

Bible. New Testament. Chiff.

IU

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUIIN

AU

KITOGIMAMINAN GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS KRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED BY

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

Instituted in New-York in the year 1816.

1844.

Checked
May 1913



INDEX.

	Page.
Key to the Orthography,	iv
Matthiu,	1
Mark,	82
Luke,	135
John,	222
Acts,	286
Romans,	368
I. Corinthians,	402
II. Corinthians,	438
Galatians,	460
Ephesians,	472
Philippians,	484
Kolossians,	492
I. Thessalonians,	500
II. Thessalonians,	507
I. Timothy,	511
II. Timothy,	521
Titus,	529
Philemon,	533
Hebrews,	535
James,	562
I. Peter,	570
II. Peter,	580
I. John,	586
II. John,	594
III. John,	596
Jude,	597
Revelation,	599

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full, or as <i>w</i> .)
U	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

The first three vowels take each the short sound, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was ;
<i>e</i> ,	in men, pen ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin.

The dash - under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiā	“	sagiiangk.
shjenimv,	“	shingkenimvngk.
gizisq,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai	pronounced as the pronoun I.
au	“ as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow, now.</i>
ia	“ as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father.</i>)
ie	“ as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate.</i>)
iu	“ as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot, root.</i>)
ua	“ as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall, what.</i>)
ue	“ as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate.</i>)
ui	“ as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we.</i>)
uo	“ as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woc.</i>)
uv	“ as <i>wuh.</i>

II.

I. John,

II. John,

III. John,

Jude, . . .

Revelation, .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATHIU.

CHAPTER 1.

MISU oo otanikebimatiziuini-mvzinaiiḡvn au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn ogitizimvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharezvn gaie Zaravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Pharez ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijogimauit; gaie dvsh au Dabid, gakijogimauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvz gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gauiuipvnen;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie

dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn ; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn ;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu nikanisini, midvsh iu api gitvkonintuabvn, giizhiuinintuabvn dvsh iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn ; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn ;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn ; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn ; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn ;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn ; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn ; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn ;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn ; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn ; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mari au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Krist ezhi-nikazot.

17 Krkinv sv dvsh igiu gabiliaanikebimatizijig api uendatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api uendatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibi aianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gitrguishi au Krist.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuevvt ginigit au Jesus Krist. Api sv iniu ogin Marivn gauauindemauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi dvsh au Mari, iu pini-sika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ima nrvkve iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au Mari nibuakanigobvn, kavin dvsh ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagvjiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj niuebinagobvnen.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin tvzhinanagvtvruendv, ina, iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken uiotapinvt au Mari kiuitigemagvn ; Kijio-

jijagurn sv uin infu uenjiozhiginit iniu ima vnaminv eanijiu.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, JESUS dvsh kigrizhinikana: mima au geikunamauat iniu otanishinabemrn obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv sv oo gionjiizhiuebrt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitoprn au Kishemanito, iu giinotagut iniu otanuajigeuininiurn, oo giikitot,

23 Ina, oshkinigikue tvotabinojiimi, ogrnigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvno-trmj, Kishemanito kiuijaiaiuigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemrn, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uauitigemapvnen Marivn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin jibua nigianit iniu onitv-mozhanvn oguisvn. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER 2.

AZHI sv dvsh ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemj, iu Judeaj endvgog, megua bimatizit au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, giizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalemi, uabrnq gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit uaotogimamijig igiu Jiuvg? Ningiuabvmanan sv iniu otanvngomvn iuidi uabrnq, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauirid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendvm, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalemj eajig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiat kvkinv iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiurn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhiinigiguen au Krist.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ima sv Bethlehemj iu Judeaj endvgog; oo iginin giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaivn ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Juda tvzhi ogimag; kin sv ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijogima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemrn Israelvn.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiurn, ogiuauinge-gvguejiman, nrnvj api naiaguzigobrnvn au anv.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh ono iuidi Bethlehemj, oo dvsh

ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auiauuinge-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikaueg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jibiizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givniniganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo gianiajoji ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijionaniguziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigenat ima uigiuami, ogiuvbmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Marivn, gikauevvg idvsh, gaie gikijituauiuat: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimiuan, ogiminaan osauashonia, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuinj gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasinit iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkea givni-izhikiueuvg iuidi endvnvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Azhi dvsh gimajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuinj ogionjigvnonigon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Eguptj izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima minaua pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvrvndaueniman iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Eguptj.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiat, gaapij bimatizimit iniu Herodvn, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Eguptj ningionjinvndoma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu ni-buakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinszhauan dvsh iniu ganisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemj eanijin, gaie ima giuitaii, nazhopipovngizijig gaie dvsh go igiu egashijig uendatizijig sv go iu api giuauingevgvejimat iniu ni-buakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremi anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendv, gaie meduemait, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel maui-mat iniu onijanivsn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Azhi dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuinj, ogi-

onjigvnonaigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimj au Israel: azhi sv ginibouvq
igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimj au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimaunit iniu Arkilausvn ima Ju-
deaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji uizhat iui-
di: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueui-
ni, giizhibvke ima invkveka Galilej.

23 Gibitvrvki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; mi-
dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn igiu anuajigeuininiuvq, Na-
zareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER 3.

IU sv api gigagizhigvk, gitvguishin au John Baptizoui-
neinini, gigvgikuet ima bvgutvkvkmiga, ima sv go
Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anauenintizoiuk: azhigua gusha iu ishpimj
tvzhiogimauiuin pesho piavamvgt.

3 Misv ono gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo gi-
kitot, Oo mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgutvkvkmik, Uauhezitvmauik
gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkvmotauik iniu omikvrvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigv obiuavn,
pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, atisauaieshiivn dvsh iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakvt.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie
kvkinv ima Judeaj eajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv ima giuitaifi
Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindvmo-
nat iniu obataziuinian.

7 Api dvsh nibiua uaiabvmat iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Sad-
dusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, O
kinebiko baondatiziiieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg
iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvqvk ?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iu miniuiuin iu anauenintizouini-
miniuiuin.

9 Kego uin oo ningvikitomin inendvnkegon, Abraham sv

nindoiosimanan ; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkton jizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanispvn au Abraham.

10 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakuvt ininigade ima ojbikaniuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouvg, ishkude idvsh apvginauvg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jiana-uenintizoieg ; au dvsh uin panopinzhit avshime uin apitendaguzi, nin uin epitendaguziian, ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimi-uitouvgibvn iniu omvkisinvn ; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude.

12 Au oueueseignv tekony, apiji dvsh ovguauinge-pinisvgiton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvvnshkom ima uiguamj ; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

13 Jesus dvsh Galilena gibionjiba, gibinazikauat iniu Johnvn ima Jordani jibaptizouiigut.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, nin nv dvsh kibinazikau ?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum bambamitvn ; miginin iu geizhijigeivobvn jigizhitoiv kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziun. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh gibaptizouiint, kezhitune gionjigupi ima nibi ; ina dvsh ginisakunamaua iu ishpimi, ogiuvbman iniu Kishemanito Ojjiguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, gipiponinotagut dvsh au Jesus.

17 Ina dvsh ishpimi gimvtuegigitom, oo gimvtuegigito, Misv uauu ninguis saiaigivg menonaueit.

CHAPTER 4.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuinigut iniu Kijiojijaguvn giizhiuini-
gut ima bvgvutkvkmik, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjaminiton.

2 Azhi dvsh nimitenv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitenv tvso tibik gausinisi, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuenujin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminouiguen, itvn ono asinin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu

ikitouinvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otonj au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvvkvouiuṽ iu kijianvmieugvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino-uiguen, nisiguashkuvnin ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimj otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnauenimikua ; ima dvsh oninjiaṽ kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asinj.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kego uin gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjuj ke-jiishpvtinanig, ogiubvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimauiuinvn oma akj eagin, gaie go iu ezhibishigendaguvtnik ;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin kauiseivn kijituauiivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi ginin etv au gebvmitaurt.

11 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondṽ au Jesus, gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgvtṽ dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvṽki dvsh ima Kaper-naumi, iu jigkijigvmj eamvgvk, jigaiii ima Zabulonj gaie Nephthalemj ;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Naphtalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi agamj ima Jordanj, oo Galileimiua igiu mevganishinabeg.

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvsgishtibik ganamatabijig ogiubvndanaua kijiuaaseiaziuin ; gaie igiu megue nibouinj ganamatabijig gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, uaseiaziuin gibiskvne ima.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anauenintizok, azhigua gusha iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmj, ogiubvman nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijn, au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot,

gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmj ; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakoninim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvnuat iniu otvsbimiuan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Gavnimajat dvsh, ogiuabvman bekanizinijin nizh iniu ueuikanisintijin, James oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu uikanisvn Johnvn, ima nabikuanj tvzhiuidokauauat iniu osiuan Zebedern, papvguauauat iniu otvsbimiuan : oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuan, gaie iniu osiuan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh kvkinv ima Galilej gipapaaizha, gipapagvgikuet ima otanvmieugvmigonj, gitibadotr iu ogimauiuini-minuajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriaj : ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin anishinaben anoj enapinenijin, gaie iniu kuetvkvendvminijin, gaie iniu gegishkaunijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu nenibouapinenijin ; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilej gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisj, gaie iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie iuidi Judeaj, gaie dvsh go iuidi avshime Jordanj.

CHAPTER 5.

UAIABUMAT dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki uvjiuj giizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibiuazikagon iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot ;

3 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagenimojig ; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nuakatizijig ; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkabaguenondvig iu guavk izhiuebiziuin ; misv igiu getebtronintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu panvteejig ; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu pezaniuejig ; misv igiu Kishemanito onjanisvn geizhnikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvg iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin uenjigotvgiintjig ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu iniiuvg nizhuvnazominegua, gaie gotvgiinegua, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuishvn vnisha ininegua, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kiji uauizhendvmoiuk : kijiinendaguvt gusha iu geinvonigoieg iuidi ishpimj : mi ma iu gabiizhigotvgiauut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gapiaianijin jibua kinaua aiaieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki : kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anindi dvsh minaua geonjishiuivbn ? Ka sv dvsh kvnvge ningut tvinabvtvsinon, iu etv jisagijuebinigateg, jitvtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu iniiuvg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouasvmigonaua iu aki. Odena okitaki eteg tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu iniiuvg otonjisvkvavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anan mvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnatigo ; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuaseiaziiunua tvizhiuaseiamvgtv ima enasvmigabauuat igiu iniiuvg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuiunian, jibishigendagoeg dvsh au Kosiaua ishpimj eat.

17 Kego uin oo inenimishikegon, ouibvnajiton sv baonjuzhat iu tibakonigeuin, konima gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn : ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjuzhasi, jigizhitoian sv uin nimbionjuzha.

18 Guaivk sv kitininim, Nitvm sv tvngushkamvgtv iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, jibua dvsh uin kvnvge pvngi uebinigadeg iu tibakoniueuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasingin gvzikueuinvn, midvsh iu izhikikinoamauat iniu inininvn, misv au apiji egashiit geizhnikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj : aueguen dvsh uin geizhijigeguen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiuva 'geizhnikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguvsinog iu

guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuia, iu dvsh uin inendaguvtnik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuia igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogi-mauuin.

21 Kiginondam sv kaikitouapvn meuzhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin nishiueken : aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen panishi nishkenimagu-
guen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint : aueguen dvsh
uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi ima
endvshi gigitō : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen, Kigvgibatiz,
tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudē.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sagi-
uijigvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au
kikanis,

24 Nvgvtn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijigvnikani, nazikau
dvsh ; nitva bonenindiiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api jipimi-
giueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitn dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua pimi-
uijiuvt ; konima gusha kigvpvgitnik au neshkenimik ima aiat
au tebakoniet, gaie uin dvsh au tebakoniet jipvgitnikibvn
ima aiat au ogimans, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima ki-
bakaoadiugvmigō.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi, pa-
nima go kvkinv gizhikvmbvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn meuzhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin bishiguatiziken.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au mesauigvna-
uabvmaguen iniu ikuevvn, ningutino dvsh inenimat, misv go
azhigua gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmbvn, kijibi-
ton, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik
iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvij-
gadesinog ima mvjiishkudē.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmbvn, kishki-
zhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz be-
zhik iu kinik bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvijgadesi-
nog ima mvjiishkudē.

31 Oo sv giikitom, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uivn,
uebinitui-oshibiigvngvminan.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, uin sv dvsh iu otizhian in bishiguatizinit, mi etv bishiguatizinit geonjuebinapvn; aueguen dvsh gaie au geuiguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin gvginauishkiken tebjaimoivnin tvgouauinvt au Kishemanito, iu meshkaugizhueivnin, kigvzhijige sv go ia gainvt au Kishemanito iu geizhijigeivn.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego nin kovvge mvshkaugizhuekegon, iu gego jivgouauindvmeg; kego gaie iu ishpimj tvgouauindvkegon; misv uin iu Kishemanito otabinasovin;

35 Kego uin gaie iu aki, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kego uin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au Kijiogima;

36 Kego gaie iu kishiguan tvgouauindvken, ka ma kitagrshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbrn, gema gaie jimrvkdeuabigitovmbrn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua trizhisin, A, a, kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh avshime ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mrvjiaiiuishj pionjiaiamvgrt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikitv, Oshkinzhik meshkuvt oshkinzhik, gaie uibit meshkuvt uibit.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvkegon mrvjiaiiuish; aueguen sv gevkviteonoguen ima kikijinouq, kuekinamau gaie iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie au inini izhiuunik ima enasvmiuat igiu tebakoniuejig, mrvkmik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibrbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningo tibaiigvn geizhiuikrvjiiuinioguen, mano go nizh tibaiigrvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok; gaie dvsh au uataurvmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikitv, Kigvsagia au kitvrvkiuemagvn; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk, shanenimik igiu mejigrnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmietvmauik igiu uejanimineguk gaie guetvguineguk.

45 Midvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosiva ishpimj eat; uin ma otizhian iniu ogizisomvn jiuaseshkvmauanit iniu mrvjiaivauishvn gaie dvsh go iniu menovauinijin, gaie obuzhinazhvan

iu kimiuvn ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinjin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejuzhiuebizinjin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

47 Kishpin dvsh gaie anvmikauegua igiu kikanisiuag etv, uegonish iu kinaua auvshime ezhijigeieg, ezhijigeuat dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhiuebit au Kosia ishpiimj eat.

CHAPTER 6.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimiguesiueg iniu kishauenjigeuini-migieueinuan ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiuabvminegua; ka sv uin iu kitaonjishauenimigusia au Kosia ishpiimj eat, iu izhijigeieg.

2 Api dvsh magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migieueivn, kego uin nigan mvtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhijigeuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jiminuajmigouat iniu iniuuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendrmouat.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migieueivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendrsin ezhijigemvvgk iu kikijinik;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migieueivn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaeken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauiat uianvmiauat ima endvshimauvnjiitnit iniu anishinaben, gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu iniuuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendrmouat.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigen ima endavv, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietau dvsh au Kos kimoj eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibiaa babi-

to ikitokegon, ezhiijgeuat uin igiu kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton ; mi ma iu nibiua gigitoiā geonjinondagoiā inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat ; okikendanv sv uin au Kosua iniu meneziiēgon jibua n̄vndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianv̄miaiuk : Nosinan ishpimi eaivn, tvkij̄inenjigade iu kidishinikazovin.

10 Kitogimaiuvin tvpitv̄guishinomvḡvt ; enendvm̄vn tvzhi-jigem oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhiḡvk iu gemij̄iā.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininain, ezhiuebinamauvidua igiu mejitotauvidjig.

13 Kego gv̄guedibenimishikaen ninguji jishobiziiā ; gaie mitaguenimauishinam mv̄jiaiiuishvn : kin sv kitibendan iu ogimaiuvin, gaie iu gv̄shkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuv̄g iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpim̄j kitintv̄zhi Kosua kigv̄uebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamauasiuegua igiu ininiuv̄g iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigv̄uebinamagusia au Kosua iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv, iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat igiu env̄miekazojig neninauingueitizojig ; manajingueitizouvg ma, gaiguishim̄oin dvsh j̄iizhinagouat iniu ininiuv̄n. Guav̄k sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu n̄ndauen-dvmouat.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoiv̄nin, namv̄kuin, gaie kisibiginguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishim̄oin j̄iizhinokua igiu ininiuv̄g, au etv Kos kimoj eat j̄iuab̄vmik ; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiab̄v̄ndv̄, mizhishv̄ kigv̄shauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atv̄matizoken iniu vs̄vnjigonv̄n, endv̄shi oguesiuv̄, gaie endv̄shi aguaguabikisi, gaie endv̄shi pv̄gonebij̄igeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpim̄j atv̄matizoiuk iniu vs̄vnjigonv̄n, iuidi endv̄shi oguesiuv̄nsinog, gaie endv̄shi aguaguabikisinsinog, gaie endv̄shi pv̄gonebij̄igesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitv̄sv̄njigoniaua, mima gaie uin j̄i-aiag iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv̄ iu oshkinzhik uenjuaseiag iu uiau ; kishpin sv

dvsh iu kishkinzhik naieta inabimv̄gvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamv̄gut.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin mv̄jiaiuishiuv̄ iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvpvs̄vgishtibigvt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuiun kiaūi eag pvs̄vgishtibigvt, keget sv tvkijipvs̄vgishtibigvt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otavgshkitosin jibv̄mitauat nizm ogiman ; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizimijin otasagian ; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjiminan, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizimijin. Kauin kitavgshkitosinaua jibv̄mitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinim, Kego uin papamendv̄nkegon iu kibimatiziuinua, uegotoguen gemijueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen ; gaie iu kiauiā gepisikvmoueguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin auvshime apitendagv̄sinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauma apitendagv̄k, dvsh uin iu psikagv̄n ?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg ; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvs̄hukushkizhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvn̄jjigesiuvg ima apvgv̄ndaiigeuigvmigo ; au dvsh igo ishpim̄i kitintv̄zhi Kosiaua otvshv̄man. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim ?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik ningobiminik auvshime ningv̄koz inendv̄ gegv̄shkitopv̄n ?

28 Anishuin dvsh papamendv̄meg iu psikageuin ? Nana-gvtvuendv̄mok iniu mv̄shkudepinibv̄gon ezhimajigi ; kauin vnokimv̄gvsinon, ka gaie pimv̄taiigemv̄gvsinon ;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitinim, Ano au Solomon gikijibishigendaguzi, kauin dvsh giizhiosi, ezhikonaiemv̄gvk bezhik ono.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaiueuitot iniu mizhv̄shkon, ima kitigan̄i nongum gizhigv̄k eagin, uabv̄ dvsh geapvgijigadegin ima ishkudē, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigv̄vguiigusia, O kinaua pv̄ngi taiebueiendv̄meg ?

31 Kego sv dvsh papamendv̄nkegon, oo juiiikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiv̄v ? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv̄ ? gema gaie gev̄guiiv̄ ?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv̄ nendauendv̄mouajin igiu mev̄ganishinabeg :) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpim̄i kitintv̄zhi Kosiaua mv̄neziieg kvkinv̄ ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nv̄ndauendv̄moiuk iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin, gaie iu guaiv̄k otizhiuebiziuin ; kvkinv̄ dvsh oo kigv̄tvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh papamendv̄nkegon iu uabv̄ ; tv̄nanagvtv̄-

nendematizomvgt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgt. Minodejin ma ima ningo gizhik mejiaiiuishiur.

CHAPTER 7.

KEGO tibakoniuekegon, iu dvsh gaie kinaua jütübakonigo-sueg.

2 Mima uin iu tibakonitiuin geizhitibakoniueueguen, gaie kinaua nasab geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu geizhitübaügieguen, misv iu nasab minaua kigrizhitübaügoieg.

3 Anishuin genaubröndvmaurt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh kin kiuabvndvsin iu mitig pemakuzmog ima kishkinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibrn au kikanis, Trgv ningrkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; ina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuzmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Entmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuzmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jibrkvkabiivr jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg iu panvk; kego uin gaie avvgitvmauakegon kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendagurkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua tvkuekibvgizouvg jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvrmageiuk, kigrvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmo-iuk, kigrvnikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigrvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvrmagejig, minavvg; gaie au nendauendv, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshifeg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvrmagut iu pvkueshign, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvrmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan.

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiauag, kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiaua ishpimj eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu genvndotvrmagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu ezhinvndaueniminegua jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ogvgi-

kueuin au Kishemanito, gaie gapiinajimotageuat igiu anuaji-geuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasadeag ishkuandem; mvn-gvdea ma uin ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn iu nishuvnatiziuiñ envmog; mishinouvg dvsh igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasadea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademio iu mikvn iu bimatiziuiñ envmog; pvnigviugiziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu geginauiskijig gvgikueuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiogig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjina mvjimaingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin miuo mitig tvnvmjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tvminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkuđe idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu ezhijig, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, tvpindigesiuvg iuidi ishpimñ trzbioginauiuiñ, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimñ eiat.

22 Nibiua sv mandvn ningvigog iuedi gezligvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv iu ezhinikazoivn ningiizhigvgikuesimin? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn ningionjisagijiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn nibiua mamakadvkvmik ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Oo sv dvsh api ningvinag, Kauika kigikikenimisinonim; auvs, majaiuk, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmo guen mamin nindikitouinvn, ezhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauiniñ sv ningvizhiauea, au gaohitot iu ouigiuam ima ogitabika.

25 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise ima uigiuamj; ka dvsh gikauisesinon, ogitabika ma giminjimosingade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig mamin nindikitouinvn,

ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, kvgibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueaavg, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima mitatauy.

27 Gikimiuy dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise ima uigiuami; gikauisemvgvt dvsh; gigotamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus mamin ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshi-biigeuinini.

CHAPTER 8.

API dvsh panisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu mai-amauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, gipikijituauiat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inenimiinvn, kitagvsh-kiton iu jinojimoiinvn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Hau sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinojimomvgvtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au mekvdeuikonaie, migiuen iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazika-gon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvgusenimigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, niboui sv, apiji go gotvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nin-dapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivn ima niuigiuami: gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuini, tibeni-mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat: gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-izhat: gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondy, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guarvk sv kitininim, ka sv nin-dajimikauasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijaninvn au Israel.

11 Kitininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigojig iu ogimaiuvin tvzhisa-gijiuebinauvg ima aguvji psvvgishtibik : midvsh ima getvzhi-mauj, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitese.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gai-zhitebueiendvnmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvnmvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiurn ogini shingishininit iu nenin-gapinenit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhi nojimonit ; gaonishkat dvsh ogibvmitauan.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; otanimitaguziuijig dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Uin sv go ogiotapinanvn iniu kibataziuininanin, gaie gipimiuitot iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jüzhauat iuidi agamj.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibuizha, oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnopinvn tibiituk geizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie igiu pine-shivg ouazisuaniuvg ; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin otaiansin kvnve iu geapikueshimopvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvnmvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauvinguauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvnmvn.

24 Ina dvsh, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvoug : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnmvn ogipiamvdinigon, oo dvsh gi-ikitonit, Nindogimaminan, bimajiushinam ; ninibomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pvngi tai-

ebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamadꝛ dvsh iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvni; gikijianuatinini dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvꝛ gimamakadendvmog, oō dvsh giikito-
uat, Aueguen ininiuituk uaa, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin,
gaie iu kijigvni?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvꝛgat iuidi agami otakimiuꝛ Gergesen-
vg, oginvkueshkagon nizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin,
gibionjisagavmunit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go gutamiguzinit, ka
dvsh auia inini ima invkve jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiashikueuvꝛ, oo giikitoat, Ningut nvꝛnge
kiuidotago, Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiugotvgii-
min nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuvꝛ nibiua kokoshvꝛ.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvndotvmagon, oo giigut, Kish-
pin sv saiagijiuebiniuaꝛ, pvꝛgidinishinam sv jiauihindigeshka-
uvidua igiu kokoshvꝛ.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majag. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogi-
auihindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinꝛ igiu ko-
koshvꝛ gigvkvjiuebvꝛtouvꝛ ima kijigvni, gitapineuat dvsh ima
nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimabvꝛnig giozhimouvꝛ, giizhauat dvsh
ima odenꝛ, kvkinꝛ dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvji-
maniton gegishkauapvꝛnig.

34 Inv dvsh, kvkinꝛ ima odenꝛ eajig ogibinvkueshkauauan
iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogiinauan dvsh jinvꝛgvꝛ
iu ima endvꝛvkiuat.

CHAPTER 9.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, giazhauaot, gimishvꝛgat dvsh
iuidi odenꝛ endvꝛvkit.

2 Ina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvꝛ nebouapi-
nenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: Jesus dvsh uabvꝛndvma-
uat, iu ezhi tebueiendvꝛmunit, ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapineni-
jin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvꝛ, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuinꝛvꝛ.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvꝛ oo giinendvmog,
Mvjigizhue sv uaa inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvꝛmunit; oo oginan, Ue-
gonish iu uenjinvjienendvmeg ima kiteiuꝛ?

5 Uegonish iu nauvj geuenipvꝛvꝛkibvꝛ oo jukito, Kiuebina-

mago kibataziuinvn, gema gaie oo jükito, Onshkan, pimosen dvsh ?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gionishka dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauinuojig, gimamaka-dendvmog, ogimamoivuvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu gi-minat oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Unipimoset dvsh au Jesus, ogiuvbman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhiukazonijiu, namatabinit ima endvshi mavrn-jijigadeg iu shonia : oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopintvzhishin. Giprzi-guiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgrt dvsh, megua au Jesus trzhi uisinit ima uiguami, ina, nibiua mavrnjijigeuininiuvrg gaie mvjia-aiirvauishvg giviizhauvg, giuitabinigut mamau iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu kikinoamagvrvn, Anishuin au kekinoamongeg uidoprmat iniu mavrnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn ?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Ka ma igiu geivndauizijig onvndaunenimasiuauan iniu nanandauiuuicuininiuvn, igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auikikendvmok sv oo uaikitonvgrk, Niuiaian sv iu sha-ucnjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sagiuijigvn ; ka sv uin nimbionjii-zhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizijig, iu jianauenintizouat, igiu sv mejiizhiuebizijig nimbionjiiizha iu jianauenintizouat.

14 ¶ Midvsh gipinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvrvn au John, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anishuin ninaint gaie igiu Phariseg moshvk giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagrvng kauin giiguishimosiuvrg ?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvnaninaueiendvmon nv iniu uijkiueivn au naangish megua iu uiaiauat ? Tvtrvguishinomvgrton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkvmtintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api jigiiguishimouat.

16 Ka ma uin auia inini iu oshkiaiii otaiosin jipvguav iu gete aguiuan ; iu ma uin peguaiige eshkvni vnionjipigushka iu aguiuan, midvsh iu navj uenjinishuvnatvk.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvrg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki

shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaij ; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatvkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn : oshki prshkueginomodaij sv uin osiginanaua, midvsh na naiezh aiamj.

18 ¶ Megua oo aïinat, ina sv kibiizhauvn bezhik iniu ogiman, giojijinguvnitagut dvsh, oo ogiigon, Azhi sv ginibo au nindan : mano sv pitain, midvsh go geizhinojimat.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh au ikue, gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvnā gibiizhauvn gitanginamagut dvsh ima tvtibigua-denig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvn, Kispin go kvvrge tanginamaavg iu otvguiuin, mistv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minuendvn sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimat au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima ougiuamj au ogima, ogiuvman dvsh iniu negumonijn, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuiuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogikanjpapiigon dvsh.

25 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinintua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ; mi dvsh go gionishkat.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget, giuauinjigade mizi ima akj.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus vnimajat, nizh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijn oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Ueguisimik au Dgbid, kitimakenimishinan.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguamj, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jivshkitoian or ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Nindogimaminan.

29 Midvsh gitanginamaumat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Midvsh go ginisakushkanig iniu oshkinzhigouan ; Jesus dvsh ogianguamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini ogvkikendvsn.

31 Igi dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitubajimauan ima akj.

32 ¶ Unisagavmouat dvsh, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuun, mvjimaniton gegishkauanit.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint au mvjimanito, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauinuojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika madvn izhiuabvunjigadesinon ima Israeli.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv iniu ogima mvjimaniton uenjigvshkiat sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogiizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenavn gaie iniu odenansvn, gikikinoamaget dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua, gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimomvvgv iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojmotot kvkinv iu akuziuin, gaie kvkinv iu einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu aiekuzinit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg genauenimasiuintuanen inendaguzinit.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Keget sv kiji mi-ja oo kitigan, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuun ima okitigani.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ogimanan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijiuebinanit iniu uanizinijin mvjiojjaguvn, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aia-kuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn :

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu ; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavvnjijigeuini ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Anpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot ;

4 Simon Kanaan tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, iniu gabataigujin.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gaanonajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvkvkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauiniuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijg, iniu onijastvn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiieg dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimaniuin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigijig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog ; uenipvsh sv kigitapinanana, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnjitokegon iu osauashonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osabik ima kipindagvniua.

10 Kego uin gaie gego vninauapukegon, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbinzikauagvvn, kego gaie nenizhueuan mvksisvvn, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn : apitendaguzi ma au vnokiuvini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevnpindigeueguen, gvguedueg ima aiaguen au nebuakat ; midvsh ima jiaiaieg jibua minaua vniujiaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmikauik sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh ima uigiuami nibuakanat, mano sv iu kishaueningeuvniua tvpindigemvgvt ; kishpin dvsh uin nibuakasigua, neiab kigvjojsikagonaua iu kishaueningeuvniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigiuami, gema gaie odena, papauiziteshimonoik.

15 Guarvk sv kitinim, Auvshime tvonishishin iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniueuini-gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv, kitanoninim jipapamatiziiieg tibishko sv manishtanishj ima megue maiingvniaka kigvinendaguzim : kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibuakaiuk, gaie kijomimj izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu iniiuvv : kigvpgitini-gouag sv ima endvshi gigitouat, gaie kigvprzhvzhzheigouag ima otanvmieuvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh jitibajimigouat igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvrvuendvkegon iu geikitoieg : kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, Kosiaua sv ojjaguvn gigitu ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueuikanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au uesosimint iniu onijanisivn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisi-minjig ogvmtjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan jinisimint ogvto-tauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua : au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimatizit.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua oma odena, bekanvk dvsh naji-nizhindvmok : guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvtejagishkvnsiu-auan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitvguishj au inini oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpen-daguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhi-aianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogi-mamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb giizhinikanauat iniu teben-dvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhinikana-siguen ima iniu endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu : ka ma uin gego pvtvgvvn-aiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabrnjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvrgishtibik, mi iu geuindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nondvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuindvmeg ima urgitigmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojjagoman; au sv etv ku-sik, au ggvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojjagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkude.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pinesiuvg bezhik shomanike invginzo-siuvg? Ka dvsh uin kvnrge bezhik tvpungishinsi ima aki, kish-pin iu inendvsig au Kosiaua.

30 Iniu go kiunisisiuuan ima kishtiguaniua kvkinv aginjiga-deurn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, avshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu

ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geauinvg ima easvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geauenenimiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geauenenimvg ima easvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniiueuin opiton oma akj : ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniiueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osv, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisv.

36 Misv go iniu otinauendagvvn au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osv, gema gaie iniu ogin, iu dvsh geuizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban ; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisv, gema gaie iniu odavn, dvsh uin geizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzh-
ipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot ; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin otapinit ; au dvsh gaie geotapinigen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gaanzhinijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinvgetinaonimint iniu anuajigeuinimavn ; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinj iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan sv iu getinaonimint iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigyvi nibi geonjiminaiaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, iu kikinoamagvniunit, guaivk sv kitipinim, kauin kvvge ogvuvnitovin iu otibaamaguziuvn.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvsh gaishkua gvgikimat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, gimaja dvsh jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima otodenuininj.

2 Azhi sv dvsh ganondv au John ima endvshi kibakusont, iu ezhiuebvtnik iniu otvnokiuvn au Krist, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan ?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvg, gaie uemigijig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmauvg, gaie nebojig onishkabinavrg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauavrg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Gavnimajanit dvsh, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu mai-amauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi meguekvnik ? Asakvrvsh inv memadasj ?

8 Uegonen nrvnguvn go gaauuabvndvmeg ? Inini nv nuakikonaiet ? Ina sv uin, ogimaugvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakikonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nrvnguvn go gaauuabvndvmeg ? Anuajigeuinini nv ? Keget kitininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigeuininj epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjimint ima mvzinaugvni, Ina sv, nimbini-ganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuaezhitot ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guavk sv kitininim, igiu ikuevn nagigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiiueuinini : ano ma dvsh uin igo au maiamaui agasendvguzit ima ishpi-mj tvzhi ogimauiui, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, iu ishpi-mj tvzhi ogimauiuin kijinvndauendaguvt, gaie dvsh igiu kejinvdauendvig ki:uen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gianuajigeuvg, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigevgt, nananzh go gitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uetapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhapvn.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanv iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbi-zindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematizijig ? Tibishko sv abinojig nenamatabiuajin ima atandiugvmigo nendaguziuvg, nvndomauat dvsh iniu uijkieueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inaat, Ano sv kiginvrvvmotagon, ka dvsh kiginimisim ; ano gaie kigimaumigom, ka dvsh kigikitima-gendvsim.

18 Gibiizhat ma au John, ka giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi, oo dvsh otinauan, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn gipiizhat uisini gaie minikue, oo dvsh otinauan, Inv sv, au inini nibatizi gaie onitaminikuen iu shominabo, gaie ouijikiueiman iniu mauvnjjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Midvsh gimaji-nanizanendv iniu odenauvn ima gatv-zhi kijimamandauvnokit ; iu gianauenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin Korazin ! gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin Bethsaida ! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuiun-vn gaizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigeibvn ima Turusi gaie Sidon, meuzhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagi-aaauenintizovg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitinim, Aurshime sv dvsh kin kigvgr-guanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaig Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonige-gizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpndaguziivn, kigvni-siuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkude : kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuiunvn gaizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodom, geabi nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Aurshime sv dvsh kin kigvvgvani-sugiz, iu geizhiaiaig Sodom tvzhiaki, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo gukitot, Kimamoiv-avmin sv, O Nose, Uegimauiun iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, gikadvmauttua ono igiu nebuakauenimojig, gaie igiu kejitua-enimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose ; kiguzhiminuendvm sv iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos ; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimimintin au etv Ueosimint ; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueosimimintin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuinabvndvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinaua kvkinv aiekuziieg, gaie puai-aziziieg, kigvmininim dvsh iu vneubiun.

29 Otapinatizoiuk sv ninabikauagnv, gaie kikinaueieni-

mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nindagasenim ima nintej; kigvmi-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijjagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma nabikvmj iu ninabikauagvn, gaie nangvn iu nimiuazhiuin.

CHAPTER 12.

JESUS dvsh iu api givnimaja megua iu anvmiegizhigtvnik ima pvkueshigtvshko-kitiganj: bvkvdent dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajjishvvnshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigtvshk, gimijiuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo oginauan, Ina sv igiu kikikinoamagvngv ka nisitvn izhijigesiuvg iu anvmiegizhigtvnik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bvkvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gipindiget ima Kishemanito ougiuami, gimijit dvsh iu uvndaiueuini-pvkueshigtv gegimijisipvn uin, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin, mekvdenikonaieg etv mijtuat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakoniueuini, iu igo ezhibvnajtouat iu anvmiegizhik igiu mekvdeuikonaieg ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kauin dvsh go manendagvsvinini?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitinim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegobvn oo ekitomvgvk, Ningvaian iu shauenjigeuin, kavin dvsh iu sagiuigvvn, ka dvsh kitaginvnbomasiauauag igiu maiazhijigesigog.

8 Au sv inini Oguisvn, uin otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ganvgvtv ima, gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmtgoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh oguzhigvguejimaunan, Taonishishin nv nojimoiue iu envmie-gizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endvshieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh apvngishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvmiegizhigtvnik, ka nv uin otanavudinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh.

12 Ka nv uin dvsh avshime apitendaguzi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Anish onishishin sv uenishishj izhijige iu envmie-gizhigvkin.

13 Oo dvsh oginan iniu iniuvn, Shibirinikenin. Gishibirinikenin dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinononiket, tibishko go iu azhaninik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmoat dvsh iu geinapinvnauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus galkikendv, gimaja : iniu dvsh kejjamaunonijin oginopinonigon, kokin dvsh oginonjimoan.

16 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Ina au nimbvmitagvn, gauanenabvmtvg; saiaigivg, uenji kijiminuendv au ninjijag : ningvpgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijagvn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauerjigeuin.

19 Kauin tonvnakuisi gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia inini ognondvsvini iu otinueuin ima meguekvnv.

20 Maiaktvshkvek asakvnvshk ka ogvpokobitesin, gaie pvkuenenig iu vsrbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhingvdenazhay iu shauerjigeuin iu jishagojjiuemvgtinik.

21 Odishimikazouini dvsh trapenimouvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 ¶ Gipitvmaua dvsh bezhik gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig; oginonjimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig, gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kokin dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid oguisvn anisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmoat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn, ogima mvjimaniton oidokagon, sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvnishvvnatvt; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uiguam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiamvgsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanv; pvkanenintizo sv; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokavit sagijiuebinvgtv igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajigouat sagijiuebinat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Nin dvsh uin Kishemanito Ojijaguvn auimvg iu sagijinebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh azhi giotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Gema gaie anin geizhigvshkitogobvn au bezhik jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauzinijin ininivn, jimvkvmat iniu otaiimini, nitvm sv etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajuisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokausig, iu mauvnjijigeian, svsvueubinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvtn gaie mvjigigitouinvn tvuebinamauauvg igiu ininiuvg, mvjiinajimint etv au Kijiojijag, kauin tvuebinamauasiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen inini Oguisvn, tvuebinamaua; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin tvuebinamauasi oma aki, gema gaie getvguishinomvgk.

33 Konima sv kitaonishishiaua au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go kitamvji-mitigouiaua, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinebikø uendatizieg, anin geizhigvshkitoiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, iniu dvsh uenishishijn jivzhindvmegibvn? Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgk iu otonima.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishijn pionzikaniuvn ima otej; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otej.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsj ma uin iu ningut enabrvsinog gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuidanauan api jitibakoniueuinigizhigk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgidendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Gvgibatiziuinj gaie bishigvatiizuinj uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; kauin dvsh kvnvge kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Niso gizhik ma gaie niso tibik giaia au Jonas ima misameg omisvtā: misv gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik jiaiat ima oteivv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninibij tvzhi iniiuvg ogvanamimanan ooo nongum bematizinijin, api tibakonituint, gaie ogvrvnibomauan, giana-uenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasn ; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Jonas.

42 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue tibakonitj ogvanamiman ooo nongum bematizinijin, ogvrvniboman dvsh ; sasvuekvmi ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibuakauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dush uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au unizit ojjag gasagayin ima inini, bengoaia-nik papamose, nundauendy iu vnebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigiuami, gapionjisagavman ; api dvsh teguishi, omikan bizhishiguvte-nig, gaie jigataiigadenig, gaie uaezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanisinijin iniu ojjagoman, auvshime mejiaiuvisbiuinijin, iu uin ezhiat, mi-dvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat : iu dvsh eshuaj ezhiue-bizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiatpvn nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuaat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn agvji ginibauivvn, nvndauenimigut iu uigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanis-vg aguvji nibauivvg, gaie kinvndauenimigog iu uigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv ? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg ?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvea aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Uabvmik au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu otinendvmouin au Nos ishpimj eat, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 13.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinnojig dvsh gimauvnjitiuvg ima aiat, nindaua

dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinojig ima jigibig ginibauivvg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiaianan ima auejigvni, oo giikitot, Ina, au kitigeuinini gimaja, auikitiget;

4 Api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiauikvna giapvngisinon, igiu dvsh pinesivvg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika giapvngisinon, guej aiasinog iu aki: kezhitin dvsh go gipisagvkiuvn, anish ka ma gikipvgkv-migvnsinon.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuvn: ka ma giojibikauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhiķa giapvngisinon: gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhiķ ogivniuvngindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima onishishi iu aki giapvngisinon: giminiuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik avvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasuiमितेनव avvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitenव avvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv gipiizhauvg, oo dvsh giinauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogiianan, Anish kiminigom sv kinua jikikendvteg iniu kamotvkin iuidi ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, avvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvngvua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvvg; gaie nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvvg, gaie nisidotvnsiuvvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanuajigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini ķigvonjinondam, ka dvsh ķigvnisidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauini ķigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh ķigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nanipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otauvgauan nvninauvdiniuvn, iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvvg; ka dvsh jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiagua ima otauvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteiu, jigianjiaiaupvn dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabvn.

16 **Shauendaguvton** dvsh kinana iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu uabvndvmomvgvk ; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmomvgvk.

17 **Keget sv** kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvg oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogiuabvndvaisnauan ; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ **Bizindvmok sv** dvsh iu giauejige au kitigeuinini.

19 **Api sv** aua nuandyin iu ogimauiuini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhat au mvjiaivauish, nauvdinamagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otej. Misv au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 **Au** dvsh uin gaapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitin dvsh go mozigendv ototapinan ;

21 **Ka** dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aianguamizi ; api dvsh iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmishkagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api aianizhity.

22 **Gaie** dvsh au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin ; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu uaiezhingeuini-uanvtiziuin, obvkueneshkotonaua iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 **Au** dvsh uin gaapvngisininig iu minikan onishishj iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty ; maniuut dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasuumitenv, anint gaie nisimitenv.

24 ¶ **Minaua** dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au inini uenishishj minikan gakitigadv ima okitiganj.

25 **Megua** dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimigojin gibuzhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvvnvshk, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 **Api** dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiur, gibinaguvton dvsh gaie iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 **Igu** dvsh bvmitagvngv ogipiuindvmauauan iniu tebendvminijn iu uiguam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishishj minikan kigitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitiganj ? Anindi dvsh uenjivji-mizhvshkou ?

28. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijgeuin.

Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv oo oginauan, Kitainenimimin nv dvsh jiaumaundonama?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua mauvndonameg iniu mvjimizhvshkouv, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvsh.

30 Mano sv naiiez hvmajiginon nananzh go jipvkuvshkizhige; api dvsh pvkuvshkizhige ningvinag igiu pvkuvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiugobitoiuk jijagizvmj: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvsh ima nindapvgvndaigeuigmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg iu osuanvsh minikan, gakitigady au inini ima okitiganj:

32 Misv iu apiji egasiminvvk endvsj iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mi dvsh iu auvshime mengishkvk endvsj iniu mizhvshkon, kegvp iu dvsh go mitigouy, mi dvsh ima uvtikuvniuv agoziuat igiu pinesiuvg.

3 ¶ ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgitnamauan; Iu ³ ^e ⁶ shpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibiaigvni au pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igu kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dush ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus; ka dvsh uin ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Midvsh gitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindavn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnaueinjigadegin paako pimatvk oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uiguamj: okikinoamagvvn dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinan sv iu auejigvniuv iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitiganj.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gapvgitiny iu uenishishj minikan, mi iniu inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishj minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigojig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigojig iniu mvjiaivaishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigady iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh pvkuvshkizhige, mi uin iu juaiekua

akiuy ; igiu dvsh p̄kuvshkizhigeuininiuv̄g, mi uin igiu ishpim̄j tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu m̄vjimizhvshkon, gaie jagi-zigadeg ima ishkudē ; misv oo nasab geizhiuebv̄k api uaiekua akiuy.

Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishina-bemvn, ima dvsh otogimauuiuj̄ ogvonjimauvndonvm̄ini iniu kv̄kinv neshuv̄najiuemvgvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejizhijige-nijin ;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigv̄nj ; midvsh ima getvzhiaiashikūe, gaie getvzhi m̄vmvtueabites̄e.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaiv̄k ezhiuebizijig gizis̄e j̄izhiua-seiazinat ima osiuan otogimauuiuj̄. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinond̄y, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpim̄j tvzhi ogimauuiuj̄ inendagv̄t t̄bishko iu asvn̄jigon gakajigadeg ima kitigan̄j ; api au inini meky, okadon, apij uauizhend̄y dvsh otaiatauenv̄n kv̄kinv iniu otaiimvn, kishpinat̄ot dvsh iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpim̄j tvzhiogimauuiuj̄ inend̄ēv̄t t̄bishko au ataveuinini nendakishpinat̄oj̄in dvsh iniu besm̄ēn-daguzinij̄in migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu nibiua envginzonij̄in, giuatauet dvsh kv̄kinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinanat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpim̄j tvzhiogimauuiuj̄ inendagv̄t t̄bishko au vs̄vb gapvkoueb̄inint̄jin ima kijigv̄mi, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuavena-biuaat dvsh, gaie gimauvn̄jiauat iniu uenishishininij̄in ima mv̄kvē, giuebinauat dvsh uin maianatizininij̄in.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiaag, api uaiekua akiuy ; tvbiizhauvg sv igiu ishpim̄j tvzhianishinabeg, j̄ibvkeuebinauat dvsh iniu gegibatazinij̄in, ima aianit iniu nebuakanij̄in,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigv̄nj ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikūe, gaie getvzhi m̄vmvtueabites̄e.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kv̄kinv ono ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kv̄kinv sv dvsh endv̄shit au oshi-b̄ugeuinini, kekinoamauint iu ishpim̄j tvzhi ogimauuiuj̄, inendagv̄t t̄bishko au inini ueuiguamit, pionjisasagij̄iuit̄ot ima otv̄sv̄njigoni, iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiin.

53 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot ono auejigvrvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima otindanvkiuini, ogigvgikiman dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoni, mi dvsh go gimamakadendvm-og, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anindi uendiny uaaui inini oo nibua-kauin, gaie ono kiji mamandauvnokiuvn?

55 Ka nv uin mi uaaui auisi oguisv au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mari izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiuijtvnkvimigosi-nanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogianauenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvrvkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh gvej nibua gikijimamandauvnokisi ima, onji iu otagonueiendvmouinini.

CHAPTER 14.

MIDUSH iu api ginondy au Herod, kiji ogima, iu ezhi-uebizinini iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obrvmitagvrvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiiueuinini; nibouinj sv gionjionishka; midvsh iu uenjimokinj iniu kijimamandauvnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonagobvn iniu Johnv, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, omindimuimishini iniu uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin onishishinsinon jiuuiiivn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuininj ma ogiinenimauan.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu onigiui-gizhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanv, ogiauzhiigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizh-uet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikue gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito. Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, oshtiguan au John, Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinatezi d̄vsh au ogima ; iu d̄vsh uin gimvshkai-
gizhuet, gaie iniu gavidop̄vmigujin ginondagut, mi d̄vsh iu
nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki d̄vsh, jiuikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kiba-
kuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu d̄vsh oshtigosan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint
d̄vsh au oshkinigikue : ogipitvman d̄vsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu d̄vsh okikinoamagvvn giplizhauvn, giotapinamouat
d̄vsh iu niauini, gininguaamouat d̄vsh, gaie givnimajauat, gi-
auindvmanauat d̄vsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api d̄vsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuanj d̄vsh gipozi givni-
majat, bvkeaiii pvgvutvkv̄miga giizhat : api d̄vsh ganondvmouat
igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenauv̄n̄inik ogionjinopin̄v̄n̄igon gipi-
mosenit.

14 Jesus d̄vsh vnimajat, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinoni-
jin, gaie iu gikitimagenimat, gaie ginojimotvmauat iniu aiaku-
zinijn.

15 ¶ Api d̄vsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoama-
gvvn, oo d̄vsh giigut, Pvgvutvkv̄migauvn sv uin oo, gaie azhi
onaguzhik, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinonijig jizhauat iniu ode-
nansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus d̄vsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tvmajasiuv̄g, vshvmik
w go.

17 Oo d̄vsh ogiinanuan, Nanuatik etv p̄vkueshigv̄v̄g oma
nindaiuananig, nizh gaie kigoiv̄g.

18 Oo d̄vsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan d̄vsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit
ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan d̄vsh iniu nanuatik p̄vkueshi-
gvvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoiv̄n, ishpimj d̄vsh giinabi, iu gimamo-
ivuet, gaie gip̄pv̄kuebinat, iniu d̄vsh okikinoamagvvn ogiini-
samauan iniu p̄vkueshigvvn, gaie d̄vsh igiu kikinoamagv-
v̄g ogimataonauan d̄vsh iniu anishinaben.

20 K̄v̄kinv d̄vsh giuisiniuv̄g, gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamo-
shv̄ginanauan iniu ishkut̄njigvvn, mitasui d̄vsh vshinizh
gimoshkineuv̄n iniu uatabimv̄kv̄kon.

21 Igiu d̄vsh gausinijig konima nanj mitasvak gitv̄jiguabv̄n
igin ininiuv̄g, p̄vkan d̄vsh uin gaie igiu ikueuv̄g, gaie abinojiv̄g
giaiuv̄g.

22 ¶ Ueuib d̄vsh go Jesus ogiv̄ganzoman iniu okikinoama-
gvvn jipozinit ima nabikuanj, iu d̄vsh iv̄n̄inigan majanit, iuidi

agamī jūzhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiama-
uinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gapvgitinat iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki giizha
nizhike jianvmiat ; api dvsh vnitibigutitik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan azhi ima mishauvgam vnaiagobvn,
papamiuebar : onjishkauanamvdinigobvn ma.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetitik idvsh, Jesus oginazikauan pimose
ima vvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv uaiabvmauat pimosenit
ima vvgitibig, gisegiziuv, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au, segiziuat
dvsh giaiashikueuv.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minuendvmok
sv ; nin sv uin ; kego segizikegon."

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin
sv kin aiuiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima vvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisandauet
ima nabikuani, gipimose ima vvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh uaiavndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi : enimaji-
kuzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-
jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikenī, ginauvdinat dvsh, oo
dvsh giinat, O pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gianueni-
moivn ?

32 Api dvsh gapoziat ima nabikuani, gianuaianimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani eajig, gipiizhauvg giojjinguvni-
tauauat dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kitau Oguisvn au
Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimizhvgausat, givniizhauvg ima Genne-
saretj tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu iniuuvg ima endvvnkijig kekenimauat
ima aianit, gimajiiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitv-
mauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin.

36 Oginvndotvmauauan dvsh iu kvnvge na jitanginamouat
ima titibigudenig iu otvguiuin ; minik dvsh go gatangina-
mouat, giapiji nojimouvg.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH igiu oshibiügeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gibi nazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, Jerusalemj endvrvkijig, oo gi-ikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuvg bvnajitouat otizhituani-nini iniu getizinijin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api uasini-uajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg iu odi-kitouin au Kishemanito ima kitizhituauiniua ?

4 Kishemanito ginin gigvgikue, oo giikitot, Sagi au kos, gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gemvjiinaguen iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguçen iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Migiueuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuonjiondiziuvmvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvn gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvpvgi-tendaguzi. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Ki-shemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kiti-zhituaminia.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji guaivk sv au Isaiah kigianuatagoua, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimbinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie ni-ngangomigog ima ogijiton ; iniu dvsh uin oteivan uasa prkan aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvvgikuenotvmo-nat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin : it sv etv otonj paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganon-dvmouat iu gaikitoivn ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimj eat gakitigadvnsig, tvbvkojibikebijigade.

14 Poniik sv igiu : gvgingueuvv sv vnisvgabiginauat iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet vnisvgabinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh dvsh tvapvngishinog ima uanikani-

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv oo anejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Gaie kinaua nv ka mvshi kinisito-tvnsim ?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojn ima otonima, omisvtama ezhamvgvt, vnigijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagizisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn, gaie nisitiuinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie kimodishkiuinvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuinvn ;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Turus gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkea, ogibibagimigon, oo dvsh giigut, Kitimagenimishin sv, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gibiizhavvn, oo dvsh giigut, Majinazhv ; kimokauanigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Igiu sv uin etv nindanonigo jinazikavgua igiu uenishijg manishtanishvg ima ouigiuami au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, giojijinguvnitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkvmtuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvniuiuan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu uenijpvngisjin ima otatopouininj iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhi pvgusenimoivn sv izhiaian. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odavn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaii Gali-le kijigvmj, okitaki dvsh giizha, giuauenabit idvsh ima.

30 Kejjimamaunonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, piuijuanit dvsh iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosi-

ninjin, gaie memakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu bekanizijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabaut au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamauinogijig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosininijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiamakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit : gimikunaueienimauat dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvnv jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamauinogijig, azhi ma niso gizhik ningiuijuigog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijiuat : kavin ningvizhipvgidinasig iu jivnibvkrdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvnnonde-buanautouvg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinamjibvn iu pvkueshigvn oma meguekvnik, jigitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauinogijig ?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui, gaie pvngi egashijig kigoivg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvnik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie inis kigoavn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvprkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnv gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

37 Kvkiv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamosvrginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gausinijig niuin mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu inisiuvg, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, gipozit dvsh ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iudi Magdalaj invkegam.

CHAPTER 16.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibiizhauvg, gigvguejianat dvsh, jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpiri tvzhi kikinauajijigvn ogiizhinvdauenimavan.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt ; miskuvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebvvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum ; mis-

kuvkvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kiki-kendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik ; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsaiaua iu einvkvmigvk ?

4 Ogo mvjiaivauishvg beshiguatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn : kauin dvsh papish kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, iu etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh givnimajat.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnu iuidi agami, giuvnikeguabvn iniu pvkueshigvnn.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kianguamiziiuk sv, gaie akauabvndvmauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi taiebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tezhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au pvkueshigvn ?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasiuauag igiu nanuatic pvkueshigvrv, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani tvsi mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg ?

10 Gaie dvsh igo igiu nizhuasuatic pvkueshigvrv, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niuj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg ?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, ka sv uin au pvkueshigvn kigitvzhindvmosinoninim, iu giinivgvk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg ?

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakauabvndvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgikueuinini iniu Phariisen gaie Sadduken.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishj iuidi Kesarea Philippij invkvekagam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuv, iu nin auian, Oguisvn au inini ?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv kitigog, mi au John Baptizouiuueuinini ; anint gaie Elias ; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvgvnnv kinaua ekitoieg aiauiian ?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Krist, Oguisvn au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv Simon, Bar-jona : Ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiavbn-daigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimj eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, midvsh oma ogitabik jiozhisitoian iu nindanvmiauin : iu dvsh oinakonigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi ogimauiuini-ababikaigvnnv : uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimj : uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimj.

20 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, jiuindvmasinig auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit au Jesus au Krist.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nibiua dvsh jizhigotvgigut iniu getizininj gaie iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn jinisint dvsh, vnnisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgut oo, Tebeningevn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Auvv, nimpikuvnā izhan, Satan, kitondvni gusha : ka sv kinvndauevdsvinnv iniu tebandaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebandaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv taagonuetatizo, gaie dvsh otaotapinan iu otazhideatigom, nindabiobvmitag idvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, ni sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimati-ziuin, nin uin onjuvvnitot, misv au gemikv.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn.

27 Tvpiizha sv au inini Oguisvn jibigigizit obishigendaguziuini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiugut dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jinnvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiainnokinit.

28 Guaivk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu iaini Oguisvn, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER 17.

API dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gatvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuvbmauan iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eliasvn gvnonigut.

4 Midvsh Peter givnonat, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Tebeniegeivn, onishishin sv oma aiay: kishpin sv inendvrvn, tvgv kigvozhitvmagoni oma nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh tanueuity, ina, uaiaseiag ankvut ogiagauatesh-kagonaua: ina dvsh, ima ankvutg gimvtue onzitagvut animitaguziui, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiagivg, menonauet; nondauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikauiseuvg, gaie gikiji segiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Onishkaiuk, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api enabiuat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiuvbmasiuauan, mitv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Panisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus dvsh ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkat au inini Oguisvn ima nibouinj.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, Elias sv nitvm tvtvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvtvguishin, kvkinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Azhi gitvguishin au Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiauauan, einenimauat dvsh go ogidotauauan: mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn geizhigotvgiigut.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvng ginisidotvmouat, iu tvzhi-mat iniu Johnvn, Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maiamaui-nonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojjingvvnitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis; giuanatapine sv, gaie kiji nvnkadizi: aiapi ishkude apvngishin, aiapi gaie ima nibj.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvng, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan uinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O tafebueiendvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziiieg, anin minik geujaiainvnguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvnguk?

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji: au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibaiigvneg gaizhinojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogipi nizhike nazikauauan iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninaint gigvshkiasiuvid uisagijuebinvid?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg: guaitk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin tebueiendvmouin iu minik aiamegobvn enigokominvnguk iu uesauvrvshvg minikaniuv, kitaitanaua oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiagibvn, ka dvsh go kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimq.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus ogiinan iniu, Iniu Oguisv au inini tvprgitiniman ima oninjini iniu iniuvn.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vniso gizhigvk tvabijiba: Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh vetapinvig iu shonia, mauvnjijigeuini-shonia, ogipiizhanauah iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin kekinoamong mignes iu mauvnjijigvn?

25 Aa, giukito dvsh. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, nitvm ogivnonigon iniu Jesusv, oo giigut, Anin enendvmtvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu akj tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat iu mauvnjijigvn? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouvg invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiu, izhan ima kijigvmi, apvgiton dvsh iu migiakov, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gitavvnoinv, kikvmikan ima pvngi shonia:

mi dvsh iu geotapinvmvn, jiminvtua dvsh igiu, misv iu kina-
uint magieiv.

CHAPTER 18.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvuvg
iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenesh au auvshime
epitendaguzit ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj ?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu abinojivn egashiinijin ima
aiat, gipvgidinat dvsh ima nauaii.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Gualvk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiuveg,
abinoji inendaguzisiueg, kavin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimj
tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhi agasenimoguen, ezhiagasenimot
uauu abinoji, mi sv au auvshime epitendaguzit ima ishpimj
tvzhiogimauiuinj.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindishinikazouinj geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono touvn egashiinijin abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh uin geonjimvjidotvminiguen ono be-
zhik egashiinijin abinojivn, iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime
taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okue-
guna, iu dvsh auizhi apvginintibvn ima kijigvmj.

7 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin ; boj
ma uin igo tvvvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn ; gvgua-
nisvgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgvtiniguen iu
mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvjido-
tvmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime
sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kikat, gema gaie jibezhi-
guyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziujinj jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh
uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn
nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjuuzhiuebizivn, kijibi-
ton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime sv taizhionishishin ji-
bezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatizitujinj jipindi-
geivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhiromvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon,
ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziuuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig : oo kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemiuan iui-
di ishpimj ogvnaubvndvmini iniu Noevn odenguaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjužhanit iniu inini Ogaisvn, uipimajitot iu uenishinomvgtinik.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini niagotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnsin iniu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjuj jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gauvnishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, avvshime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, iniu dvsh uin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinipun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosua ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininijin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auuindvmau iu omvjujzhijigeuin; kishpin sv bizindok, misv dvsh na gigvshkivt au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, au dvsh bezhik gema nizh kitavniuzhamag, iniu dvsh kvkinv ikitouinvn jiaunjujigadeg, getunajimouat igiu nizh gema gaie igiu nisui.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu papamitauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go papamitauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv tvizhiaia nasab au taiebueiendvsig inini, gaie mavnjijigeuininij tvizhiaia.

18 Guaivk sv kitininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoveguen oma aki, tvminjimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitininim, Kishpin nizhileg naiezsh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu gego uinvdotvmi, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvshi mavnjijitnaguen ima nindishinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaii aiaian.

21 ¶ Midvsh gibinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamavvgibvn nikanis mejidotauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuaji nizhuasuimitenv tsvi.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaniuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiaji agindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji kiji ningotuak tvsuabikoshonia mezinaamagojin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, guikitounv dvsh iniu

otogimamvn jiatauemint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn, jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giapvgizot, giojjinguvnitauat, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaigeuin.

28 Givnisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvnnv ningotuak tvso shomanikensvn mezinamagujin : ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvrigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvnnv giapvgizouv n ima ozitā jishauenimatdvsh ogiizhipvgusenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogipapamitauasin, ogiaupindigeuebinan dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, nanazh dvsh go jigizhikv iu omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnnv gauabvndvminit iu gaizhijiget, gikiji minjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu otogimamiuan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon, O gegibatiziui-ni-bvmitagvniuiivn, iu ginvndotvmauiivn kigiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin, iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au kiuijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan ?

34 Ginishkadaziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiuenijin, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv jigizhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin nasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimī eat, kishpin ima kiteiuā kvkinv uebinamausiuegua igiukikanisiuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER 19.

API dvsh gaishkua gvgikuet au Jesus ono ikitouivn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gitvguishj dvsh iuidi invkvkegam Judea, agamj iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvgue-
jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjizhijigenjin ?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kitagindasinava,
uaieshkvu au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie iniu
ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu os-
vn, gaie iniu ogin, jizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu dvsh
nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini uiauiua ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvg, bezhiguvnini sv go
iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin
auiua inini ogvrvkeuebinvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonen nunguvnv dvsh iu gaonjii-
zhigvgikuet au Moses, iu sv jimigiue iu uebinitiu-oshibiigvn,
juebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiaia sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses
oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu juebinegua igiu kiuiuiuaag :
uaieshkvu dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuevnsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn,
gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh uiuit, misv go au
bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geuiuguen iniu gauebi-
vnmintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamaguvnv dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh
au inini oo inendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-
shinsinon iu jiuuiupvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvn-
sinava oo ikitouin, igiu etv pegidinamauintjig.

12 Aiauvv ma uin anint igiu iunvkvv gaizhinigiigojig iniu
ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu iunvkvv ogiizhiigouan iniu
ininiuvn: aiauvv dvsh gaie igiu iunvkvv, iu gaizhiitizojig onji
iu ishpimj tvzhiogimauiuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiota-
pinv, mano sv au otaotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinijin abinojivn, iu
jipvgidinv iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, gaie jianvmiotvmauat ;
igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvnv ogikinaamauiuan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano pvgidirik igiu egashijig abi-
nojivv, kego uin onjiakegon iu uibinazikauiauat : mi ma igiu
tovv ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijinotauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini,
givnimajat dvsh.

16 ¶ Ina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn, uegonen iu uenishishi aii geizhijigeian, jiaiaman dvsh iu kagige bimatiziivn?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu uenishishit izhinikaniivn? Ka ginin auia onishishisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziivni, gva-uendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh giikito, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego gaie bishiguatiziken, Kego gaie kimotiken, Kego gaie gvginauishki-tibajimoken,

19 Kijituauenim gaie au kos gaie au kigv: gaie kigvsagia au kiujtvrnkuiemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigvnuend-davn paako oshkinigian: uegonish geabi nuandeseian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uauauingeziuvnen, auia-tauen iniu kidaiimvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu vsunjigon iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue iu gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimajat.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Guavk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiiui.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj taueinivrvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, au dvsh uin uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiiui au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikijimamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnuabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanautosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninaint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapaijiaiuigoivn: uegonen dvsh ninaint geaiama?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guavk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinvzhiieg ima anjinigiitiui, api uauenabit au inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziui- apabiui, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuaue-nabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apabiui, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizijig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

: 29 Mimik sv igiu ganvgvtrig iniu ouigiuamiuan, gema gaie iniu uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otauemanuan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu onjanisiuan, gema gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindishinikazouin, ningotuak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogv-otapinanaua, gaie dvsh go jivnvkiuat ima kagige bimatiziujin.

30 Nibiua dvsh uin go igiu naganendaguzijig, tvishkueien-daguziuvg; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvniganenda-guziuvg.

CHAPTER 20.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuin tibishko au inini neuigi-uamit inendaguvt, kikisheb giuainvndaanonat iniu gev-nokinijin ima oshomini-kitiganj.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuininiuvn, iniu bezhik shoni-ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima oshomini-kitiganj.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetimik, givnisagavm, giuabvmat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvshi standiuint,

4 Oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiiuk ima shomini-kitiganj; guaiuk sv dvsh mnik geapitendaguvtoguen kigvminim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiavakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetimik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gimikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik vnisha nanibauieig?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv auia inini nindanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiiuk ima shomini-kitiganj; guaiuk sv dvsh geapitendaguvtoguen, mi iu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au kejitauaizit inini au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Nvndom igiu vnokiuininiuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gama-jivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh igiu ininiuvg bebezahik shoniansvn gubaamauuvg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, navj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansvn gitibaamaauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu ini- niuvn tebendvminit iu uigiuam,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj ningotibaiigvn etv givno- kiuvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamaug iu minik gaizhiti- baamauiia, ninauint uin givnokiiā kvbegizhhik, megua iu giki- zhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidosinon : ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan ?

14 Otapin iu kidaiiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik gaizhitibaamoninan.

15 Ka nv onishishinsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu teben- dvmmanin ? Onjimvjiiaiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik, iu onishishi- ian ?

16 Mi sv dvsh igiu eshkueiendaguzijig geniganendaguzijig, igiu dvsh netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg: nibiua ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv nauenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nizhike ninguji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Ina sv, kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj; au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhiapvgitina ima aiauat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, jinvnibomauat dvsh.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi- notauint, gaie jiprvpzhvzheont, gaie jiaguakuaont: vniniso- gonigvtinik dvsh trabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onijanisivn, gipiuijuigut iniu oguisvn, ogiojijingvvnitagon dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonish iu nendauendvvn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Pvgidinamau sv ogo nizh ninguisvg, bezhhik jina- matabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhhik ima kinvmvnjinika, iuidi kitogimauiuinj.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsvinaua iu gegued- ueieg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizouiueieg iu ezhibaptizoui- jueian ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu

minikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizouigom iu ezhi baptizou-
igoian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabj ima ninkijinika, gaie ima
ninvmvnjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian; tvminauvg
dvsh uin go igiu gauauetzhitvmagojig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkeni-
manan iniu nizh ueuikanisintinijn.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Ki-
kikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimamian igiu mai-
vganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, igiu dvsh kejiarvaujig
otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuij.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebisisim; aueguen
sv kinaua uakiji-aiuauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvn-
iieg.

27 Aueguen gaie kinaua uaogimauiguen, misv au mano
geobvmitagvniieg.

28 Ka ma uin go pionji-izhasi au inini Oguisvn iu jibvmi-
tauint, jibvmitaget sv uin pionjiizha, gaie jimigiuet iu obima-
tiziuin jigizhikvmauat dvsh baiataiinonijn.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijn
oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Ina dvsh, nizh iniuuon gegibinguenijn ginamata-
biuon ima jigikvna, api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Jesus pimaset
ima, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebe-
ningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igu dvsh maiamauinonijig ogikinaamauan iu ombigizi-
nit: eshkvon dvsh go gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimish-
inam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogian,
Uegonish iu pegusenimiieg jidotoninvguk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabii sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu
okkinzhigoni: mi dvsh go kezhitin gaizhiuabinit, givninopi-
svaigut dvsh.

CHAPTER 21.

API dvsh pesho enitvmiziuat ima Jerusalemj, azhi vnaiatuat
ima Bethphagej, nisakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, mi-
dvsh Jesus gianonat nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn;

2 Oo gfinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansj iu tibishko eag ima

aiaieg, kezhitin dvsh kigvmikauaua au mengishkvtai gitvgvpi-zot, gaie uijigabauitagut iniu manishinsvn: abaok dvsh, pita-uishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-get sv onvndauneniman, mi dvsh go kezhitin geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giinvkvmigt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazi-kag, agasenimot, pimibaigut iniu mengishkvtavn, gaie omanishinsimvn au mengishkvtai.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, giauizhijigeuat dvsh iu gainat au Jesus,

7 Gipinauat dvsh iniu mengishkvtavn, gaie iniu manishinsvn, gipimondaauat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhueginanauan iniu otvguiuinian ima eniinvmog; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu utkuvnsvn, givnipiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmog.

9 Naganijig, gaie dvsh go igiu nuapinvkijig, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid: mano tvkijituaugendaguzi au batvguish̄i ima odishinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh gatvguish̄i iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima eajig giojanimiziuvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish uin uau?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauinogig giikitouvg, Misv uauu Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilej endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima Kishemanito otanvmieugvmigo, gisagjiuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikoubinv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu kijiomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvizhinikade iu niuigiuam; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigiinauemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijiget, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit,

Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisian au Dabid; ginishkadendvmog dvsh,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinava ia ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton ia mikunaueiendvmouin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie ainvgtv iu odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethania; midvsh ima kvbetibik giat.

18 Kekishebavvgvtinik dvsh, neiab ezhat ima odena, gi-bkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmet iniu kiji shominagavnzhin putkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minava mininiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kiji-shominagavnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagavnzh!

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guavk sv kitinim, kishpin aiameg iu tebueiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dvsh go, kavin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint vaau kiji shominagavnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvju, Iuidi kijigvni izhigikiaian: misv go iu geizhiuebvktivn.

22 Kvkiv sv go gego genvdotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebueiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jaiameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu kiji-gvgikueviniuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamn iu gvshkieuiziuin, jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv bezhik kigvgvgejiminim, kishpin sv uindvmauieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Anindi gaonzikinig iu obaptizouivueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie iniuvn ogiondinamagon? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanava oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetasivueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin iniuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini otine-nimavan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv nin-kikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuin-dvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjiozhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikiziniijn, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kigtigan.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizhat dvsh go.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, Ogi-ma ; ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenish igiu nizh ueguisimimintjig gaizhijiget iu otinendvmouini iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig nitvm tvpindigeuvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziujig kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaua ; igiu dvsh uin mauvnjijigeuini-niuvg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ogitebuetauauan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabrvndvmeg, kigianauenintizosim, iu dvsh jitebuetaugibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giiaibvn sv au bezhik ueuigi-uamit, gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiujig-uakaiigvn, giuiat dvsh iniu kitigeuini-niuvn, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Jigaii dvsh iu api netauigi iu mijijn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obrmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuini-niuvn jiotapinamouat dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuini-niuvg ogitvkonauan iniu bvrmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie bezhik ogipimuasinauuan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekaniziniijn ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvrmitagvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauauat iniu.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituaunenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuini-niuvg uaiabvmauat iniu

ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnomitiuvg, Misv uauu getibenjiget, hau, nvshke nisata, gaie otapinvmouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitekonanan dvsh, gisagijuebinauat ima kitigani, gini-sauat dvsh.

40 Api dvsh tvguishi au ogima, au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigemininiuvn ?

41 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogvvgvuanisvuginvnan sv ono mvjiniiniuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigemininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin dvsh iu mijim tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuiniuvg, misv iu gamaiavaiekuaiabikisi : Kishemanito sv oo otizhijigeuin, kimamakazinamin dvsh go ?

43 Anish misv dvsh iu uenjiinirvguk, Kigvrvkvmgom iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aneguen dvsh geapvngishinoguen oma asini, tvpikishkishin : au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogubisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijigvvikueuiniuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otauejigvvn, ogikikendanaua iu uinana go gigoat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonijin, anuajigeuini ma uinava ogiinenimauan.

CHAPTER 22.

JESUS dvsh minava givvnonat, giauejige, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpiji tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gaviukauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu bvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu uakumajin : ka dvsh gipapamitvnsiuvn jibiizhanit.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhauan, oo giikitot, Uindvmau sv igiu uakumvgig, Ina azhi ningigizhisiton iu niukungeuin : nimbizhikimvg gaie niuininosimvg azhi ginisauvg, kvkirv dvsh go gego azhi gigizhisin ; biizhaiuk sv ima niukungeuini.

5 Uegotoguenishi dvsh go ogitotanava, gimajauat dvsh, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igiu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, gi-
nvjidotauauat dvsh, gaie ginisauat.

7 Api dvsh ganondv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi : ogimajina-
zhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gigopvjinanauat dvsh
iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie gijagizvmauauat iu ototenuini.

8 Mi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin
niuikungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitenda-
guzisiuvg iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikaueg-
ua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima niuikungeuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvvg giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv
dvsh gimauvnmouat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivau-
shiuinijin, gaie go uenishishinijin : midvsh na gitetvshiat
ima endvshi uikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh au kijiogima gapindiget, piuabvmat iniu
gauikumajin, ogiuabvman dvsh bezhik iniu iniuivn ima
aianit, psikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, pisi-
kvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuaanima dvsh.

13 Midvsh gaiinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minji-
nvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie
apvgnik iuidi megue psvvgishtibik ; midvsh iuidi getvzhiaia-
sluke, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitese.

14 Nibiau ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabr-
mauvg.

15 ¶ Midvsh giauitvzhindvmouat igiu Phariseg, iu geizhi
nvguanauat ima odikitouinj.

16 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvniuan gaie iniu Herodianv ogi-
anonauan iu jinazikauauat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn,
ninkikendamin sv iu tebvieivn, gaie iu guaivk kikinoamageivn
iu Kishemanito otizhiuebiziuin, gaie auia kusitauenimasiuvt
imini ; ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu kejiavauijig iniuivg.

17 Uindvmauishinam sv, Anin enendvvn ? Onishishin nv
iu minint iu shonia au Kaiser, gema gaie uenishishinsi-
nogueu ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvndan iu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejieg, kinava uaiczhingeshkiiieg ?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh
shoniansvn ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh oginan, Auenish uauu mezinijgazot, gaie kiki-nauajibügazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kaiser sv. Midvsh oo giinat, Anish, minik sv dvsh au Kaiser, iniu tebendvin au Kaiser ; gaie dvsh minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakaden-dvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Midvsh go iu gizhigvk gibinazikagut iniu Sadduken, ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin au inini nibot onijanisistg, au dvsh ueukanisit ogvuiuvn iniu nauipvnin, jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu nikanisibvnin.

25 Giaiabvrig sv ima aiaia, nizhuasui ueukanisintijig ; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo ; iu dvsh onijanisistg, oginvgv-tvmanan iniu uikanisvn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu nizhuasui.

27 Apiji dvsh isbkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Anish, api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu nizhuasui ? Kvkinv ma ogiuiuvnauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv kikkendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkie-uiziuin.

30 Api abijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giukitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob ? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuananimat iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouiniuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gv-guejindiuin, pegish gv-guejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueuiniuv ima tibakoni-geuinj ?

1 37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Sagi sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom, kvkinv ima kitej, gaie kvkinv ima kijijago, gaie kvkinv ima kitinendvmouinj.

38 Mi sv oo nitvm kejiigvgikueuiniuv.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik enendaguvk, Sagi sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakoniueuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin enendvmeg au Krist? auenenvn Ueguisimigojin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojjago, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot,

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika geapij izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jivtvtko-kanvtua.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiazhidemat, apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia minaua ogigvguejimigusin iu gvguejindiuin.

CHAPTER 23.

MIDUSH Jesus gigvnonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuiuinij au Moses.

3 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhijigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvn kueziguvin, gaie kuavgiiuvmvgrkin iu pimondvmj, pimiuvneauat dvsh iniu iniuivn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kvrvge ima otinoigvvinjina otonji-kanjuebinasinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu iniuivn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otrnokiuiuinuan; mvngvdetouat iniu ophulakteriamiu-uan, gaie mvmvngvdetouat iniu osvsegajivnuiuan.

6 Minuendvmouat gaie iniu eshpendaguvtinikin ima uikun-

divisi, gale go inu matamaul onishahiniatka epabuisva ima anvmieugvmige,

7 Gale ominuendanaus jianvnikautua ima standiulaj, gale oo jüzhinikanigouat inu iniuurn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kego dvsh kinana iu Rabbi izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimias, mi au Krist; bukias dvsh kinana kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gale aua inini oma aki nos inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kesina, mi au ishpimj eat.

10 Kego uin gale kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimias, mi au Krist.

11 Aueguen sv au kejaivauiguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gale gekijituauenimoguen, misv au getvpsendaguzit: au dvsh uin geagasenimot, misv au geishpenimint.

13 ¶ Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibiugeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk envmiekazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu iniuuvg iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinana kipindigeshm, kitonjiauvag dvsh gale go igiu uspindigejig.

14 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibiugeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikitamauauag ma inu ouigiuamiuan igiu shigag, vnisha mago kinuezh kitabimitaguzim envmiaiegun; mi sv dvsh geonji kijigotvgiziieg.

15 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana oshibiugeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaus ma iu nibi, gale ia aki uigizhiieg an bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagizhiegun, nizhj auvshime kitizhiana jionjanisixigut iu mvjimanixiuinish, iu dvsh uin kinana ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, gegibingue-kikinoouishieieg! oo ikitoieg, Aueguen getvgouauindvmoguen iu anvmieugvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, kanin ningutino tvinendaguvninon; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen, api meshkanigizhuejin, iu osauashoniauv iu kijianvmieugvmik, avndanendaguzi sv jüzhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gale gegibingueieg! uegonish ia avvalame epitendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gale iu kijianvmieugvmik uenjuaninge piijigadeg iu osauashonia.

18 Aueguen gale getvgouauindvmoguen ima endvshi sagini-

jige, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsi-
non ; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen iu saiajiuto-
uint ima uvvij sagiuijigvnabiko etenig, inendaguzi sv au jizhi-
jiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg ! uegonish iu auvshime
epitendaguvk, iu sagiuijigvn, gema gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik uen-
jipinijigadeg iu sagiuijigvn ?

20 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu sagiuijigvn-
abik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindavn sv go kvkin
ima eanikin.

21 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu kijianvmieui-
gvnik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan iu, gaie iniu
ima endauijin.

22 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu ishpimi,
api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan sv iu Kishemanito ota-
binasouin, gaie dvsh go iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie
anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinen-
daguvkin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu sha-
uenjigeuin, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin ; misv ono gegizhiji-
geiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi
anint.

24 Gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au man-
itons, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kipinitonaua ma aguvjajiii iu minikua-
jigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjajiii moshkinemvgvt iu
mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu uaiezhingeshkiuin.

26 Gegibingueiivn Phariseuiivn, nitvm sv pinton ima pin-
jajiii iu minikuaajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima
aguvjajiii.

27 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg ! tibishko ma uin uabishki jibegvmigo
kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjajiii, ima dvsh
pinjajiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab ima aguvjajiii guaivk ezhiuebi-
zingin enabvminegua igiu ininiuvg, ima dvsh uin pinjina,
moshkinemvgvt iu uaiezhingeshkiuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebi-
siuin.

29 Kigvguanisvgizlm kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegv-
migouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie uaezthinamauegua iniu
ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kishpin aiaigibvn in apf gibimatiziat
igiu nosinabvynig, kavin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu ginisauat
iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Anish kiuinintizom sv dvsh go iu onijanisininegua igiu
ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Kigvnasabisitonaua sv otibaiigeuininua igiu kosiuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikon paondatizieg! anin geizhr-
gvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiiuemvgrk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Ina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint
dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie ki-
gvrvpzbhvzheuuauag ima kitanvmieugvmigoua, gaie kigvgo-
tvgiauag ima vnioiototenuv:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgujisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauini-
miskui gasiguebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel ganibua-
kat, nananzh go iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Baraki-
as, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie ima
endvshi sagiuijige.

36 Guaivk sv kitinim, Kvkinv ono ogvbinazikagouan ogo
nogum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhvamagoivnig, anin
tvsj gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhimauvnjat
au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigia-
gonuetvm dvsh!

38 Ina dvsh, uebinigade iu kiuigiuamiua jinitagendaguvk.

39 Oo sv kitinim, Kavim minaua kigvuabvmsim, panima
go iu api giikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhini-
kazouinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 24.

JESUS dvsh givnisagavm, givnguv dvsh iu anvmeuigvmik ;
iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvn ogi^{na} azikagon, uiaavndaiigut
iu eizhijigadeni^{na} kijianvmieug^{av}keav

2 Jesus zinan, K^{na}gvnvn en^{na} n^{na} kvkinv ono ?

Guarvk sv kitinim, Kauin kvnvg bezhik iu asin oma tvogitabikisinsinon, kvkinv sv go tvnisuebinigadeuvn.

3 ¶ Giuauenabit dvsh ima okitakiyv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvrvn, oo giigt, Uindvmanishinam, anin api oo geizhinebv? Uegonen gaie iu gekikinauajijigeivn, api uapitvguishinvn, gaie iu uuaiekuakvmig?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk aua inini juaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouinj tvbiizhauvg, oo jiki-touat, Nin sv nindau au Krist, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvndonanua dvsh gaie iu migadi, gaie iu ojaninv-kvmigv: aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jimigushkadendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi uaiekuasinsinon.

7 Tvrvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimauiuinvn: gaie tvbvkvdekvmita, gaie tvmanatapinekvmita, mizi gaie tvjajinguvkvmita.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisj iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigv-nisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibua jianizhitvmouat, gaie jibataituat, gaie jishingenituat.

11 Nibua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuinivrg tvpvziguivrg, nibua ma juaiezhimauat.

12 Bataiinvk dvsh iu mvjiaiiuush, nibua iglu saiagiuejig tvtkisinini iu osagitiuiniua.

13 Au dvsh uin kedishk geanguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauiuin tvvgikuenojigadenvgt mizi oma akj, jinondvmouat dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg; misv dvsh iu api juaiekuaaia.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk kopvjiiucuin, ganinv au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibauinvgt ima inendagvsinog, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan.)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjuj tvizhinizhimouvg:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik... at, kauin tvpinisandauesi jibinatik iniu otaiimvn ima endezhinigvin:

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, mano kauin tvpikiucsi jibinatit iniu opisikaguvn.

19 Gvgnanisivgendaguvkvmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigish-kauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, api oo jüzhi-gagizhigvk.

20 Nvndauendvmok sv dvsh naita pipo jiozhimosiueg, gaie naita iu arvniegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkvmik, paako bimatvk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj pvnngisheuvgrsinog, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na uauenabvunjiguvng, tvonjipngisheuvgrvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh auia au inini oo inineg, Ina uauu sv Krist, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvnekegon.

24 Tvvpziguiuvng ma igiu uaiezhinge Kristvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuininiuvng, jiuabvndaiiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijiguvn gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go jiuai-zhimauat iniu uauenabvunjiguvng.

25 Inv dvsh kizha kigiuvndvmoninim.

26 Anish, kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj ishpimisvgo aia; kego uin tebuetvnekegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiin uenjimokav pionjibamvngvk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebvki api pitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

28 Aiateg ma iu uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mauvnjitiuat igiu migiziuvng.

29 ¶ Kezhitin dvsh go giushkua gotvgendaguvkvmigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtribikabvminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anyog ishpimj tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimj tvzhi gvshkieuizuiin tvnvnngishkauvn.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvtnik okikinauajijigvn au inini Oguisvn iuidi ishpimj: midvsh gaie iu api jinaninauendvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn piaianit ima ishpimj arvkuvtu, piujindv iu gvshkieuizuiin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuvn.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibiguvn, ima dvsh niuj invkvkea ueoionanimvk jionjimauvndonauat iniu uauenabvunjiguvn enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 *Umbes sv* ulkikendvmok ezhiauejige au kiji shominagaru-nzh: api sv saia-gunimikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saia-gibv-gizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, kikendvmok sv iu peshouvk, azhi go ima ishkuandemj piaia-mv-gvk.

34 Gvaivk sv kitinim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo bematizijig, api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh^uin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iniu ogizhigomvn gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebvk, api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkar, giuisiauvg, gaie gimnikueuvg, gaie giuiuiuvg, gaie giuiukotatiuvg, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuanj,

39 Ka dvsh go ogimaminonendvsinaua panima go pamoshkar, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebvk api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauvg; bezhik dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuvg tvtvzhibotageuvg ima botagvni; bezhik dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

42 ¶ Akanabiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishj au Kitogimamua.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au inini ueuiguamit kikendyibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagipikobijigadesinini iu ouiguam.

44 Anish uaezhitaink sv dvsh gaie kinaua; papamendvsueg ma, mi iu api gepitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenish au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, gaogimauigut iniu otogimamvn ima ouiguamj, mino api dvsh jiaivshvmat?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Gvaivk sv kitinim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnuendvmagut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

46 Kishpin sv uin au mvjibvmitagvn ikitot ima otej, Kin-
vezh tvinendi au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn, gaie uidopvmat,
gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn] ningutj dvsh igo
gizhigvtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akauabvmasigobvn, gaie iu
tibaiigvneg mvndaunenimasigobvn,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie jiapvginigut ima aianit iniu
envmiekazonijin; midvsh ima getvzhi aashikuę gaie getvzhi
mvmvtueiabiteę.

CHAPTER 25.

OO sv dvsh tvinendaguvt iu ishpiri tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibish-
ko mitasui igiu oshkinigikueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjgvniuan, giauinvdanvkueshkauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie givgibatiziuvg.

3 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonen-
jgvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimite ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin nebuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimite ima
otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjgvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishj au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Inv, naangish
tvguishin, auinvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo oshkinigikueg, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjgvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiinauan iniu nebuakamijin, Mi-
zhishinam tvgv pęngi iu kipimitemiua. Azhi ma ninauint
giateuvn iniu niuasakonenjgvninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu nebuajig, oo giinauat, Kauin,
konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiamy: nindaua sv go kitai-
zhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh auikishpinatouat, gitvguishin au naangish;
igiu dvsh gauauezhitajig ogivniuijpindigemauan ima endvshi
vikatati; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint oshkinigi-
kueg gitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogi-
mam, bakakunamaushinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, kaui kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibiaigvneg, iu api getvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigvn.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn tvsuabik shonian ogigvnauendaan, bezhik gaie nizhuabik, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhikuabik; einen-daguzinit sv go ogiainaonan; midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanuabik gaiauat, ogiauiatauenvn, nanuabik dvsh avshime ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaiauat, nizhuabik sv gaie uin minik avshime ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhikuabik gaiauat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon otogimamian ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuaat.

20 Au dvsh nanuabik gaiauat gibiizha, nanuabik dvsh avshime gipinat, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nanuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnauendvnmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaiauat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizhuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nizhuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuziivn bvmitagvniuiivn; kigiaianguaminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnauendvnmvn; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhikuabik gaiauat gibiizha, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svnvgi-ininiuiivmbvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mavvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinagesiuvn:

25 Ningiaguški dvsh, giavukanvg dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvmik : bina mamon iu uetaiimiivn.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiava- uishiuiivn gaie ketimishkiuiivn bemitagvniuiivn, kikikenimiba- bvn iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesuan, gaie mauvnjiji- geian ima givsueuebinigesuan :

27 Kitagi sv auiaq au nishoniam igiu maieshkurtvtonigejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagitvgo otapinan iu minik gegiizhi- gvshkijigemvkvibvn.

28 Mvkvmik sv dvsh iu bezhikuabik shonia, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au aiamoguen, tvnina, nibiua dvsh jitvnt; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkma iu eat.

30 Apgvnik dvsh au ningut enavtizisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji psvvgishtbigvto; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikuę gaie getvzhimvmvteabitesę.

31 ¶ Api sv tvguishj au inini Oguisvn ogvbigigin obishi- gendaguziivn, gaie ogvpiuijiiigon kvkinv iniu paniziniin ishpiinj tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuauenabit ima obishigen- daguziivni-apabiivni.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv endvsuea- gizinat igiu anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinaietauinat au ma- nishtanishiivn iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijiniką dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onv- mvinjiniką dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijiniką invkvea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos, tvnvkiiuk sv ima ogimauivni gauauezhisitvmagoiegibvn maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka- baguenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi- gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzina- bvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuogonabvn, kigibinasi- kanim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiki- touat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkveivn, givahvmigouvnen dvsh? giminailgouvnen gaie, iu gigishka- bagueivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindigvni-govnen dvsh? givguiigovnen gaie, iu gipinguashagitiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu kibakuaogoiivn, gibinazikagovnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgrnonan, oo jiinat, Guaiik sv kitininim, 'Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit ueuikanisimvrig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvrijinika invkvkeacanijin, Auvs, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvrgendaguziieg, izhaiuk ima kagige ishkude gauauezhisitvmauintibvn au mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: ningishkabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiunaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigrzhisim: nimpinguashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguisim: akuziian gaie kibakuaogoiian, ka kigibimavtishisim.

44 Midvsh gaie uinaua jigvnonauat, oo jükitouat, Tebeningevn, anin api gauabvmigovnen iu bvkvdeivn, gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema gaie pinguashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kibakuaogoiivn, iu dvsh giuidokagosiuven?

45 Midvsh jigvnonat, oo jükitot, Minik sv go gaaiindota-uasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotausim.'

46 Midvsh ogo geizhajig ima kagige gotvgiziuiinj; igiu dvsh uin guaiik ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiinj trizhauvg.

CHAPTER 26.

API dvsh gagizhitot au Jesus kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvrvk, iu jikvbikuse uikundi, au dvsh inini Oguisv tvizhibataa iu jaguakuaont ima azhideatigo.

3 Midvsh gamavvjiitiat igiu kijivgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ima endat au kijivgikueuinini Kaiaphas gaizhinikazot,

4 Gitvzhindvmouat dvsh ima gvgaienizuiinj jionjivkonauat iniu Jesusv, jinisauat dvsh.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiui-nigizhigvk, konima gusha tvnishkajiiuevg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Megua dvsh aiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai, ima endat au Simon gaomigit;

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuevvn piaiat iu mvkvkons atenig iu keji svnagvk namvkuiuin, ima dvsh oshtiguanj gisiginvماغut, megua namatabit ima endvshi uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn gauabvndvminit, ginishkadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin dvsh uin iu uenjinishuvnajijigadeg ?

9 Atauengibvn ma uin oo namvkuiuin mibua tagiinvginjigade, jimintuabvn dvsh na igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh nesidotv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Uegonen iu uenjimigushkajieg au ikue ? Onishishin sv uin, iu gatotauit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiujaiarauag igiu ketimagizijig ; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiujaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo namvkuiuin ima niauj, gionjiizhijige iu api ninguaogioan.

13 Guaivk sv kitinim, Tibiituk getvzhi uauinjigadeguen oo minuajimouin omangizhi enigokuakvmigag, gaie sv oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, uika dvsh jiuvenimasiunt.

14 ¶ Bezhik dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Judas Iskariot ezhinikazot, ogiizhanvn iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kigvpgvidinamoniam dvsh au ? Nisimitenv dvsh tvsuabik ogiauindvmauauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimaji nvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Api dvsh maiajuikundj iu uembijishkuivgisinsinog pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvng gibuzhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiuauvezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin jimijiivn ?

18 Ogiinan dvsh, Izhaiuk sv au inini ima odena, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, pesho piaiamvgut iu jiaguakuaogioan ; ningvaian sv iu kvbikuse uikundiuin ima endavvn, juidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvng.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, iu gaigoat iniu Jesusvn, kizha dvsh giuauvezhisitouat iu kvbikose uikundinain.

20 Azhi dvsh gatibgvk, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo giikito, Guaivk sv kitinim, Bezhik kinaua ningvataig.

22 Apiji dvsh ginvninaueiendvmog, endvshiuat dvsh oo ogi-
inauan, Nindogimam, nin inv ?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uajguabvamauit ima
onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvrniizhiuebizi sv au inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomint : gv-
guanisvgizi dvsh uin go au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisvn !
tagionishishinini au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat,
Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkue-
shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giminat
dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie uisiniuk ;
misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajgvn, gimamoivuet dvsh,
ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshieeg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim iu nindoshki-uauindvmageuin gaon-
jigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziuaat iniu
bataziuinvn.

29 Kitinim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu
shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikue-
minvguk ima otogimauuinij au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, giizhauvg
ima okitakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshieeg nongum ti-
bigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinishimim iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhi-
biigade, Ningvnisa au manishtanishiuiinini, igiu dvsh manish-
tanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsueaiarvg.

32 Azhi dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvgnishin iuidi
Galilej.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg
onjinvgvjinishimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin dvsh uin kauin uika
kitanvgvjinishimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaitv sv kitinin, Nongum oo
tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisj kigvagonue-
tvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin
nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh go gaie nasab
uinaua kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Midvsh gibuijiuaat au Jesus, gitvguishinouat dvsh

Ima Gethsemanej ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiuk oma, geauiapij anvmaian iidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gimajinaninaueiendvm dvsh, gaie dvsh giuisv-gi-gotvgendvm.

38 Midvsh oo giinat iniu, Kega sv niboian ezhikijuisvgi-naninaueiendv au ninjjag; aiauk sv oma, jiuajakauabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avshime giizha, giojijingueset dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv inendvmouven, mano ningvkvikagun oo minikuajigvn! kauin nin go nindaua enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuevt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvvge nin-gotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuajakauabvmiiegibvn?

41 Akauabiuk, gaie anvmaiauk, jivniinikasueg dvsh ima gvguejitiuini; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvninamvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvvikagosiuananen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuevt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit: gikibingushiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikitot.

45 Midvsh gibinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vneshimonoik: ina pesho piaiamvgvt in api jibataint au inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijn.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata; ina azhi pesho piaiat au baiatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh go tanueuitv, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibua gipvgvmiuinat iniu uetvshishaueshkonijn, gaie uepvvgvmagvnnijn, iniu kijivgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit: aiindinakeg.

49 Midvsh go iniu Jesvsvn gabinazikauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, Rabbi; giojimat dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Niji, auenesh au pamaunevt? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Jesusv.

51 Inu dvsh, bezhik iniu uajiuigojin au Jesus, gishibinikeni, gikijigobitot dvsh iu otvshishaueshk, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnnv.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishauesh ima gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinyig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshkq tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinenimisi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig aurshime mitasuak igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg.

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigvnnv, miginin oo geizhiuebv kikitomvgvk ?

55 Iu dvsh go api Jesus ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemedishkit kiuiizhitvkonimim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigvk uin ano kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieugvmigo gigvgikueian, ka dvsh go kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuevrt, jitibishkoseg iniu otan-uajige-biigeuinian igiu anuajigeuininiuvg. Midvsh kvkinv gaizhinvgvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvnnv.

57 ¶ Iniu dvsh gatvkonigujin au Jesus ogiizhiuinigon iuidi aiat au Kaiaphas, kijigvgikueuinini ; azhi ma ima gimauvnjitiuagobvnen igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkueta ogionjinopinvan, gitvguishi dvsh ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini, gaie gipindige, giaviuitabimat iniu bvmitagvnnv, uuvbnjiget iu geinvkvmigtinik.

59 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, jinisauat dvsh ;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuauan : ano uin go nibiua gibiiizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuauan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh ishkuaj gibiiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uauu giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvna-jitoian iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jiteanjitoiamban.

62 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini !gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kidikitosi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh go au Jesus. Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito

kitonjinin jiuindvmauia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, inu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kidikit sv ; mano dvsh go oo kitin, Panima pi kigvuabvmaua au inini Oguisvn namatabit ima okijinikaniuv iu gvshkieuiziun, gaie jitvguishi ima ishpinij trzhi anvkuvtø.

65 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogikishkibitonvn inu otvguiuinrn, oo giikitot, Mvjigizhue sv ; uegonen dvsh minaua geonjinnvdotauryavbn igiu baiatangejig ? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Midvsh gisikuanauat ima oshkinzhigonj, gaie gipikuakoninjitaauaat ; anint dvsh oginrvbgaskininjitaauaan,

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Krist, Auenen au bekiteok ?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi ima aguvjiuv iu ogimauigvmik ; inu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv giujaiavbn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Ima dvsh kvkinv enasvminit giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh givnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizha, bekanizinin minaua inu oshkinigikuen ogiavbnigon, oo giinanit inu ima eanijin, Uin sv uau oujiaiauvnen inu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikeni-masi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu nabaujig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat inu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg ; iu ma go kitinueuin nisidotagvvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, oo giigut, Kauin gusha ninkikeni-masi au inini. Kezhitine dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouin au Jesus, oo giigopvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, givvguanisv-gv-demot.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigigitondanaua, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuiuanan ; giauipvgi-dinamauat dvsh iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv azhi iu ginanibomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu nibuakauini-miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin dvsh ninauint ezhipapamenimiiā ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh endvsuabikizinit iniu shonian ima kiji-anvmieuigvmigo, gimaja dvsh, giaui dvsh agonitizot.

6 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mauvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, gaie giataueuat iniu shonian, gaie gikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvni-keuinini okitigan, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Midvsh iu mishkui kitigan uenjiuzhinikadeg iu kitigan, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremi anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataue, iu minik gainvgimauat igiu onjanisvn au Israel ;

10 Gimigiue dvsh iniu, meshkuvt dvsh iu uabigvni onagvni-keuinini okitigan, mima iu gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibaui ima enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiuzhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogimakvnda-uag igiu Jiuvg ? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh enamimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish ogigvnonasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua ?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut oguzhinvkuetauasin : gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Iu dvsh api ezhiuauiku. "uubvn, au ogima ouipvgitina-

mauagobvn iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuomiatjin, inia go geuinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Aianaguabvn dvsh go iu api, bezhik inini kebakuauapnen kejiugvanistgendaguzinijin, Barabbas ezhinikazonigobvn.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnpjütiuat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenah au nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk ? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot ?

18 Ogikikendanabvn ma uin vnisha iu gvgauenimanit, ginonji pvgitinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauaueuabit ima tibakoniuuevini-apabiuiui, iniu uiuvn gipimijituevvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotuaken au nebuakat inini ; kijinibiaa gusha au ningianji gotvgebndvm nongum gizhigök.

20 Igu dvsh kijivgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogivganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisanit dvsh uin iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogivnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh igiu nish nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk ? Barabbas sv giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Anin dvsh uin gedotauvg au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot ? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Oo dvsh ogima giikito, Anishuin ? uegoneu iu gaizhimvjiizhijiget ? Eshkvm dvsh go kvketin oo giikitouvg, Invshke tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetagovig, nauvj uin go eshkvm nishkajüuevit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan, gikisibiginijit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamavasi uau nebuakat omiskuim : kinava sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogivnonauan, oo dvsh ginauat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapvrvjisitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninjanisanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasvn ; api dvsh gaprvzhvzvzbeuat iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jaguakuamint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima gigitouigvniigo, gipmazikagut dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguvin dvsh opisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnshi-pvsiguebizon gaokadenamouat, ogipvgitinanaua dvsh ima oshtiguanini, gaie asakvvnshk ima okijinikanini: gjojinguvnitauauat dvsh ima enasvmit, gipapinotauauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvnmikago, kin uegimavkvnvmauvtua igiu Jivrg.

30 Ogisikuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvvnshk, gibvkiteuauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

31 Azhi dvsh gaishkua papinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuiini gipisikonauat, gimajiuinauat dvsh uiauiagnakuauauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenei tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonit: midvsh iniu kituen gaanonauajin jivnitvkonamauat iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai ezhinikadeg, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnikā,

34 Ogiminvauvan dvsh iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg: api dvsh gagotagvmvndy, kauin ouiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuauauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinvn, giatatiuat; gitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn giatatiuvg, aueguen geaiamoguen.

36 Giuauenabiuat dvsh, ogiakauabvmauan ima.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini ogiatonaua iu oshibiigvn, iu gaonjinvnauat, MISV UAAU JESUS OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemedishkijig gitvgo aguakuauauavg, bezhik okijinika invkvka, onvmvjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepimosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikuevniuauat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuvgmik, nisogizhik dvsh minana aianjitoivn, bimajitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinvgvtvn iu azhideatig.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kiji gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat.

42 Bekanizinijin uin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitoisin uinojimoitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Israelvn, mano sv nongum ogvbinvgvtan iu azhideatig, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapeninonvn iniu Kishemaniton; intshke dvsh mano nongum ogvuidokagon, kishpin uiaiauiogouen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kemodishkijig gatvgoaguakuaontjig, migo gaie uinaua iu gainapinemauat.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminagut enigokuakvmigag oo aki, nananzh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu nabaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn uaa inini.

48 Kezhitin dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, giotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebvton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvrvshko giminvat dvsh.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni; mano uabrvdvnta keget jipipimajigouen iniu Eliasvn.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgitinan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, utgijaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; gijinguemvgt dvsh gaie iu aki, gitashkabikiseurn dvsh gaie iniu asinin.

52 Ginisakuseurn dvsh gaie iniu jibegvmigon; nibiua dvsh igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvtimuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, azhi uin au gaabjibat, gipindigeuat dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh giuabvmigouat.

54 Api dvsh au minisino ogima, gaie iniu gaujiauiogojin, akauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabrvdvnmouat iu jinguenig iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuevkin, gikijisegiziuvvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Misv go keget uaa Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton:

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie go ima ikueuvvg giaiauvvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilej gaonjinopinvnigojin au Jesus, gaie gavidokagojin:

56 Midvsh gaie uin ima gitvgoaiat au Mari Magdalene, gaie Mari, ogin au James, gaie au Joses, gaie oguan igiu Zebede onijanisivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiizha au kejitauauizit Arimatheaj tvzhi inini, Joseph ezhinikazot, vnindouiuibvn, gaie uin auit au Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget dvsh iu uiauiini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitinamauint iu uiauiini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauima, ogiuiueginan dvsh ima panvk iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianigino.

60 Uin dvsh go ima tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asinj: kiji asinin dvsh ogii-zhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvniuk iu jibegvmik, midvsh gavniiizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, ginamatabiuat ima azhauaiii jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauiuaby dvsh, iu api iu gizhik giuauezhitaj, igiu kiji gvgikucuininiavg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimanauinazikauauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuehdamin sv gaikitot au uciezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv dingvabijiba.

64 Kitaikit sv dvsh iu jiaianguaninigadeg iu jibegvmik iu geako nisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tebiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiuinigut dvsh, oo dvsh jinanipen iniu anishinaben, Azhi sv giabijiba; iu ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin auvshime tsvnaget iu dvsh uin nitvn.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, kitaiauauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, jiguatvsnok dvsh auiitzoiuk.

66 Midvsh givnimajanat, giuauingetouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsaan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER 28.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinek dvsh go patabv iu oshki gizhik, gipiizha au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, piuabvndvmonat iu jibegvmik.

2 Ina dvsh gikijijinguakvmig: Kishemanito ma otanishinabemvn ishpijij gipionjinazhiuvn, gipilkouebinanit dvsh iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemj eag, giaguitabinin dvsh.

3 Uasciaziuinj dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, konj dush gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiuiini.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkavg, neboin dvsh go giizhiaiauat.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; kikikeniminim sv nvdoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuaont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; gaikitopvn sv, azhi giizhiabijiba. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima shingishjibvn au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auiiindvmauik iniu okikinoamagvnrn, iu azhi giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; midvsh iuidi juabvmeg: ina azhi kigiuiindvmoninim.

8 Kezhitin dvsh oginvgtanaua iu jibegvmik, bekish segiziat gaie dvsh uin go kijinaiuzhendvmog; gimajibvtouvg dvsh auiiindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiiindvmauauat iniu kikinoamagvnini, ina Jesus oginvgisbkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminjiminauat ima ozitanj gikijitnauiauat dvsh,

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin segizikegon; auiiindvmauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi juabvmiat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig gitvguishinog ima odena, giuabvndaauat dvsh iniu kijigvkiueuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvnishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoamagvnrn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajuitouat iu uiau megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan dvsh iu ningutino jitotagosiuvg.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaizhikikinoamaintua: midvsh go geabi oo ekitouat igiu Jiuvg nananzh go nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvngv giizhavg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiuj gaizhikikinoamagouat iniu Jesusvn.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijitnauiauan; anint dvsh gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, givmonat, oo giikitot, Kvikin sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma akj.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishinabe, jibaptizouiegua ima odishinikazouinj au Ueosimint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojjag ;

20 Kikinoamauk dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmouat kvkinv iu gaizhigvgikiminivguk ; ina sv kaginik kigvujaiaininim, nanazh go jiuaiekuakvmigag. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvu majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Krist, Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu annuajigeuininiurg, Bina niniganinazhava au nindoshkabeuisim ima uavnizhainv, iu jiuauenvtvmotot iu mikvna, iu sv go jivninigani uauentv-motvmok ;

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvguvtkvmiga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget iu omikvna, gaie guaivkvmotauik iniu omikvrvn.

4 John sv gitvzhbaptizouiiue ima bvguvtkvmiga, gaie givgikuenotv iu baptizouiiueuin iu jianauenintizo, jionjuebinigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gionjinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizouigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu obataziuinuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obuiai ogiotvguivnin, gaie pvshkuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot ; gaie dvsh atisauaieshiivn iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvvt ;

7 Gaie givgikuet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik avshime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin ; au sv go panopinzhit, au omvksisineabin taieapitendaguzisivan iu jjabavmam-ban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi ; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgumiaia dvsh api iniu gizhigvton, au Jesus gionjibat ima Nazarethj iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiigut iniu Johnvn ima Jordanj.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiuabvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn omimj giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj, oo ikitomv-gvk, Kin sv ninguis saagiinan, mi sv au menonaucit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutvkvmita.

13 Nimitenv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvutvkvmit, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjmaniton ; gaie ogiuijaianan iniu anesivn ; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakuaodi- uigvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilena, givgikuenoty iu min- uajimouin, iu svgo otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiegur sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiegur pvgvmiaiamvgt ; anauenindizoiuk, gaie. tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kiji- gvmi, ogiuabvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisi- ni, apvginauat dvsh iniu otvsuviuan ima kijigvmi ; kigoikevini- niuguabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiman, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvzhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu iniuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsuviuan, iu dvsh ginopinvaumat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuabvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsvbibvneg ima pinjnabi- kuanj.

20 Kezhitin dvsh oginvndoman ; midvsh gaizhinvgnauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanj, mamaui igiu enoninjig bvmitagvng, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvaumat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumj ; kezhitin dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeiugvmigo, iu dvsh givgikuet.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuni : ogiizhigv-

gikiman dvsh igo au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh ün igo nasab iuiu oshibiigeuininiuvn.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieiuigvmigoua au inini gagigishkauat iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiashikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethj tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajiiä? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuiivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gapigubinat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog iu igo uinaua gigvgv-
guejintiaa tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuin idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn, iu jisagav-
minit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaaii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieiuigvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniuijiiugut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Au dvsh Simon uiuvn ogini giakuzi iu kizizouin giaiat; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauaauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena eajig gimauvn-
jiiituvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiua dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj giaiinapinenit, gaie kijinibiua ogisagijiuebinan iniu Mvjimani-
ton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu Mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavvgtinik dvsh gionishka meuzvhgo bua uabv-
ninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianv-
miat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gauijalaugujin ogivninopinvasan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo oginauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvdauenimigog.

38 Oo dvsh oginan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iu enianikesjin iniu odenavn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; miesv iu gapionjizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigona, mizive kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniirvmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashirvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, kezhitine oginvgvngun iu omigiun, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv dvsh iu kiau au mekvdeuikumaie, gaie migiuen iu migiueuin jionjipiniziivn dvsh iniu aiin, iu gaikitot au Moses, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmonat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozbiuet gaizhiuebvtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gionjojuvvn iniu gapinazikagojin.

CHAPTER 2.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendagvvtini dvsh ima uakaiigvni siat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimavvnjiitiuvg, iu igo ginonishkotatnat ima uakaiigvni, kavin boj kvrvge gitebishkotatisiuvg ima jigishkuand: ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nebouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu gi-

nonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonaua dvsh ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko aiat ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima shingishj au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendvmouinini, oo ogiinan iniu aiakuzinijin, iu nibouapinenit, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima namatabiuat, gaie nanagvtvuendvmouat ima oteiuq,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet ? Auenen au gevshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojjjago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiuq ?

9 Iu auvshime jizhiueniprvntoguen, oo nv jünint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago ; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen dvsh ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg au Inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-majan dvsh iuidi endavv.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gipvzigui, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimajat, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabvunjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigmi : kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinovjig ogibinazikauan, ogivgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvniint au shonia ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givninopinvnat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvnoi, nibiua dvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvman iniu Jesusvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini ; gibatainouvg ma uin, gaie dvsh givninopinvnauat.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anish-

uin kiue iu uidopvemat gaie uijninikuemat iniu mauvñjige-
uisainiuvn gaie iniu mejiuzhiuebizinijn?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuziai-
gog kauin onvndauenimasiuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu
sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiuzhasi jinvndomvgua-
bvn igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiuzhiuebizijig
iu jianauenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phari-
seg, giiguishimobvneg iko; ogibinazikauauan dvsh, oo giinauat.
Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoama-
gvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimouapvn, kin dvsh uin kiki-
kinoamagvvgv kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagiiguishimouvn inv iniu
oujikiuevn au naangish, iu megua ujiaiauat? Minik svgo
ezhiujiaiauaat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuvg.

20 Trvvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jiota-
pinamauintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat,
iniu gizhigvton.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin
ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkundosh-
kan iu kevteuaiiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnimvngi-
pvkushkamvgt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo
ima gete pvshkueginomodaij; konima go uin iu oshki shomi-
nabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhi-
uvnijigadeg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginomodaivn
nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo trvjigadeg ima osh-
ki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvniaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn
megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuininimvn iu
vripimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigidenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo oginauan, Bina, anishuin izhiji-
geuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguvsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kitagikdvsim gaizhijiget
au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gauijiuigujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, iu api
giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh
iniu uabvndaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu gilnendaguvsinog iu ji-
vmont, uin dvsh etv au sagiuijigeuinini; gaie dvsh ogimami-
nan iniu gauijiuigujin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvmiegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini ; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvmiegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndaan iu anvmiegizhik.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA gionji pindige ima anvmieugvmigo ; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvmiegizhigvtinik ; jimikvmauat dvsh iu geonjibatamaaupvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, iniu gaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendaguvt inv jidotvmi iu uenishishj megua anvmiegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmi ? Jibimajitq iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiue ? Gipizanabiurg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu uvsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh : iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvndaonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauaupvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmj giizhauat : gaie ima Galilej gionjibauvn iniu kijimamauinonijin anishinaben ginopinvgut idvsh, gaie go ima Judeaj gionjibauvg,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemj, gaie ima Idumeaj, gaie go auve iuidi nvkvke Jordanj ; gaie dvsh igiu ima Turusj gaie Sidonj, api nuandvmouat igiu kejjimamauinogig iniu kijiauiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu egasanig nabikuanens jiuavezhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejjimamauinogig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Azhi ma uin nibiua oginojimouabvnen ; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamanatapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmauat, givpvgishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo gukitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge sianguamiman dvsh, iu jibajimiguisig iu auit.

13 Giuuiarnvjiue ima uvjivi, gaie dvsh igo nvdonnaat iniu enenimajin; ogipimazikauuan dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nish iu jiuaujjuigt, gaie jizbinazhauat ru jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuzi- uinvn, gaie jisagijuebinanik iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjiuinan.

17 Gaie au James, oguisvn aa Zebede, gaie au John, uika- nisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjiuinan, iu dvsh anikvnotvmj, oo uaitvmj, Ueguisimigajig iniu animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Bartholomia, gaie Mat- thiu, gaie Thomas, gaie James, oguisvn aa Alpheus, gaie Thaddeus, gaie Simon Kananites ezhinikazot,

19 Gaie Judas Iskariot, au gabataat iniu Jesusvn; ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima ukaiigvni.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauiuojig gimauvniitiuvg, ka dvsh kvvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu uivisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagvvn nuandvminit, gisagavm- og dvsh iu uiauitvkonauat: oo ma uin gukitouvg, Giuvnadisi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemj ga- bionjfbajig, gukitouvg, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubvn; iniu dvsh otogimamiuan igiu mvjimanitog, otonjisagijuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima avejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagijuebinapvn au mvjimanito iniu mvjimaniton?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnshuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu ukaiigvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv gaie go ukaiigvn tvnshuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au mvjimanito miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpv- kanenintizot, tvnshuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuuaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otavgshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijn ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iniu otai- imini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizinijn- ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitinim, kvkinv dataziuinvn tvuebinvmauavvg

igiu uenjanisimigujig inu ininuvn, gaie go inu mavjigzahn-
uivn nvmunj igo geizhimvjjigizhuenaguen ;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjjigizhuet tvgonauinat dvsh inu Pani-
zinijin Ojjaguvn, kauka tvnebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh
uin ima kagige gotvgiziuij :

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan inu vanizinijin Ojjaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh inu uikanisvñ gaie inu ogin,
aguvji idvsh nibaninit, ogipimijijimigon nvn-domigt.

32 Inu dvsh kejjimamauinonijin giguitabiuvn ima aiat ; oo
dvsh ogiigon, Binu kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvn-
danenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuevuan, oo ikitot, Auenen au ningv,
gaie igiu nikanisvg ?

34 Ogiguitaiabvman dvsh inu gagiuitabinijin, oo dvsh giiki-
to, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg ?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendy au Kishemani-
to, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauena, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 4.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvni : gimauvn-
jiitiuvg dvsh ima igiu kejjimamauinovjig anishinabeg ; gi-
pozi dvsh ima nabikuanj, uvgitubig dvsh ima giasat ; igiu dvsh
kejjimamauinovjig jigibig ima mijika giasaavg.

2 Nibiua dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikimaa onji ima auejigvni, oo
dvsh giinat ima ogvgikuevini.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavm au kitigeuinini giau-
kitiget.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint gipvngisin-
ini ima mikvna, gipiaiaavg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipima-
moshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini ; kavin dvsh guej ima
akikasinon ; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgt, onji iu nibua
aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gisis paagojinogobvnen, ginibedentvgt ;
onji iu ojjibikavvnsinog, gaie gibvatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgavvzhi, api
dvsh maiajigiat igiu minesvgavvzhi, ogivniugindanaa,
kavin idvsh ginitaiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisvini ima iu uenishichi aki, gi-

majigin dvsh, gaie giminiuiuv, eshkvm dvsh givninitauigin, gikijmikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitenv auvshime, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv auvshime, gaie anint ningotvak auvshime girvin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu dvsh jinondyibvn, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu dvsh uin gaujiaiaugujin, mamau iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ogigvguejigimigon dvsh iu auejigvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendvmeg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin agrvjaaii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin aiauvn ima auejigvni :

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tvkikendvmasuv; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisidotvnsuv; konima ningutj tvgikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziiniuan iu jiuebinamauintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsnava oo auejigvn ? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvvn ?

14 Au pvgitinigeuinini opvgitinan iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gaanopvgidinigadenig ima oteiua.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanava, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kavun dvsh ojibikauisiuv, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminudendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh nishkadendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minnvgauvznzhika; igiu touvg nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uavvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonava dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneskhotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnson.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishj iu aki; igiu touvg nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapinanava, gaie dvsh onitauigitonava iu minikan; anint nisimitenv auvshime,

anint gaie ningotuasumitenv, anint gaie ningotuak auvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiatp ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn ? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko ?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijigadesinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk gaiiasinon, boj igo tvnizius kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondyibun, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk iu toua nuandvmeg; uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auvshime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig, tvotapi-namaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaig iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizbigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, ka uin okikendvsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan; nitvm iu mvshkusiuy, minaua dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigjin, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauitoiv iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn ?

31 Osavvnvshko-minikanj sv inendaguvt, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgtv oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn :

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh auvshime mvngvshkvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvngizit; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhv-gizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiua sv ono touvn auejigvvnv ogiizhigvgikiman iu mi-nuajimouin, iu sv gigvshkieuiziat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin; moshvk

suajgmi ogionjigvikiman : api dvsh nizhike cauat, oginisi-dotvmonan ono kvkinv aiin iniu okikinoamaguvvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizhigvtinik api dvsh uenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamaunonijin, gaxhiaianit dvsh go, ogizhiotapinauan ima nabikuani. Pvkān dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensv ogivniuijaiuigonvn.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigovvg giapvgtashkavvg ima nabikuani, shaiegua dvsh igo moshkinebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh avvnik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvvijapikeshimon nibat : ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamenimisimin iu jibvnatiziiā ?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh gity iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuasianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuatj.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziiēg ? Anishuin aiasueg iu moshkauendvmouin ?

41 Gikijisegiziuvg idvsh, oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Aunenini ininiuinen dvsh uin uauu, boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmi oebuetagon.

CHAPTER 5.

GIAZHAUVOUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauiniuvvg gatvrvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginvgishkagon iniu ininiuvvn, uanizininjin ojjaguvn gigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmik onjibanit ;

3 Misv uauu gatāt igo ima megue jibegvmigoka ; ka dvsh aia inini ogvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu puabiko-svtabiginigvn ano aicint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvvpina, iu gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano puabiko-svtabijigvrvn aicint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu puabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpibinint ogipigubitonvn : kaan gaie aia inini ogvshkiasin jiuu-uanganat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uia endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuj, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababvbibagit, gaie gakiishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat. .

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazbikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito? Kipvgusenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgiisium.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaeshkau au inini, kin uanizi-ivn Ojijag.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbataine-min ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguseniman dvsh iu jikunazhaogosigua ima tv-nvkiuinj.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvju kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvminua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvgusenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinuaeshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinau. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaeshkauauat iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh jiaupinjinuaeshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigkvjuebvouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuat, (ginizhtenakuziuvg ma go) gikibuanabaueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpnev iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiuindvmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjarii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiuabvavdvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie iniu Legeon, namatabinit gaie psikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvngejig ogiuindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebininit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gitvzhimaua iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvgusenimauat jinvgvtvminit ima endvrvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkaua pvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguseniman iu jiujaiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinar Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvng, gaie uindvmau iniu ki aiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik,

20 Gfontmaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapoliai, iniu kijiaiii gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibua anishinaben gimauvnjitiuvn ima aiat : jigkijigvni dvsh aiagobvn.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmieui-gvmik, Jairus ezhinikazogobvn ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvgusenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiegua go kega nibo : kipvgusenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jitunginvt, mi dvsh jinojimot ; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijuiuan dvsh au Jesus ; gaie nibua anishinaben givninopinvnigut, gaie givnikijisinsikagut.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizh-opipon ;

26 Gaie nibua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuini-uvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvnpvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, auvshime go giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkuę iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuinini :

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman inu otaiimvn, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani ; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjina uiauj iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuinj.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiauj iu mvshkaiuziuvn ginvgnigut ima pinjina, giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima butvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginv iu nimpisikageuin ?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv oo ogiigon, Kinabvmag ego maiauvinojig baiapijisinsikokig ; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit ?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh gaiinabi, uiaabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue segizit gaie niningibinigot, iu kikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindv-maat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kimvsh-

kauendémouin sv kinójimeigan; pizanéndémouin sv gígimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibæreg ima endanit au naganizikvndy iu anvmeuigvmig, oo dvsh jikito-uat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi miguahka-jivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin, iu gaikitouint, oo oginan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmeuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendv etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn, jinopinvnigut, mi etv au Peter, gaie au James, gaie au John, uikanisv au James.

38 Unitvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmeuigvmik, gaie dvsh uabvrat iu ezhiombiguenetomit, gaie iniu meuinijin, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin oo izhiombiguenetoieg, gaie mauieeg? Au oshkinigikue kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijnazhauat, ogivniuijuvan iniu osni, gaie iniu ogini iniu oskinigikuen, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijuigujin, givnipindiget idvsh ima shingishininit iniu oshkinigikuen.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen, oo dvsh ginat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, mi oo etvni, Oshkinigikue, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au oshkinigikue, gaie gipimoset; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nish. Gikijmamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvraig: gaie dvsh gikito iu gego jimnimint iu gemijnit.

CHAPTER 6.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvrvkiuinj gízhat; iniu idvsh okikinoamagtvrvn oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajivgikue ima anvmeuigvmig: gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikito-uat, Anindi uau inini uendinv ono aiin? gaie uegoneniui nibuakauin oo manint, ono touvn kijrvnokiuvsv onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uaau mokotasouimini auisi, oguisvn au Mari, gaie uikanisvn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Josesvn, gaie iniu Judavn, gaie iniu Simónvn ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiujaiavi-gusaninig? Oginishkenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au ennajiget kavin sv omvne-sisia iu kijituaueudaguziivin, ima sv etv otindvvnkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kavim dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjitauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh gi-nojimonat.

6 Gimamaakakendvm dvsh onji otagonueiendvmouinini. Gi-uitaui dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvvikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziivin jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin ojijag-urn;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosininit iu uipapamati-ziaut, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkue-shigvn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinik ima omvshkimutens-ia :

9 Gaie jipisikvmonat iniu mitigvksisvvn ; kego dvsh uin nish bvbizikauagvvn pisikvnegeon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu ukaii-gvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindvsino-ueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimonoik iu viagvi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitinim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuevt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena getizhiuevbk.

12 Givnimajavg dvsh, gaie giizhigvvikueuat, iu igiu inini-vgv jianauenintizouat.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagijuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn glaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kijimamandavvno-kiuivvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitavg, Misv au Elias. Igu pvkan oo

giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au; gema nasab igo au bezbik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy oo, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakashkiguezhuvg : giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go tibinaue au Herod givnokibvn iu jivtkonimint iniu Johnvn, gimamanjiguvpinat ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, onji au Herodias ujuni iniu uikanisva Philipva : ogiuitigeman ono ikuevvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinan iniu Herodva, Kavun sv inenda-guvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uivvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji gvgauenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh givndaueny jinisimint; kavun dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au Herod ogigusan ma uin iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy gvaivk giizhiuebizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh: api go nuanda-
uabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuen-
dvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendagvvtogobvnen, mipi sv au Herod telishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvnen, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu shimagvnisbi-
ogiman, gaie iniu kejituauzinijin ima Galilej;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanvn naau Herodias ezhinikazot, pandi-
genit, gaie ginimitauat, gaie gikijiminuendy au Herod, gaie
dvsh iniu gavitabimigujin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen
au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin
dvsh.

23 Gikijimvshkaiugizhue dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv
iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nin-
dogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giavuinat iniv
ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv
oshtiguan au John Baptizouiiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, pi-
zhat iniu kiji ogiman; genvndotvmauat dvsh, oo giikitot, Nindi-
nendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Bap-
tizouiiueuinini ima onagvnj jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijigima gikijigvshkendvm; anish onji sv ia
omvshkaiugizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu ga-
onjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijigima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neahi-
vanijin iko, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint; givni-

majat dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiui-gvmigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguar ima onagnj, ogiminan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn nuandvminit, gipiizhavvg, gaie gimamouat iu uiauiui, giauiatouat ima jibegvnmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininivvg gimauvnjiitiuvvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauat kvkinv aiin iu gaaiizhijigenat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaiii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebiieg : gibatainouvvg ma igiu gapinazikauajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinaua iu pizan jiaiauat ; boshke na iu kvrvge jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigonan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajauagobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenavrn oionjibvitiuvvg, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijikę givniabvrouat, gaie gimaarvnjiitiuat dvsh ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu giktimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishj izhiaiauat, iu aiauasigna iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn ; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiegua jigaiii uenagushinirik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiiuvn sv ema aiay, gaie dvsh igo shaieguv onagushi ;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giuitaiii tvrvkiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizeuat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvrvn, ka sv uin go oaiiasinaua iu gemijiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie eo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguvk, iu dvsh jivshvmintua ?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg ? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo dvsh giikitouvvg, Nantatig sv pvkueshigvng, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotvak gitrsobiintua, gaie benanimiteuv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvrvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabit, gimamoivuet, gaie gipigubinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizh ogimamonauan iniu urtvbimvkvkon moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvrvn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvrvn, nanimitenak trsuakuziguabvn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigranzoman iniu okikinoamagvrvn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishminit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima urjuj uianvrmiat.

47 Api uenagushik navvgam ima kijigvmj pimiala iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvmik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azheboienit; gionjishkavmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaieguv jigaii uavniubv, ogipinazikauan ima urgitubig pimaset, enendvmogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin vaiabvmauat pimosenit ima urgitubig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie dvsh giaiashikueuat.

50 (Kvkinv ma oginabvmanan, gaie dvsh gisegendvmouat.) Kezhitine ogigvgnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giuipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giinauinenendvmouat.

52 Kauin ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvrvn iu gaizhimamandaujigevintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteiuau.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie dvsh ima gikvbauat.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine ogikikenimauan [igiu anishinabeg,]

55 Gaie miziue giapvitiuat ima tvrvkiuini, gaie gimajibv-bimiuinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvni, iu giizhiuitv-mauauat ima gainitvmouat iu aianiguen.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapvpaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima

kijodena, gema gaie go ima tvnkiuini, maiaukvna ogivsanan inu aiakuzinijin gaie gūzhipvgusenimaaat iu jitanginvrouat boshke go na kvrvge ishkuieg avvning iu otvguinan; minik dvsh igo gatanginigt ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER 7.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibionjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvrouat anint inu okikinoamagvni vmanit inu pvkueshigvvn iu mvshi kisibigininjisininit, ogian-avenimauan dvsh.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jeuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kauin uisinishuvg, minjiminvrouat otizhitua-uinini inu gete anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuni, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisinishuvg. Nibua dvsh igo gaie anint aianuvn, inu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvrouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvmj inu minikuajigvvn, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie atoponuvn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogivguejmauan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvrvg iu izhipimosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituaunivua igiu gete anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vnuuan inu pvkueshigvvn, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, keget sv gegibaininegibvn sv au Esaias iu gaanuajiget, kinaua envmikazoieg, oo sv izhibiigade, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvgiton ningtonjikijituaenimigog, inu dvsh uin oteivan kijuasa nindvnenimigouavn. ¶

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikuenotvrouat inu ininivi-gvgikueinvn.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg inu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanava dvsh inu otizbituaunivua igiu ininivug, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie inu minikuajigvvn; nibua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kitizhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv iu miuitvmaueg inu ogvgikueinvn au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmeg iu ubivnaue kitizhituaunivua.

10 Oo ma gükito au Moses, Kijituauenim au kos, gaie au kigu; aeguen dvsh au gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie sv iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Kerban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondiziueguen, [trtibenintizo dvsh au.]

12 Ka dvsh minaua kitinenimasiuaua iu jiidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin ;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishbemanito, onji iu kitizhituauinua, iu gapvgitameg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiin aiizhijigeieg.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvdomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo oginan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otauiniigusin ; iniu sv uin aiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvn iu jibondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaliigvni gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigvn.

18 Oo dvsh oginan, gaie kinua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsim, uegotoguen igo iu aguijaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin sv otauiniigusin.

19 Anish kauin ima otej otvnipinjiteeshkagusin, ima sv uia omisvta, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh gükito, Iu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigia, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjina, ima sv go oteiuq igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseni iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie iu nishiuevin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvvinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuevgibadiziuin, gaie iu mejjizhiuebvksoshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziuin, gaie iu gvgebadiziuin ;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiiin ima pinjina onjimvgvton, iu dvsh uimigut au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvni, giinendvm dvsh aua ininiuvn jikikenimigusig; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanistvn gigishkauanit iniu nanizimijin ojijagvvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uaau ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguseniman dvsh, iu jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gegishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tutebisiniuvg; kavin sv izhionishishinson, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmimuan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuevvn au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, kiven dvsh; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanistvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshky ima Dekapolis invkvkekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu bezhik gakakibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvgusenimauan dvsh iu jipvgitina-mauanit iu oninj ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiauaunonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavvganij, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otenvniuiini;

34 Ishpimj idvsh giinabit, gimazitaguzi ima vnaminv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvni, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgv gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie iu otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iu aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasi-

nit ; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu auvshime miziue gitibajimouat ;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijjueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin ; naiezhsivgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh gigitonit.

CHAPTER 8.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinogijig anishinabeg iu giki-jibatainouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijjuat, Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinogijig, onji iu shaiegua nisogon uijaiaviuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijjuapvn :

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhavgua, megua iu bkvdeuat, nond sv ninguji tvnninondeshinog : nibiuvgiziuvvg su igiu uasa gabionjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, omavpugvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvnn jivshvmintuabvn ?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik caueg au pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvimg. Ogotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvnn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipigubinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu eanasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant. Ogivsa-uan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauvuan iniu kigozensvn ; gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh giinat enasvminit anishinaben jivsant.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat ; ogimamonauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvnn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtrbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausinijig nimitenakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuanj mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dalmanuthaj.

11 Gipiizhavg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejimaumat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kikinavajigvnn ishpimj gionjiaianig, misv iu ginvndagvguedibenimaumat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendv mouat iu kikinauajijigvn ? Keget sv kitininim kauin sv gego iu kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvv ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, minaua gipozit ima nabikuani, agami dvsh iuidi giizhat.

14 Ina, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngvvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiuauan ima nabikuani, mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziiuk, akauabvndvmauik otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkvt idvsh tibinaue giaitiuvv, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg ? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim ? geabi nv iniu kiteivan mvshkauiaiauvn ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuabvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim ?

19 Api iu gipigubinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvngv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu utvbi mvkvkon gamoshkinieg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go iniu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvngv, ima giaiauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin minik iniu utvbi mvkvkon gamoshkinieg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitovv, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv iu nisidotvnsiueg ?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaida; ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvgusenimauan in jitanjanit.

23 Ogisvginininan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuiinat dvsh ima odena : api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauni, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvv, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvgua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima

oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jinabinit; midvsh gaizhinojimat, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, giizhat dvsh iniu odenansvn ima Kesarea Philippij endrgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Auenen nin ezhiauiuat igiu anishinabeg?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Joha sv au Baptizouiuueuini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu gete anuajigeuiniuv, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimiieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Krist kidau.

30 Ogiaiangumiman dvsh ia jitibajimotauasigua iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvikiman dvsh, au inini Oguisvn iu inendaguzit nibiua aiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizini-jin, gaie iniu kejimekvdeuikoneuinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuiniuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisint, api dvsh uin minaua ginisogonvgrk, tvabijiba.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh uin oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogiotapinan, gaie gimajikinaamauat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabauit, gaie gagvnuabvmat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan: kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiin, iniu genvendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu idvsh uin aiin genvendvniigouajin igiu ininiuv.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipina-zikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tragonaeienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigon, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvurniton sv; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, urniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemiguet iu dvsh neiab jiuio-tapinapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitomoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatizininjin, gaie iniu mejizhiuebizininjin, iniu nongum bemadizininjin; misv iniu au inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitauajin, api bitvguishj ima obishigendaguziuninj iniu Osvn, gaie mamaui iniu panizininjin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER 9.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim anint ogo oma nabaujig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgrk ima gvshkieuiziunij.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigrk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjuu, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkani, nasab igo konj, kauin dvsh auia oma akj au uaiabishkitot iu vguiuin, avvshime otuabishkitosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima aiauat au Elias, gaie au Moses: gvgnonanit iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ginvkuetvm, gaie oo giinat iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma aiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanan iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiuigiuamivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuvgr ma uin.

7 Ogiagauateshkagonaua dvsh iu anvkvvt; gipionjiaiamvgrvt dvsh ima anvkvvtu iu inueuin oo ikito, Misv uauu ninguis saigivgr; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaii gainabiat, kauin minaua iniu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasinauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn uajiaui-gouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pivnisvjueuat ima uvjuuj ogiaiangvamiman ju jvindvmauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn, iniu aiiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inimi.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnaundanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkvvt gvvguejintuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmj iu onjiabijiba ima nibouinj.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jivtguishj au Elias, ikitouat ?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin ; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimint au inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendaguzit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie iu jinishipapinemi-mint.

13 Kitinininim idvsh uin, au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaai-inenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhi-mint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotizat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogiubvman iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uijaiuanit, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg tvzhigvvgvguejimaun iniu okikinoamagvni.

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauat, gikijimamakadendvmog ; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima aianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo ?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinipun ojijagvvn ;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigit ; gaie dvsh ko biteuito, gaie mvmvtueabitesh, eshkvvn idvsh vnikaauakvtozo ; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvng iu jisagijiuebinauat, kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinua kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bemaadiziiieg, anin minik geuijiauinvguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk ? Pitvmauishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubiniguni iniu mvjiojijagvvn ; giapvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvvmik, iu dvsh gititibat, gaie gipiteuito.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin shaiegua iminik oo eko otisigit ? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginipun ima ishkuđ, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajiigut ; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jizhijigeivmbvn ; kitimagenimishinam, gaie uidokauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu te-bueiendvvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otagvshkitonvn au taie-bueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvvn au abinoji giaiashikuevvn,

gigikisibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvvn; nojmotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinabea mamani pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojijaguvn oo giinat, Kia netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinaueshkautea.

26 Giashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abi-noji; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie gionishkabinat, midvah gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninaint givsbkieuizisiau iu jisagjiuebinid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kavin pvkan ningut ta-onjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu avvmiauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv mouat ima Galilej tvzhi aki; kavin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Au sv inini Oguisv tvpvgitinigazo ima oninjin iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh ginisint, minaua dvsh tvabijiba ginisogonvgvtinik.

32 Kavin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitonit, gisegiziuvg idvsh iu ano uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gittvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi: pindig idvah uakaiigvni aiat, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegenen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg: mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh ginvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kisbpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendiaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsat idvsh nisauajii iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinik sv au; gaie

aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoama-geivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigosinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvsinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon : kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv shaiangenimisinony, misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu moshkin minikuajigvn nibi, jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvuvntosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au uin onjimvjidotvminit ono bezhik egashinijin iniu taiebueienimimijin, auvshime sv au taonishishinini jaguwpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmj jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvñ; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimadiziuni, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiiun jizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok ;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvñ sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimadiziuni jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok :

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkude :

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinig, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

49 Kvkinv sv tvonjishiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaio; gaie dvsh kvkinv iniu sagiuijigvvn taonjishiuitagvnaigadevvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uia iu shiuitagvn giuvnisj iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuitoiegibvn? Aiaiuuk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv, gaie dvsh pvpi-zanenintizoik.

CHAPTER 10.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh ima giuvnionjimajat, ima dvsh Judesi invkvekvemik gipiizhat, iuidi auvsugam invkve iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minava ogibinazikagon; eizhijigeptn dvsh minava ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimi-gut, Inendaguzi nv au inini iu jivebinapvn iniu uiuvn? mi uia uigvvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhiarkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimaineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinenjige jioshibivmi, iu vebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn, iu dvsh jivebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gv-gkueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhiau iniu iniuuvn gaie iniu ikuevvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogia, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiai at iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh iu nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka dvsh minava tvnizbisiuvg, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamauisitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipegubitosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn minava go oo ogivvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizimijin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekanizimijin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangananit: iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauan iniu gapinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauiat, kego dvsh

kinaamaakegon; mies uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitinimim, Aueguen sv au abinojij geizhi otapinvsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh ima onika gitvkonat, ogiatvmauan dvsh ima uvgijinv oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininivn gipijibvtouvn, gaie gipiojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh ogiizhigv-guejimigon, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeian jivniiu dvsh iu kagie bimagiziivin ?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Amishuin uenishishiivn izhikazhiivn ? Ka sv uin auia onishishisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanvn sv ono gvzikuevinvn, Kego bishiguatiziken, kego nishiueken, kego kimotiken, kego kvginauishki-batangeken, kego uaiezhingeken, kijituauevim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuendanvn baako nitauigiian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvvn ; majan auatauen kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu avnjigon iuidi ishpimj ; piizhan dvsh jiotapinvvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh jinopinzhivn.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vnikiuet ; kijuanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaivi dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat iniu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisv nagiziivat igiu uavianvtizijig jipindigeupvn ima Kishemanito otogimaviuinj.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogimamakazitauavan iu gavitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkvetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiiuk, ina sv ezhisv nagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uarvtiziuin, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimaviuinj !

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonivn, iu dvsh uiu au uavianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimaviuinj au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhinamakadendvmouat dvsh gikvnaulnendvmog, oo gaiitiat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizipvn ?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnvuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ini-
nirvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito
tkvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiin ogvshki.
tonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego
ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuctvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim,
ka sv auia au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie iniu uikani-
svn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu
ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema
gaieiu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh avvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo
api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu
ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api
dvsh uin minaua bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuvn.

31 Bataiinouvg sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin
igiu ishkuaj getaiajig; gaie dvsh igiu ishkuaj eajig, misv igit
genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus
dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; iu dvsh igi
jivninopinvnat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu
mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuauindv-
mauat iniu aiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Binv kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; au
dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitina ima oninjini iniu kijimekvdeul-
kunaian, gaie iniu oshibugeuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogrizhibata-
mauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvpvitanamauauan iniu maivgan-
ishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvpvzhvzhe-
vauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk tvbijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvndauenda-
min sv, iu jizhidodauia uegotoguen igo geuinvndauendv-
mougen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg iu
juitotonirvgukibvn?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvjinika,
ima sv go kibishigendaguziujin.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin 'kikikendvsinata iu nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima minikuajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian? gaie jibaptizouligoieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dush ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikuajigvni iu uenjiminikueian; gaie iu baptizouiueian, misv gaie kinaua iu gebaptizouiueieg;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiegovn ima ninkijinika gaie ima ninvmvjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisin, iu jimigtueiamban; tvminauvg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmonintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibnazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu eniminjig jiniganzikvnda-
uauat iniu maivganishinaben, otogimakvndvmagouan sv iniu: iniu dvsh kejtuaauizininjin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima gvshkieuziuj.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuevsvinon; aueguen sv go au kinaua geukijiinenintizoguën, mi sv au geobvmitagv-
nimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua gevndauendvmoguen iu jima-
maui niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvminint.

45 Boshke au inini Oguisv kauin gipionjiizhasi iu jibomi-
tauint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigtuet iu obimadizivn,
nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko tvzhiaki; api enionji-
majat ima Jeriko tvzhi aki, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvsvn,
gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibn-
guet, oguisv au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobv, iu dvsh
nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandv iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazarethi
tvzhi ininiunit, gimajibibagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au
Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh otanokinaamagon iu jipizanabit: avvshime
dvsh igo eshkvu gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu ji-
nvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu inimitv - gegibn-

gucnijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, puziguin; k'k'avn-
dotnig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pugijuebiny okonas, gipuzigui, gipinaxikauat
dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan oo giinat, Uegonen iu nenda-
uendvnmvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo oginan,
Tebeningevn, iu sv na jiuabvadvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv, kimvshkauendvnm-
ouin sv kiojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvadvma, oginopi-
nvan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemj, ima sv go
iu Berthphagej, gare Bethaniaj, ima jiguvju O'irb, nizh
iniu okikinoamagvnmv ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko ataiag
invkve; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmeq, kigvmikauaua au
manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomigusig;
abaok dvsh gare pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineq, Anishuin oo dotvmeg?
oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma
ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 G'ronimajavrg idvsh gare gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn
gitakuvpizonit ima aguvjajii invkve ima jigishkvand, ima
ningitavrmog iniu nizh mikvnm; ogiadvvauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo ogiinanam, Aain oo
zhijigeieg, abaug au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinanam, Misv go oo gaizhikikimivid au Jesus;
nidvsh gaizhipvgitnavat.

7 Ogipitvmanvnan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, gispvgitnavat
dvsh iniu otvgaiuinuan ima sv gijp'akvnm; nidvsh gaizhipvno-
mignt au Jesus.

8 N'biavgizivrg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhagisitojig iniu otvgui-
uinuan ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin igiu ogikagishkvnanam
niu uttikvnmn gimantikvnanat inu mitigon, ima dvsh mi-
kvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavnimigamijig gare go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo
g'izhibagiuvrg, oo g'nikvntouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au
patvguishj ima otizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimaiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndy ono kvkinv aiiin, shaieguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn, givnisagavm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi ima Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api negvtvmouagobvnen, gibvkrde.

13 Uasa dvsh osabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnotan, oo giikitot, Kauin auia inini minaua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipiizhauv dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagjiuebinat iniu etaueiniju, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etauejig iniu uabvmimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia iniuivn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit iu onagvn ima pinjanvmieugvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam tvizhinikade, kvkinv au anoj enuet anishinabe, anvmeuigiuam ogvitan? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg ogimamakazitvmauan iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiegua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendy, oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, ganvndauenimvt iu minaua jiminiuisig, shaieguv sv ginibo.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Mvshkauenimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitrmoguen oo urjuu, Ilogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi; gaie dvsh agonneiendvsig ima otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot, mi sv go iu gei-zhiuebvtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu negotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24. Binr dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmnouguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigv-taianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabamiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin avia niagut gimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosua ishpimi eat, juuebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziinivuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie sv Kosua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusua iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziinivuan.

27 ¶ Minava dvsh gitvguishinog ima Jerusalem: megua dvsh pimoset ima anvnieuigvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kiji-mekrdeuikonaien, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizi-njin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendivmva oo gvshkieuiziuin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvgv-guejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiin; uindvmauishig idvah, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendivman iu gvshkieuiziuin, izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiiveuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamv-gvtni, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitinv dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigusuan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogiinenimaust iniu Johnvn, iu keget gianvajigeuininiunit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv mindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendina-tian iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER 12.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaiai, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhitouint iu shominabo ; gaie ogiozbiton iu akauabiuniuakaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn ; uasvuekvnik dvsh giuzhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebishkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvnnv jüzhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jüta-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauiginik ima kitiganj.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin obvmitagvn ogipiizhinzhaamauan ; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat agvtendaguvkvnik gidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan ; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan ; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan ; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Binv, geabi dvsh aiani iniu baiezhigonijin Oguisvn, iniu kejisagijain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinzhaamaujain, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uauu ueguisimint ; hau, vmbe sv no nisata ; iu dvsh tibendaguziui kinauint jitibendvmv.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijuebinauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndv iu kitigan ? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie jibinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh ogvminan iu kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kitonjiuauindvsim oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanvuenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaeikuaiabiki-asiniuit.

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigonq.

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat ; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben ; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni : oginvgnauan dvsh givnikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitouinj.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikenimigo iu guaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziuniua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gv-gikuenotvmvn otizhi-tuauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj: inendagvvt inv jimini-nt iu tibavmatiuin au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiauvid? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anish- uin iu gv-guedibenimieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh au shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvrvvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo oti- zhinaguziivin, gaie iu otoshihigvn? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kai- sar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Kai- sar, iniu vetaiimijin au Kaisar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu vetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaiki- tojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigv-guejimauan dvsh, oo gi- nauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgvnt dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkueia, gaie dvsh aiasinig iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh ui- kanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisvn.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin go minikan oginvgtvnsin.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinani iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo, ka dvsh gaie uin go minikan oginvgtvnsin: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab ga- izhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemaat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gaie auia iu minikan oginv- gtvnsin. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauinj api abijibauat, avenenvn dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu gi- nizhuajuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikuevvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kauin inv kuaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsieug iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin?

25 Api sv uin, onjiabijibauat ima nibouinj, kauin tvuitigendvsiuv, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasiuv, tvizhiaiauv sv uin nasab igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimj eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitor nit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematiziujin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, ia dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemaniton, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn, gaie epijiuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin auvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ononizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo sv au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhi sagiintibrn iu enigokotee, gaie iu enigokuendvmj, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagiitizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvk oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiueuinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sagiuijgvnvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvkuetvminit, oo

oginan, Kanin sv uasa kitinendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-mauiuia au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua avia inini gi-sendvsi iu givgvejimavpn iu gvgeujindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvrikuet ima anvmeiugvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouavpn igiu oshibiugeu-niniuvg, oo giikitouat, Au Krist oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojjago, Au Tebeninget oo oginan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijnika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotv-pizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binu tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman ; anindi dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu ? Igiu dvsh Keji-mamauiinogig anishinabeg giminuendvmog iu gainitauauat.

38 Oo dvsh oginan ima ogvgikueuinj, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg, igiu menuendvig jikinuegvtnik iniu otvgui-uinuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atan-diuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtnigin iniu apabiuvn ima anv-mieiugvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaendaguvtnigin apa-biuvn iu uasiniuvain :

40 Igiu getamauijig iniu shigan ouakaiigvni, gaie dvsh vni-shago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvguanatuat iniu otvnmia-uinuan : misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-avshime gotvgiziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus, jigaii ima tibishko ginamatabi, ima ate-nik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnauabvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouinj ; ginibiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shonians-vm giapvginat.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga avshime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouinj.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat ; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuinj ogiizhi-apvginauan iu kvkinv ezhitvnt, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigovnen.

CHAPTER 13.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo, bezhik iniu dki-
kinoamagvavn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageirn, Bina, nabam
ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono ukaiigvavn oma eamv-
gvk !

2 Jesus dvsh mvkuetauat, oo ogiman, Kiusbvndavn in
oño kijuakaiigvavn ? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaiasi-
uvv, iu jiaiguitoiabikishinouapvn : kvkinv sv tvnsabikisev-
gvton.

3 Givninamatabit idvsh ima uvgitju in Olib, azhau-
kvmik izhi tibishko iu anvmeuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie
James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono aiin gepv-
gvmiaiag ? gaie anin geizbikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiin
uitibishkoseg ?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo oginan, Aianguamizig,
konima aua inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiaua ma igiu nindizhinikazoninj gebionjiizhajig, oo
dvsh jukitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist ; nibiaua dvsh ogvui-
ezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmj iu migadi,
kego sv migushkadendvnegegon : inendagvut sv uin ono touvn
jiaiamvrvk ; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvnvndobvnikvdatiuvv sv igiu pepvkan anoj evvejig,
gaie iniu ogimauiuinvn tvnvnndobvnikvdatimvrvton ia anoj
pepvkan izhiauv ; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkvvmiga-
mvgvt, gaie tvbvkdekvmigamvgvt ; gaie dvsh migushkaji-
itiuin tvaiamvgvt ; ono dvsh aiin mi iu majisi iniu gvsh-
kendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua : kigvizhipvgitanigom
sv ima tibakonigeuini ; gaie ima mavvnjiitiuini kigvtvzhipv-
zhvzvzheigazom dvsh : gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie
igiu ogimag, kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh
uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendagvut sv nitvm kvkinv
eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuininonegua, gaie pvgitinonegua ima tibi-
konieuini, kego kizha nanagvtvuendvnegegon in gedikitoieg,

kego gaie gizha nrvndvnikuendvnekon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibaihtneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au nikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisv iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisv ; gaie dvsh igiu nenjanisiminjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jivnisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu iniviuvg kigvshingenimigouag, mi jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo juaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk goptjiueuin, gauauindv au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nebauimvgt ima giinden-dagvrsinok, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mi dvsh iu api, igiu ima Judeaj eajig jizhinizhimouat ima uvjuj :

15 Mano sv dvsh au urgitigvmik eat, kego tvnisandauesi, gaie taupindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagijtopv iu gego ima endat :

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuiaimamopv iu otvgiuiin.

17 Srvnagatvkvnik sv igiu ikuevvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojiv, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigtvton pvgvniaiag !

18 Gaie dvsh anvniag sv, iu megua pibj jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigtvton tvaiamvgt iu gotvgiziuii, apine paake akiv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo oo api, kauika oo piizhiuebvsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebvsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvgviuvgtvosigobv ono gizhigtvton, kauin auia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvgviuvgtvton ono gizhigtvton.

21 Mi pi dvsh kishpin au inini inineg, Binu uau sv uin Krist ; gema gaie, ima sv uin aia : kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvaiavvg ma igiu, Nin sv Krist, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv mindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenauan iniu kikinauajijgvnvn, gaie iniu mamakajijgvnvn, jiuiaiezhima-
vat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapv, iniu igo guavk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindv monim ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgi-
ziuin, au gizis tmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kavu
tvuashkeabikishkasi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpøngishinog, gaie
dvsh iniu mvshkaviziuvn ishpimj eagin tvningishkamv-
gvton.

26 Mi pi dvsh geavbmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinagu-
zit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizit iu okijigutamiguziui, gaie
iu bishigendaguziui.

27 Gaie mi pi dvsh getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhianish-
inaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima
niuaivg uenji oiondanivk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki,
gaie ima uaiekua gizhigovv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejige au kijj shominatik :
Api iniu uvdikuvrvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi
oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api navndvmeg ono aiiin iu
pvgvniaiamvguk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnenda-
guk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig, kavu tv-
nibosivg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindiki-
toun, kavu tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigv, ka avia inini oki-
kendvsin ; kavu sv boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, igiu
ishpimj eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh jiakavabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka
sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisv au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini ki-
jiusauekvnik ezhimajat, au ganvgvtv iu endat, gaie giminat
iu gvshkieuiziui iniu obrmitagvrvn, gaie kvkivv ininiuvn iu
otvnokiuiini ; giinat idveh iniu otakvndouininimv iu jiakava-
binit.

35 Bina dvsh, akavabiuk : kavu kikikendvsim api getv-
guishj au tebendv iu vakaiigv, magizha onagushiniuk, gema
gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitavvnik, gema gaie kiki-
shebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvvvguishin, jizhimikonegibv dvsh, iu
megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinaua epinvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akaua-
biuk.

CHAPTER 14.

API dvsh ganizhogonvguk, giiamvgtv iu kvbikose uikun-
diuin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn; igiu dvsh
mekvdeukunaieg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, oginvndauen-
danaua getizhijgeuat, iu kimoj jivkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka sv uin jiuikundiivini-gizhigvk,
konima tvnishkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Giaiat dvsh ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomi-
gipva, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu
ikuevva aiainit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvgin-
jigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh
ima oshiguanini.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo
giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajijigadeg?

5 Konima nisvak shoniansvg aavshime tagiinvginde, jigimi-
nintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan
iniu ikuevva.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Posimik au ikue; anishuin mi-
gushkajiiieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiivijaiavauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh
igo enendvmegun, kimino-dotavauag; nin dvsh uin kavin mo-
shvk kigruijiaivaisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv
puzha nominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikueuin getrzhigv-
gikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget
vvaunijigadeni iu jionjimikueninim.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinzh kiki-
noamagvvg, ogiizhanvn iniu mekvdeukunaaien, uipvgitina-
mauat iniu Jesusva.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiua-
vindvmauvauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan
dvsh getizhijiget, iu ueveni uipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisj maiajiseg iu uikundiuin, uem-
bishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikun-
diivini-manishtanishisvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogii-

gon, Anindi dvsh enendvrvn jiauiuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimi-
jiivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo
giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, aia dvsh au inini genvgishkoneg
minikuajigvni ogvbimitvkonan iu nibi; vvinopinrvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, te-
bendv iu uakaijgvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu
endvshiuisini, ima getvzhimijiian iu kvbikose uikundiuin ma-
maui igiu ninkikinoamagvrvng?

15 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisj gaie uauezhijigadeg: mi dvsh
ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajavvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, gaie gipiizha-
uat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat;
gaie dvsh ogiuuauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundiuin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijjuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvrvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabinat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmiieg ningvprv-
gitinig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt giina-
uat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin
inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvrvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv au inini Oguisvn einajimint igo ima oshibii-
gvni izhimaja: gvguanisvgrkvnik sv au inini, iniu gepvgiti-
nigujin au Inini Oguisvn! tagionishishin sv au inini uika
nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipigubinat, gimaminat
dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Otapinvmok,
gaie mijiuk: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvrvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigautq onji igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin iu

sheminabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikucian ima otogimaniuinj au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dsh ganvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, givnisagavmog, gizhanat dsh iuidi uvjuj iu Olib.

27 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinana nongum tibigvk kigvrvgejinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibigade, Ningvrvkiteua sv aa manishtanishiuihini, igiu dsh manishtanishvg tvvsveshkaavg.

28 Api dsh uin giabijbaian ningvvninigan tvguishin ima Galilena.

29 Peter dsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvjizhimikua, ka dsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, nizhj jibuanondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Avvshime dsh igo minana uitebue, Boebke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvah igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Oma namatabig, megua javianvniaian.

33 Ogiivniuijuan dsh iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijivvniaueiendv.

34 Oo dsh ogiinan, Kijiuivsvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninjijag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dsh akauabig.

35 Minana dsh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishj idvah ima mitvshkvkvkvmik, oo gizhianvniat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiambvn.

36 Oo dsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiin kigtshkitovvn; otapinamauishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvizhiuevvt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiiuk gaie anvniaiuk, konima kigvpvngishininim ima gvgedibenintiuinj. Keget sv uin ano inendvman au ojijagoma, iu dsh uin uianima nvvinamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvniat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvnia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu osbkinzhigouan ;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu vaizhinvkuetanauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh norgum, gaie vnuebiiuk : misv iu minik, shaieguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibaiigvn : binv iniu Oguisvn au inini givpgitina ima oninjuag igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata ; bina au pegitinit besbo piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvng, ogipiuijiugun dvsh iniu kejjimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziat iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvvn, pianonigouat iniu kijimekvdeuikunaien, gaie oshibiigevininiuvn, gaie getizinijin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gapvgitinat iniu Jesusvn, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinaujijigvn, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au getaut ; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gatvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogiivgitinvmauauan iniu oninjuan ima uvgijinv, gaie dvsh ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibaut ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijimekvdeuikunaien, ogigishkitavgegunaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kimodishkin nv kibii-zhinazikauim, pigigiziiieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvn, iu dvsh uitvkoniiieg ?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiujiiauininim ima anvmeuigvmigo, iu gvvikueian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim ; anish inendagvvt sv jivtvbishkoseg iu oshibiigvn.

50 Kvkinv dvsh ogiozhimauan, gaie ginvgvjinizhimauat.

51 Ogiivninopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik osbkinauen, uabishkigin etv bemivguit au osbkinaue ; ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu osbkinauen igiu ininiuvg.

52 Oginvgtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogiɔnimajinauan dvsh inu Jesusvɔn ima aianit inu kijimekvdeukunaieɔn: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabvɔn igiu kvkinv kijimekvdeukunaieɔg, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuininiuvɔg.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogiɔnionjinopinɔvɔn, pinish igo ima uakaiɔvɔnɔ au kijimekvdeukunaie gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh inu bvmitagvɔvɔn ima jigishkude giavvzot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeukunaieɔg, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, ogiɔvɔndauendanaua iu jibatamimint inu Jesusvɔn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvɔsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvɔginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua gieizhiuimvɔvɔtinini.

57 Anint idvsh igiu gipvziguiuvɔg, gaie gigvɔginauishkibatamauat, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvɔvɔnajiton oo anɔmi-euigvɔmik ima oninjima uenjiɔzhijigadeg, vɔnisiogonvɔgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvɔzhiton ima oninjima jionjiɔzhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go oma gieizhiuinitimvɔvɔs inini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaii dvsh ima ginibau i au kijimekvdeukunaie, ogigvejiman dvsh inu Jesusvɔn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kiti-zhinvkvetvɔsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhi-vkvetauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijimekvdeukunaie ogigv-gvejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au Krist, Ueguisimigujin inu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiuan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigv-uabvmaua au inini Oguisvɔn namatabinit ima okijinikanvɔnik iu gutamiguziuiɔn, gaie jipinaguzit ima anvkvvtɔ iuidi gizhigo eanigin.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijimekvdeukunaie pagubitor inu otv-guiuvɔvɔn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvɔ-dauenimvɔuabvɔn igiu batamajig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvɔjigigitouin; anin dvsh enen-dvmeɔg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisvɔsikuanauan, gaie giaguinguebi-nat gaie gipvɔbikuakonin jitauauat, gaie dvsh oo giinanat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvɔvɔg ogiɔvɔvɔvɔshininjitau-suan, iu gibvkitouauat,

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima aguvji, ogipinazfkagon dvsh iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au kijimekvdaukunaie :

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiujaiabuavn au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitovnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi giivni-anikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiubvman, oo dvsh gimajinat iniu pemigabauinjin, Misv au bezhik aiavit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabaujig oo ogiinauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giujaiavt: kitvnrki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizbue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitagvzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh oginikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaieguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikavit, gimavi.

CHAPTER 15.

K EZHITINE dvsh kekishebavgvk, igiu kijimekvdaukunaieg gionakunigeuvg, mamaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuvg, ogimamanjigvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiuinauat, giavpvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimavndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijimekvdaukunaieg nibua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu

bezhik kebakusilgazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimavanijn.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizbinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijgazot mamavi iniu gavidokagojin iu gimvkvndueuat, au ganishiuet iu api mekvndueuat.

8 Igiu kejmamauinojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiurg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoninvguk uaan Uetogimanigt iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg gipvgidinamauauat, in givvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaieg ogivvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv iu gipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anidvsh enendvmeg iu getodavg uau Jiurg otogimamiuan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiurg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiiuush gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiurg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Midvsh au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, gaie ogipvgitinan iniu Jesusv iu jiaguakuaomint, api gaishkua pvprzhvzhenuat.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondiurg;

17 Miskuegin iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgavvzhin dvsh iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajiaianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimanimikig igiu Jiurg.

19 Asakvvvshk dvsh iu gabvkiteuauat ima osktiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvksikanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajuinint iu viaguakuaont.

21 Ogivvganzomauan dvsh iniu bezhik Simon ezhinikazonijn, ima Kurenej tvzhiakj tvvkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pi-

mosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, (osvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus,) jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Ogipiizhiuinan dvsh ima Golgotha ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikanj :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu aianominvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat : kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuauauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvgui-ninini, iu atatiuat eindvshiuat ituk getaiamouat.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; midvsh gaizhiagua-kuauauat.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshiguani, giozhibiigadeni, oo izhisinik, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemitishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuao-man, bezhik ima okijinika invkveia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gitv-gugima sv iniu mejizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauauan, iu uenebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Ina, kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie nisogon etv tvzhikvmvn iu minaua ozhitoivn,

30 Bimajitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikunaieg nasab gaizhinana-pidotauauat, oo dvsh giatituat, mamau iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Ogibimajian uin iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kauin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajitizot.

32 Mano au Krist uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn tvpionji-nisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igu gaie gatvgoaguakuaontjig ogipapapizhi-mauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsvgishkibigt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi, oo giikot, Eloï, Eloï, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvguzhiivn ?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuandvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauiejekagvminv iu iskaiban

ima shuabo, gaie oginabakuaan, giminat dʒsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik ; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen inie Eliasv.

37 Jesus dʒsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamot.

38 Iu dʒsh kibʒgogjgvn ima kijianvmieuigvmigo gitashki-gisemvgvt ima nauveg, iu ishpimi auy pinish igo ima tvbshish.

39 ¶ Api dʒsh au shimagvnishiogima, ima tibishko aianit ganibauit, iu dʒsh uaiabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhi-ishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvngvuvv au inini auigobv Oguisv au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dʒsh giaiaurg igiu ikueuvg uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James nauvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome ;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat ; nibiua dʒsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvg, igiu gapiizhiujiuapvng ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dʒsh shaieguv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uaezhitainigizhigvtogobv, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvmiegizhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheaj gatvrvkit, au gakijituauinigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha sv, gaie gigisongitec ginazikauat iniu Pilatev, gaie ginvndauendvmauat iu uiauini iniu Jesvsv.

44 Gimamakadendvm dʒsh au Pilate, iu dʒsh ituk azhi giniboguen : oginvndoman dʒsh iniu shimagvnishiogiman iu givguejimat, eniuek inv go meuzhv ginibo.

45 Api dʒsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu shimagvnishi ogiman, ogiminan iniu Josephv iu uiauini iniu Jesvsv.

46 Gaie dʒsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinishandauinat, gaie gititubiginat ima uabishkigino, midvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azbibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititibuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dʒsh Mari Magdalene, gaie dʒsh au bezhik Mari, ogin au Joses, ginvnauabvunjigeuvg ima jivsint.

CHAPTER 16.

API dʒsh gakvbikoseg iu anvmiegizhik, Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James gaie au Salome, gi-

kishpinvtoguabvñ iniu menomagvutinin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu piuabvñnik, iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavñnik:

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmonv iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiuat ogiuabvmauan iniu asinin iu giikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvñ ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuabvmauan oshkianuen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkrke, kijikinuanik iu osvguiuinini, gaie kijuabishkanig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmauav au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, gaie au gaaguakuaont: giabijiba sv; kauin ona aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvñ.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auiuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, gaie au Peter, vñinigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gainegibvñ.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasiuauan auia iniu ininiuvñ; gisegiziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvmgauabvmigujin iniu Mari Magdalene, iniu nizhuasui mvjimaniton gasagijiuebinvmauapvñ onji ima uiauinij.

10 Gimaja dvsh, giuiuindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvñen, iu megua tvñvtemonit gaie nvñinauendvmonit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmauat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvñ, gaie giuabvmat au Mari, kauin gitebuetsvsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvñmigopvñ iuiu nizh okikinoamagvñvñ, megua vñipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvñvkiuinij.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giuiuindvmauauat iniu anint kikinoamagvñvñ: kauin minaua iniu ogitebuetauasiuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh api ginaguiitizo ima giaianit iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonveindvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetauasinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh oginan, Izhag sv oma mizi aki, gaie auigvgikimik oo gvgikueuin igiu kvkinv bemaizizijig.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie dvsh baptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvgagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvno pinv nigonauan igiu getebueiendvig. Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinueuvg iniu oshkiinueuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuevmvgtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvnikagusi-naua; ogvpgijininjitaunaan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh gi-izhinojimonit.

19 Midvsh api au Tebeninget gagvgvnonat giizhiotapinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie mizi gipapagvgikueuat, uijvno-kimigouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giainjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijige. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitiba jimotageuint iniu aiiin taiebueiendvmajin,

2 Iu sv go gaizhi anike mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvv gauabv-njigejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvv avv, iu dvsh uauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitua uendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvvgv iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGVA aiavvgtinik ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeaj, giaia au sagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot,

iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia : iniu dvsh uiuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazouvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh oginibuakakvndauuan iniu Kishemaniton, gipimoseuat ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigouat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg : ka sv uin au Elisabeth gini-giauvnosi ; azhi dvsh naiezh nibiua endvsopiponvgiziua.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sagiuijigeuini-izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu uaezhsitot odizhituauin ezhijigeuagobvnen iu lzhituauin sagiuijige,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jياجizy okuezigvn, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuvigmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu okuezigvn.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikaury iu sagiuijigvnbik.

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias ; iu kitanvniauin ginondajigade : au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuizensvn, midvsh oo geizhinikazot John.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin 'gaie minuendvmouin ; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; kavin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin : ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijagvvn, iu api jinigit.

16 Nibiua dvsh iniu otabinojiimvn au Israel ogvkuekigabaitaan iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uaan geonjiniganimigut iniu ima ojijagonj gaie ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkvke onjanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin, iu dvsh jiuaezbitaat iniu anishinaben, api pitvguishj au Tebeninget.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben. Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman ? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibiua tvso piponvgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogünan, oo giikitor, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jianimitaguzivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendagurk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipianan iniu Zakariasv, gaie gimamakadendvmouat kinvezh günnendit ima anvnieuigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagav, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut güzhinvmit ima anvnieuigvmigo; anish go ogiaäininvmauan; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gisagivijiget, güzhikiue iudi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaia, iniu uitigemagvn Elisabethv uinigianvsonit, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo gükitonit,

25 Misv dvsh oo endotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu givnauabvmit uiotapinamavit iu mvjüzhivat igiu ini-niuv.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel, ogipianonigon iniu Kishemaniton, jüzhath iu odena ima Galilei, Nazareth gaizhnikadeg,

27 Iniu oshkinigikuen iu uivitigemanigobvnen iniiuvn Joseph gaizhnikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidv; au dvsh oshkinigikue Mari güzhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie gügut, Minobimatizin, kin espendaguziivn; kiuijiug au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshivat igiu ikueuv.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, günnendv dvsh ima otenendvmouini, uegotoguen anvmikotatiunituk oo geavvnoyen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mari, gügut; kigimikan iu oshavenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiuv, JESUS dvsh tvzhinikazo.

32 Trkijiinendaguzi sv, gaie iu jizhiuinint neguisimigujin iniu Eshpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otabinasouini iniu Dabidvn osvn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kagunik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mari ogiinan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben; Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasiuvg au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigt, Au sv Kijiojjag kigvpgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Eshpendaguzit kigvaganateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu gepinendaguk genigitoivn, tvizhinikazo Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Ina sv au kitinauemagvn Elisabeth gaie vin sv ogvniagian geoguisijin ima ogitiziuijn: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizisnagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mari dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemva au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebizian iu gaikitoivn.

39 Mari dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, giizhat luidf pikuvtina tvnvkiuini, vniueuibishkat, izhat iu odena ima Judaf eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gianvmikauat idvsh iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Marivn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aianat igiu ikueuvv; gaie shauendaguvt iu ima vnaminv geonjiminiuuv.

43 Anin dvsh nin geizhiaiaian, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauinit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij uaizhendv.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhinebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijia.

46 Oo dvsh Mari giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaueniman isiu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmita-

gvnikuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig shauendaguzi ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aüiu ; gaie pinvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisionaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jiaianikebimatiziuat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziuin, iu onik giaiote ; ogi-svsueuebinan sv iniu ueuizhenimonijin ima oteinj.

52 Ima onamatabiuiñ ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaenimonijin, ima dvsh tvpvsendaguziuiñ ogionjiushpian iniu tepvsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, gaie iniu uaianvtizinijin ogimajinazhauan gego giminasi.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvnv iniu Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onjanisini, kaginik.

56 Konima nisogizis ogiuitigeman iniu Elisabethvn au Mari, mi pi dvsh ezhikiuegobvnen.

57 Azhi dvsh Elisabeth pegvmishkagut iu api jinigiauv-
ot ; oginagian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvnv, gaie iniu otinauemagvvnv, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu kijishauenjigeuin iau Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-uauizhendvmog idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh shaiegua eshuasogizhiguk, gi-piizhauvg uikikinauajiauau iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kavun iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuvn, Kavun sv uin auia igiu kitinauemagvvnv oo izhinikazosivg.

62 Ogiaininvmauan iniu osini, iu geizhiuinanit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie dvsh gaoshiibiget, oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkdendvmog.

64 Iu dvsh oton gibakishkani ueuib ; gaie iu otenvniu gige-shaishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaiii gadajig ; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gibvsueuesinon gite-

bishkamvgvk kvkinv ima pikvutina tvnviuinj ima Judeaj.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinanauan ima oteiuā, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen ! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijiugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvn Zakariasvn ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Shauendaguziuvn iniu Otogimamvn gaie Okishemani-tomvn au Israel; ogibinazikauan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogiizhian iniu shauendaguziui-eshkvvnv jiaianit-kinaint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvn Dabidvn.

70 Gaizhi sv ikitot ima otoninj iniu panizininjin otanuajige-uininimvn, iniu baaijanin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiuv ima igiu neshkinonvuk, gaie ima oninjuā kvkinv igiu shangeniminivuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauendaguziui iu gaizhiuauindvma-uintua igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu panvtinik okikindiuin;

73 Iu gamvshkaisuistot iu gainat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Jimininv iu gaonjipvgitininvua igiu neshkeniminivguk, ia jibvmitaav, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Ima piniziuinj gaie guaivk izhiuebiziuinj jiaiaiv, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhiuinigo otanuajigeuininimvn au Kejinendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuavezhisitoivn iu gevniizhat;

77 Jiminvtua iu kikendasouin iniu otanishinabemvn, ge-onjikikendvmouat iu shauendaguziui, uebinamauintua iniu obataziuinian,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan: gibionjiuaseiag iuidi ishpimj, api gabimauvtisinuv,

79 Jiminat iu uaseiazui iniu eanijin ima megua psv-gishtibik, gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, jivnikikinsonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniiveuinj.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago; giaiāt dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, panima dvsh go iu gizhik giuabvmauat igiu Israel.

CHAPTER 2.

GIPVGMIAIAMUGUT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Kaisar Augustus, kvkinv dvsh ima miziue gatrvnkijig jimigiueuat iniu shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm giozhijigadeg megua'giogimauit au Kurenus ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh gimigiueuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauiua.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilej, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeaj, ototenaui au Dabid, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitizimivn iniu Dabidvn,)

5 Giuijuat iniu Marivn uivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian, iu megua giotabinojiiimit.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh megua ima aiat, iniu gizhigon ogiotisigonvn iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino, gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuinininit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji giinvtesinon iu abinasouin ima vshvngueigvmigo.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvrvkiuinj igiu manishtanishiuininiuvg, aiauat ima kitiganj gvnauenimauat, gaie gvnaubavmauat omanishtanishimiuau tibigtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipvgvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuiin au Tebeninget gisagateni ima giuitaiii aiauat; gaie dvsh gikijisegiziuat.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishjin inajimouivn, iu kijionaniguziuiin igiu kvkinv bematizijig ogvnon-danaua.

11 Kinaua uenjinigit oo nongum gizhigvk ima ototenaui au Dabid, gebimajiiuet, au Krist, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuininuauat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiauiigon iniu kijimarnauinonijin ishpimj gaonjibanijin, nvgvmotauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijitauendaguzi sv au Kishemanito eshpe ndagu-

zit, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tɔmina-
 uvg igiu anishinabɔg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishi-
 nabeg gamajauat invkvkea ishpimj, igiu manishtanishiuinini-
 uvg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbɛ sv izhata iuidi Bethlehemi
 jiuabvndvmy oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakiken-
 dvmominv.

16 Midvsh givniueuibishkauat, gimikauat iniu Marivn, gaie
 Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisi-
 niuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu
 ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig gimamakadendvmog, iu gai-
 kitouat igiu manishtanishiuininiuvg.

19 Mari dvsh uin ogigvnuauendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot
 dvsh ima otej.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuininiuvg gikiueuvg mamoiuvv-
 mauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondv-
 mouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh shuasogizhik pegvmishkamvgvk uikikinauajia-
 uat iniu abinojivn, JESUS dvsh giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhiui-
 nat au ishpimj tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mari, iu igo ezhi-
 aianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu
 Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj, jiminuauat iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv
 igiu netvminigijig kuiuizensiuiuat dvsh, tvizhiuinauvg iu jipr-
 gitendvmauint au Tebeninget;)

24 Gaie dvsh jisagiuitouat iu sagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima
 ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig,
 gema gaie nizm omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gaizhi-
 nikazot ; midvsh au inini, guavk gaizhiuebizit, gaie ganibua-
 kat, gibitot iu jishauendaguzit au Israel : iniu dvsh Kijiojija-
 guvn ogiuijigigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiubvndaiigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jiu-
 bvndvsvig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kish-
 emanito.

27 Gaie oguigon iniu Ojjaguvn jipindiget ima anvnieuigv-

migo; api dvsh iniu onigiigon gapindigvni gut uau abinoji Jesus, jidotaint iu ezhituā ima gvgikueuini,

28 Ogiotapinan dvsh, givsat ima onikā, gaie gimamoivv-mat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, hau, rmbē sv dvsh, pvgitin kibvmitagv pizan jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbv n :

30 Iniu nishkinzhigon ningiaionv n giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima cnasvmiuat kvkinv igiu ini-niurg ;

32 Iu uasciaziuin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziui nua kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, gimamakadendv mog onji iniu aiiin gainintua.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie giinat iniu Marivn, ogin au Jesus, Ina sv au abinoji gionjipvgitina, iniu gapvngishininijin gaie jipvziguinit minaua nibiua ima Israelj, gaie kikinauajjigv n gemvjitvzhindvmj.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvtvpvjishkaogun tibinaue kiji-jago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouivn ima nibiua oteima tvnizhishausijigadev n.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gnanua-jigeikueuit, odavn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipovgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh minik ano giuitigobvnen.

37 Gaie dvsh gishigau, konima go shuasimitenv vshi niuin gitvsopipovgizi, uika ganvgtvnsig iu anvnieuigvmik, iu dvsh v n gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigutinikin.

38 Gipindiget dvsh gaie uin iu api, gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton, giuauindvmauat dvsh kvkinv iniu nendauabvndvminijin iu shauendaguziuin ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, giizhikieuvvg iuidi Galilej, ima iu tibinaue ototenuiua Nazareth.

40 Au abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauendaguziuin au Kishemanito ogliuijiigon.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauv n ima Jerusalemj endvso-piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsogiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalem, iu igo ezhituagobvnen api uakundiujin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkosituat iniu gizhigon, api dvsh kau- uat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalem; au dvsh Jo- seph, gaie iniu ogin au abinoji, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, nigan sv vnitviziuituk, konima vniuijiuetuk, ningo gizhik nigan gipimoseuat; oginvndauabv- mauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekeni- mauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueuvg ima Jerusa- lem, giainvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuanat, ogimikauan ima anvmicuigmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaii iniu kekinoamagenijin, bizindauat, gaie gvguejimat iniu gv- guejindiuvn.

47 Kevkinv dvsh iniu ganondagujin, gimamakadendvmon iu onisidotvmouin, gaie iu gaizhinvkuety.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gisadendvna.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen uenji nvndauabvmiieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua iu jitzhikvman iu Nos otvnokiuvn?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvno- nigouat.

51 Ogivniuijuan dvsh, gitvguishinouat iuidi Nazarethi, gaie ginaitagouat: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnuendanvn ono aiin ima otei.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima viaui, gaie eshkvv ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu ininiuvn.

CHAPTER 3.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauivi au Tibe- rius Kaisar, Pontius Pilate giogimauivit ima Judeai, gaie au Herod giogimauivit ima Galilei, gaie iniu uikanisvn Phi- lipvn giogimauivnit ima Itureai gaie ima invkvkea Trakoni- tisi, gaie Lusanas giogimauivit ima Abilenei,

2 Annas gaie Kaiaphas gikijimekvdeuikunaieuiuat, iu odi-

kitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagon au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias ima pvgvutvkvmik.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvn̄kiuin̄vn giuitaii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anaunenintizouini-baptizouiiueuin, jiu-e binigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuin̄vn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini au Esaias anuasjigeuini, oo giikitot, Mandvn izhibiigadeg meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmik, Uaezhisitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikv̄vn.

5 Endvso p̄sv̄kvmigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endtsj iniu v̄v̄juvn gaie pikv̄tinan tv̄tv̄p̄sv̄kvmigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuavshkvmogin tv̄guaivkuv̄mojjigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tv̄maminokvmigaiigade;

6 Kv̄kinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabv̄ndanaua iu oshauen-daguziua au Kishemanito.

7 Midvsh gainat iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagojin iu j̄baptizouiat, O kinebik̄o baondatiziīeg, auenen gauindv̄moneg j̄oshindv̄meg iu nishkadiziuin getv̄guishinomvgvk?

8 Mikogitouiuk sv dvsh iniu miniuiuin̄vn geonjikikendagv̄t dvsh iniu kitanauenintizouiniua; kego uin oo nindaikitomin inendv̄nkegon, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitininim, Au Kishemanito otagv̄shkitonv̄n ono asinin j̄ionijanisiapv̄n au Abraham.

9 Gaie sv nongup iu uagakv̄t ininigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kv̄kinv dvsh igiu mitigog men̄ominiuisigog ga-uaiigazouvg, ishkuđ dvsh apv̄ginintua.

10 Iniu dvsh anishinaben ogigvguejjimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen n̄v̄nguv̄n dvsh geizhijigeīa?

11 Ogigv̄nonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Aueguen dvsh nazhini-niguen obv̄binzikauagv̄vn, mano ogv̄minan iniu uebv̄binzi-kauagv̄nsinigun; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tv̄zhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mauvn̄jjigeuininiuv̄n iu j̄-baptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageiv̄n, anin geizhi-jigeīa?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego av̄shime otapinamagekegon, minik etv̄ ezhin̄v̄ndauendaguzīeg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagv̄nishv̄n nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeīa? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mv̄ji-

dotauakegon auia inini, gaie vnisha jiuibataeg; gaie izhinven-
dvmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiat, gaie
dvsh giguinauiniendvmouat ima oteia iniu Johnvn, kishpin
aiauiquen au Krist, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo kvkinv giinat, Nin sv keget
kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvezhit aur-
shime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin, omvksin tkobitenik kauin
nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibvn; misv au gebaptizoui-
ineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu
omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvvnshkom ima
otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigrn
ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiau dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu
anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimaiuit, iu gianauenimigut iniu
Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini,
gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Mauvndoseg dvsh gaie oo kvkinv, gikibakuauat iniu
Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Azhi dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua,
gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiat,
iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gipi-
zhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inuein,
oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv ninguis saigianan; kin menonaue-
iivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus uin azhi konima nisimitenv tvo pi-
ponvgizigobvn, (iu giinendvni,) oguisit au Joseph, gaoguisijin
au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaoguisijin
au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, ga-
oguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, ga-
oguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au
Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaoguisi-

in au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Jorim, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjikiuet ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiizhiuinigon ima bvgvtrkvmik,

2 Nimitenv dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kavin gego ogimijisin : giishkuaseg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton oo ogiigon, Kishpin ueguisimiguen au Kishemanito, itvn oo asin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gukitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kavun au inini pvkueshigvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

5 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogimajiuinigon giizhiuinigut ima

uvjiui kijiishpvtinanig, giuabvndaigut dvsh kvkinv ogimaui-uinvn ima aki eagin sesika.

6 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogiigon, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin kigvminin, gaie iu bishigendaguvk ; kvkinv ma uin ningimnigon, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina ;

7 Kishpin dvsh ojijinguvnitauivn, kvkinv ono kigvtibendanvn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gūkitot, Izhan iuidi invkve nimpikuvnā, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijitvania au Tebeninget au Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauvt.

9 Minaua dvsh ogiizhiuinigon ima Jerusalemī, gipvgidinigut dvsh ima uvrvkour iu kijianvmieiuigmik, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, nisiguashkuvnin ;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu otanishinabemvn jīgvnauenimikua ;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjuā kigvvnaiasonigog jībitakuzite-shinsiuvn ima asinj.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kego uin gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au Mvjimanito gaishkuagvguejiat, ajinv dvsh venibik oginvgvnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinī iniu Kijioji-jaguvn, giizhat ima Galilij ; midvsh ima gaonjimajjajmint kvkinv iniu trvskiuvn giutaiii.

15 Givgikue dvsh ima otanvmieiuigmigonī, kvkinv ogibi-shigendaguiigon.

16 ¶ Gaie dvsh gipitvguishi ima Nazarethi gatvzhinita-uigiint ; gaie dvsh iu gaizhituat, giizhat ima gvzikueiuigmigo anvmiegizhigvtnik, gaie ginibavit, agindv iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh giminint iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ninginakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimovin igiu ketimagizijig ; ningipiizhinazh:nog gaie jinanandanivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jizhigvrikueian jipvgidinintva igiu eukaninjig, gaie juabivat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintva igiu neshkendaguzijig ;

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebenioget.

20 Ogipvtvkueginan dvsh iu mvzinaiigvn, ogimanan inia bvmitagvvn, gaie ginamatabit. Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigovan kvkinv igiu ima pindig anvmieuigvmigo gaaigig ogigvna-
uabvmigon.

21 Gaie dvsh gimajiainat, Nongum gizhigvk ono inajimo-
ninv tibishkoseuvn ima kitavvgaua.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogiuabvmigon, gaie gimamakadendvminit
inia ikitovinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otonj. Gaie dvsh gi-
ikitouv, Ka nv uin mi uauu Joseph oguisvn?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiuiizhigvnozhim oo auejigvn, Mvsh-
kikiuinini, nanandautizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhigige ima
Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvrvkiuinj.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au
anvujigeuinini tebvuenimasi ima otvrvkiuinj.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebvueuinj, Nibiuva igiu shigag ima
Israelj giaiauv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias, api iu gizhik gi-
kibakuuigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibkv-
dekvmigag kvkinv iu aki;

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi
etv Sareptaj, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikueuvn gashiga-
uinijin.

27 Gaie nibiuva igiu gaomigijig ima Israelj, iu api giaiat au
Elisens enuajiget; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, ni etv au
Naaman, Suriauinini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaaiajig ima anvmieuigvmigo, api
ganondvmouat ono aiin, ogimoshkineshkaagonaua iu nishka-
diziin,

29 Gipvziguiuv idvsh, gaie gisagijuebinauat ima odens,
giizhiuinauat eko gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otode-
nauia, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjivtkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaii aianit, giizhat
dvsh iuidi uaizhat.

31 Gibiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilej, gaie
gigvgikimat api anvmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh gaizhigvgikuet; iniu ma odi-
kitovinvn gimvshkauitagvvtiniuvn.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmieuigvmigo giaia au inini, gagigish-
kauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizininj mrvjimaniton; gibibagi
dvsh epitouet,

34 Giikito, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvnajii? Kikikeni-min sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisv au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau. Api dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gaapvginigt ima mizhishv, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ogiuisvgendvmiasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie givnonitiuat, oo giikitouat, Uegonen ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuii gaie mvshkauiziuii, ogvnonan iniu uanizini-jin ojjaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini, endvsi iniu tvnviuinvn ima giuitaaii.

38 ¶ Gaie dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo givnionjisagavm, givnipindeget dvsh ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikijikizizouv u iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaii, gikinaamadv iu akuziui, midvsh igo gaizhinvgnigonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaaiava-jig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmauauan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgijinv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igu dvsh mvjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkaauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Krist oguisv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimat iu jigigitosininit: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Krist.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaii; inia dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishininit ima aiat, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh jimajasininit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito iniu bekanvkin odenavn; mi ma iu gapiizhinazhaogioan.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo iu Galilena aia.

CHAPTER 5.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben
sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
gimbau i ma jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Giuabvndv dvsh nizh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagai-
igvnj; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvg gikvbauvg, megua gaie kisi-
biginauat iniu otvsbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh iu bezhik nabikuan, iu Simon gaodailminit,
oginvndaueniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima nvkve nauij.
Ima nabikuani gitamatabit, gaie gigvgikimat iniu anishi-
naben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi
dimimvgvk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbe-
tibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ninginitosimin, iu
dvsh uinigo ekitoivn, ningvpvgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibiuva dvsh iniu kigoivn
ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsbiuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkvumauuan iniu ouijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu be-
kanvtinik nabikuani eanijin, iu jipiizhanit juidokagouat. Gi-
piizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, gaie
azhigo uikunsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh Simon Peter uaiabvndv, gipvgizo ima Jesus
ojinguvnani, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimbatazhiebiz sv
nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaiauvigu-
jin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigotvn iniu gapindaana-
nain:

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendv au James, gaie au
John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagvniuin au Si-
mon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego uin segiziken;
panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu inniuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguaotouat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki,
kvkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat iu bezhik
odena, ina giaia au inini kejiomiginit; api uaiabvmat iniu
Jesusvn, gipvgizot ima enasvminit, gigvnonat idvsh, oo giikitot,

Ogima, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton sv jinojimoivmbvn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigvno-jimoin sv; Pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiuin.

14 Ogiinan dvsh jiuindvmauasig auia ininiuvn; izhan etv jiauiuabvndavt iu kiau au mekvdeuikonaie; pvgitinitizon iu jipiniiguziivn, gaizhi svgo ikitopvn au Moses, iu geonjiki-kendvmouat.

15 Midvsh iu nauvj nibiua gaonjitebishkamvgvtinik iu gainajimint. Kejimamauinonijin gipinazikagon uinondvmunit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvutkvvmik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ningutj giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiuvat, gibionjibauat endvñ iniu odenauvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemj: iu dvsh omvshkauziuin au Kishemanito ogiuijiaiuigonaua iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu maianatapinenijin: oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu ano uipindigvnauat, ima dvsh enasvmunit uivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua uipindigvnauat, ozam bataiinouat igiu maiauvnjitiijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima enasvmunit iniu Jesusvn gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenesh uin au mejiikitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvn iu bataizhiuebiziuin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenndvmeg ima kiteiua?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipvkvk jiikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jiikitō, Pzvziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu sv dvsh jikikendvmeg, au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn.

(oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maianatapinenijin,) kitinin, Puziguin, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishjibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie giuauinat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu segiziuin, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, givnimaja, giuabvmat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebi gaizhinikazonit, ramatabinit ima mauvnjijigeuini; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gipvzigui, gaie ginopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiuikuman ima tibinaue endat; gibataiimouvg idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie dvsh igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshiiigeuininimiuian gaie iniu opharise-miuian ogionjigvnonanini iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnjijegenininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig ?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Igiu sv menobimatizijig kavin onvndauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kavim nimbionjuzhasi, ima anauenintizouini jizhinvndomvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin etv baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvnv dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie gianvmianit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh uin uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg ?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauvag inv iu jigiguishimogegua iniu uijkiuevn au naangish megua uiaiauat ?

35 Tvvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jmvkvmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan : Kavim auia au inini otaatosin iu oshkigin ima gete vguiuina; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaii, auvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu ima oshkiaiii gaondinvni, kavim izhiminosesinon ima geteaii vguiuina jiatqibvn.

37 Kavim gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shomi-

nabo ima gete pvshkueginomodā ; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomodā ,naiezh dvsh jigvnauejigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsin iu oshki shominabo ; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii nauvj onishishin.

CHAPTER 6.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvmiegizhigvk, gakvbikuseg iu nitvm gianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha dvsh ima megue mvndaminvshkoki ; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogimvmibinani iniu mvndaminvn, gaie givmuauat, gimvmitgoninjamauat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu anvmiegizhigvk ?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiagindvsinaua minik oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gaujiaiaugujin ;

4 Iu gaizhiizhat iuidi anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvrvn, gaie giminat iniu gaujiaiaugujin, iu enendaguvsininig jimijit, mi etv igiu mekvdeukunaieg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhik, gipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikuet ; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini benatvtinik okijinik.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiakauabvmauan iu jinanandauuiueniguen envmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh iniu otinendvmouini, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaiii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvgejiminim ; Izhi-guaivkuendagurt inv iu uenishishij jizhijige envmiegizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuush jizhijige ? jibimajitō iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajitō ?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaii eauat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijiget; iu dvsh onik giminoaini, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuin; gaie gigvgvguejintuat nrmvnj gedotauauaguen iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiamvgtvn iniu gizhigon, giizhimaja iuidi kjiuvjiuj jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh gianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gazhigvtinik, oginvndoman jibinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvrvn; gaie iniu gauauenabimajin mitasui vshi nizh, iniu gvrikueuininiuvn gaizhiuinajin;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie iniu vikanisini Andriuvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie iniu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonvn, Zilotes gai-zhinikazonit,

16 Gaie iniu Judasvn iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiujnisakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibauit ima mizhi-shauvshkude; gaie giuijaiuigut iniu okikinoamagvrvn gaie iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeai gaie Jerusalemi, gaie dvsh iniu gaaianijin ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu cinapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauvg.

19 Kvikin dvsh igiu maiamauinonijig gipvgusenimouvg iu jitunginauat; giponzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, kvkinv dvsh ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnaubvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo gikikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinua ketimagiziieg; kinua sv kigvtibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtibendvmoigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiuvg, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiuishij izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizbinikazoviniuan, iniu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Uauizhendvmok api iu izhigizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguen-
dvmok; bina kijiinendagvut sv uainaonigoieg iuidi ishpimj;
mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-
niuvn.

24 Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Ki-
giotapinanaua ma uin iu kitananiguziuiuiua.

25 Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv kinaua taiebendvmeg! Kigubvk-
dem sv. Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! ki-
gvnvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg
uauizheniminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu
uaiezhinge-anuajigeuiniuiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitinim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu
neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiimineguk; gaie anvmetvmauik
igiu paiapinotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh igiu gebrkiteoneguk ima kinouaua, inina-
mauik iu azhauaiii; gaie dvsh au maiajitot iu kikijibvbin-
zikauagen, kego uiu kinaamauaken jimajuijigadeg iu kipi-
sikagn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvdauendvmokig; gaie
dvsh au gemajitot iniu kidaiiimvn, kego uin minaua nvnda-
uendvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauenimegua igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu
gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Gaie dvsh kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen
dvsh iu aavshime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagi-
auan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk,
uegonen dvsh iu aavshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu me-
jiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmo-
negua, uegonen dvsh iu aavshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu
mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab
jiotapinvmoat epitendagvutvik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodota-
geiuk, gaie auiueg, neiab gego jinvdauendvsiueg; iu dvsh ki-
tibaamageuiuiua tvkijiinendagvut; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisi-
migua au Eshpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunaue-
iendvsinigun, gaie iniu mejiaivanishiuiuinijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua shauenjigeiuk, nasab ezhishauen-
jiget au Kosiuā.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigv-
tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie
kinaua jinvnibomigosiueg : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh
juebinamagoieg :

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom ; minotibaamatiuin
jīshidvshkinēg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkinēg, iu mi-
nik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomoniuā. Misv go
iu tibaiigvn tibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg
nasab.

39 Gaie dvsh ima auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan ; Otakikinono-
uinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin
naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikanj ?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh
uin iniu otogimamvn ; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhi-
uebizijig tvapitendaguziuvg, epitendaguzinit iniu otogima-
mian.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmautv iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka
dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima
kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jīnvtibvn au kika-
nis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn, ina sv mitig
sv uin pimakuamo ima kishkinzhigo ? Envmiekazoivn, nitvm
kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu
api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dvsh mvjimitig
kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin
ima minesagauvnhj igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kiji-
shominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshkō jionjimauvnjitouapvn iniu
shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebit inini ima otej onishishinini iu otv-
svnjigon, ima dvsh onjimvgtinik iu uenishishininig ; gaie au
mejininuit ima otej mvjiaiiuishiuvnini iu otvsvnjigon, pion-
zikamvgtini dvsh iu maianatvtinik : envshkinenig ma iu otei-
ni iu ezhigigitomvgtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin iu ezhiuangomiieg, Ogima, Ogima, izhijige-
siueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvabvndaininim sv iu ezhiauvg.

48 Tibishko au inini uezhitot iu ouakaiigvn, gaie demiani-
ket; gaie dvsh ima uvgitabik giuauezhisitot; api dvsh kerniv
gigizhijuvn, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvnj;
kauin dvsh kvnvgge gimamazikasinon; uvgitabik ma vin gi-
minjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin uvandv, gaie ezhijigesig iu ezhinondv,
tibishko sv au inini kauin ueveni gasauezhisitosisg iu oua-
kaiigvn, iu dvsh vin igo mitvshkvkvnik izhiozhisitot; ima
dvsh uakaiigvnj gikijipvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikau-
semvgvt; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoai-
amvgvt.

CHAPTER 7.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua
bizindagut iniu anishinaben, giuzha ima Kapernaumj.

2 Giaia dvsh au minisino-ogima, iniu obvmitagvvn gasagi-
igujin akuzinigobvn, gaie dvsh igo kega nibonigobvn.

3 Api dvsh ganondv aiat au Jesus, ogiuzhinazhauan iniu ge-
tizinijn iniu Jiuvn, pvgusenimat dvsh iu jibiizhanit jibinanen-
davianit iniu obvmitagvvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguse-
imauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauint-
ibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-
gonan iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiujinat. Api dvsh jigaii enitv-
niziuat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiuzbinazhauan
iniu uijikieuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, kego nishkajitizoken;
kauin nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibi-
nazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmita-
gvn jinojimot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuinj, tiben-
mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg vaau inini, misv-
go ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvg
paizhat; gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu
ezhijiget.

9 Api dŵsh Jesus nuandy ono aïin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabani dŵsh, gaie gigŵnonat iniu anishinaben nuapinŵnigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningionjimikauasi aua o minik jŵzhitebueiendŵ, ka papish ima endŵshinit iniu onijanisen au Israel.

10 Igiu dŵsh gapiŵzhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, gŵabŵmauat iniu bŵmitagŵnŵn minobimatizinit iniu akuzipŵn.

11 ¶ Gŵpŵgŵmiaiamŵgtt gaazhauuabŵnŵnig, gaizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibua dŵsh iniu okikinoamagŵnŵn ogiŵiŵiŵigon, gaie gibatainonit inia anishinaben.

12 Api dŵsh jigaii baaiat ima ishkuandemiŵŵ iu odena, ina, gŵaia au nebot inini bisagŵiŵiŵinint, iniu etŵ gaoguisiŵin iniu ogin, au gishigauit; nibua dŵsh iniu anishinaben ima odena ogŵionŵiŵiŵigon.

13 Api dŵsh au Tebeninget uaiabŵmat iniu ikueŵn, ogikŵtimakeniman, oo dŵsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dŵsh gitangŵŵ iu jibaii-oniganatik, igiu dŵsh gŵpimiŵinajig gŵpizangabauŵŵg. Oo dŵsh giikito, Ueshkinaueŵiŵn, kitinŵn jŵpziguiŵn.

15 Au dŵsh neboŵn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Gŵpŵgŵtinamaŵan dŵsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dŵsh segiziŵin ogŵpŵgŵmishkagonaua igiu kŵkinŵ: ogibishigendaguiŵan dŵsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sŵ kŵi anuajigeninini gionishka ima aiaŵ; gaie dŵsh oo, Au Kishemanito ogimaŵŵtisan iniu otanishinabemŵn.

17 Iu dŵsh otizhiuebiziŵin mizi gŵtebishkamŵgtŵini ima Judeaŵ, gaie dŵsh igo mizi iniu tŵnŵkiŵinŵn ima giuitaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dŵsh okikinoamagŵnŵn au John ogŵuabŵndaŵigon kŵkinŵ ono aïin.

19 John dŵsh oginŵndoman iniu nŵzh okikinoamagŵnŵn, giŵzhinazhauat ima aianit inia Jesuŵn, oo giikitot, Kin nŵ kitau au uabiizhagobŵnen, gema gaie nŵ bekanizit ningŵakauabŵmanan?

20 Api dŵsh igiu ininiŵŵg gŵpŵtŵguishinouat, oo giikitouat, Au sŵ John Baptizouiŵeuiŵinini ningŵiŵzhinazhaogonan oma aiaŵn, oo dŵsh jŵgoiŵn, Kin nŵ kitau au uabiizhagobŵnen? gema gaie bekanizit inŵ ningŵakauabŵmanan?

21 Iu dŵsh igo api gazhigŵk oginanandauian nibua iniu

otinapineuinini, gaie omigushkatiziuinini, gaie iniu mvjiojijaguvn gagigishkauanijin ; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibinguenijin ogiuabian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenjibaieg, uindvmauik sv au John gaaiizhinvmeg gaie gainitvmeg ; iu ezhiuabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig nanandauintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig onishkabinintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin uindvmauavg.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 ¶ Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigrvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen dvsh uin gaonjiizhaieg ima bvgvutvkvmik jiuabvndvmeg ? Asakvrvsh inv nvningvrvshkasj iu nodj ?

25 Uegonen dvsh gaie gaonjiizhaieg jiuabvndvmeg ? Inini nv eguit iu uenishishj vguiuin ? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu kejmaminouisinijig aiaavg ima ouakaigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen dvsh kinaua gaonjimajaieg jiuabvndvmeg ? Au nv anuajigeuinini ? Keget kitinim, avshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Misv uauu uenjiizhibiigadeg, Bina nindizhinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geuauezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitinim sv endvshiat igiu uenjiginijig iniu ikuevvn, kauin auia avshime anuajigeuininiuisi dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini ; au dvsh uin igo egasendaguzit ima otogimauuinj au Kishemanito, nauvj kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au.

29 Kevinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg ogimiuitanaua iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, uinaua go gidotatzouat, iu giizhibaptizouiasuintua.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhiauevgua ogo ininiuvg, nongum bematizijig ? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat ?

32 Izhaiaavg tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandiugvmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndonduat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvgvmo-

tagom, kauin dꝛsh kiginimisim; kigimaumigom, kauin dꝛsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipiizhitꝛguishin givm-
uasig iniu pvkueshigvꝛvn, gaie jiminikuepꝛvn iu shominabo;
kinaua dꝛsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dꝛsh uin inini Oguisvꝛn pitꝛguishin uisinit gaie
minikuet, kidikitom idꝛsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie ne-
taminikuet shominabo, oujikiueivan igiu mauvꝛnijigeuininiuvꝛ,
gaie baiataizhiuebizijig !

35 Igiu dꝛsh uin go uenijanaisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk
izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dꝛsh iniu Pharisen ogivꝛndaunenimigon jiuido-
pꝛmat. Giꝛzha dꝛsh ima Phariseuinini endat, ginamatabi dꝛsh
aiuisinit.

37 Ina dꝛsh au ikue ima odenꝛ baiataizhiuebizit, api ke-
kendꝛ iu uidopꝛmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen endanit, ogipiton
ningo mvkꝛkons iu nominigvꝛ;

38 Ginibau i dꝛsh ima ezhisitebinit invkꝛke opikuvꝛnꝛ
tvꝛvtomot, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giaiot
iniu osibinguaivꝛ, gigasiziteuat dꝛsh, giaiot iniu uinisisvꝛn,
gaie giojindꝛ iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dꝛsh iu nominigvꝛ.

39 Api dꝛsh uaiabvꝛdvmꝛnit iniu Pharisen ganvꝛdomigujin,
gigvꝛnonitizovꝛn oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuaji-
geuininiuit, otagikikeniman gaie ezhiuebizinit iniu ikueuvꝛn
ono taianginigujin; batazi ma au.

40 Jesus dꝛsh ogigvꝛnonan, oo giikitot, Simon, nindaian sv
pꝛngi iu uaininan. Oo dꝛsh giikito, Kekinoamageivꝛn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataueuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagu-
jin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvꝛn,
iniu dꝛsh bezhik nanimitenv.

42 Api dꝛsh kvꝛvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, nizh
idꝛsh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvꝛmauishin sv dꝛsh, aueguenvꝛn
dꝛsh iniu nauvꝛj gesaggioguen ?

43 Simon dꝛsh ogigvꝛnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvꝛm sv,
iniu nibiua gauebinamaujan. Oo dꝛsh ogivan, Guaivk sv
giikiit.

44 Gikuekigabau i dꝛsh ima invkꝛke aianit iniu ikueuvꝛn, oo
dꝛsh giinat iniu Simonvꝛn, Kiuabvꝛma nv uaau ikue? Ningi-
pindige ima endavꝛn, kauin dꝛsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigi-

ziteian; uin dvsh uin ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivn giaiort, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giaiort.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uaaü dvsh uin ikue gaako pindi-geian, kauin onjiishkuatasi ojindv iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkuisnisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominigvn.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiinvtnikin uebi-namaua; nibiua ma gisagiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh ganamatabijig uadopvmiguijin, gimajiainen-dvmog, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibi-majigun: ueueni sv majan.

CHAPTER 8.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenuensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gipapauabvndaiiuet iniu ominuajimouinvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijuigon,

2 Anint dvsh igiu ikueuvg, igiu gananandauintibvneg, gigigishkauauapvn iniu mvjiojjaguvn, gaie iniu otinapineui-niuan, Mari Magdalene dvsh nizhuasui mvjimauiton ogipisa-gijinotagon,

3 Gaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitaguvn, gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibiua iniu anint gaminigujin iniu odaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg majaurnjiitiat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvsi iniu odenuvn gipionjibauat, ogigvnonan dvsh ima auejigvnj;

5 Pvgidinigeuinini gimaja iniu minikanvn auipvgidinv; api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn giapvngisinon ima maiauikvna; gaie dvsh gitvtvkokajigadeg, igiu dvsh pinesivg gipiizhauvg gimamoshv gavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka giapvngisinon; api dvsh pasagvkig, ginibodeuvn, ka ma gego gegionjitipamvkvkibvn.

7 Anint dvsh gaie minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon; gipi-

sagvkiuat dvsh, igiu dvsh minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishj iu aki giapvngisinon, gisagvkg dvsh, gaie giminiuv, iu anint ningotuak gitvsj. Api dvsh gaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen oo auejigvn geiauvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh giikito, Kinaua sv kiminigom jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejigvni; iu uabiuat, jiuabisigua; gaie dvsh nondvmauat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Ina sv dvsh ezhiauejige oo auejigvn; Iniu minikanvn, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiauikvna gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvig; pitvguishj dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteini, konima jitebueiendvminit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Iniu dvsh azhibikoka gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin uauizhendvmouat: ogo dvsh kauin ojibikauisuvv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvguejiitiuinvn pegvmishkagemvgvkin, misv ezhibvzhe-seuat.

14 Iniu dvsh uin megue minesvgauvnzhika gaapvngisjin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, iu dvsh gipvkuenishkonitizouat iu ozamendvmouin gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie ezhipapinendvmomvgvk oo bimatiziuin, ka dvsh uin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishishjibvn.

15 Iniu dvsh gaapvngisjin ima onishishj iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guetkuendaguvk gaie uenishishj iu oteima, iu dvsh giminjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouinj onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin auia inini, api gasvkayin iu uasakonenjigvn, optvvguavnvin, gaie jiatopvn ima anamibagvn; mi etv atos ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseianik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaijigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishausijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma

eamoguen, tvmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tvmvkuma iu nindaian enuazot.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gitegvshkiasivn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij sinsikotatiuint.

20 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu anint, oo giikitonit, Kigv gaie kikanisvg nvndauendvmog uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvketauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindrig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ezhijigeuat.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh ningutj igo gazhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givniminaueshkauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikijipvgvmanimvt dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie go giojanimendvmouat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaieguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaziagvmsig iu nibi, gaie gianuatj.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Epij segiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo giiitiuvvg, Auenem inlniinen dush uin uaau! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagunvn dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvukiuat igiu Gadarauininiuvvg, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, eauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegnigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jigotvgiisuvn.

29 Azhigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniijn ojijagunv jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpinigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgebijigvrvn aioint, gaie okatvn tvkobitenig: ogipiguabigitonvn

ma iniu svgabiginigvvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgvutkvvmik.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legeon: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvvi.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, papauisiniuat ima uvjui: ogipvgusenimauan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kekoshvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Midvsh gaizhisagijinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au inini, iniu dvsh kokoshvn gipinjinaueshkauauat. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan giizhimajibvitiuvg gishkazhibikanig iu sagaiigvn, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmavpnev uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiebtinik, gimajibvitiuvg, giauiundvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnkvini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiebtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu iniuavn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguinanvn, gaie guaivk otinendvmouini; midvsh gisegiziuat.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu gauabvndvig ogiuindvmauan iu gaonjinojmouint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Igiu kvkinv maiamauiuojig otvkviniuv igiu Gadarauiiniuv, gaie giuitaivi gaaijig, ogipvgusenimauan jikogant ima aiauat: ogiaiauiogonava ma iu kijisegiziun. Giaipōzi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minava gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton oginvdauenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endavn, uabvdaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaivn gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvdaiiuet mizi enigokosi iu odena iniu kijiaivn, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben giuauizhendvminit giotapinigt: kvkinv ma obiigobren.

41 ¶ Ina giala au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, tibakonige-

uinini ima anvnieuigmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitani iniu Jesusvn, ogipvguseniman dvsh jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odavn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopiponvgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu keganibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho pipon minik, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvniavn jinanandaui-igut iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn, kavin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvna, gaie gitanginamauat ishkuaiiigvtinik iniu otvguiuvn; babige dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gaujiuigujin oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisisikotatiuvg, kidiki nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimozhit sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue kekendv kavin kvnve iu uvnenima siuint, gipiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh ima enasvminit igiu anishinaben iu gaonjiizhijiget gitanginat, gaie dvsh iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, mino aian; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmou sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anvnieuigmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego uin mi gushkajiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Keg segiziken; tebueiendv etv, midvsh geizhiminobimatizit.

51 Api baaiat dvsh ima uigiuami, kavin auia ogipindigvna sin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie ini osvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigikuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kav sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kiki nimaumat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijnazhauan dvsh kvkinv; iniu dvsh oshkinigikuen gisvgininjinat, giizhigvnonat, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuiivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojjaguvn ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiangua-miman dvsh aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinininit iu gaizhijige.

CHAPTER 9.

MIDUSH gaizhimavvniat iniu mitasul vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvn, gaie dvsh giminat iu mvshkauiziivin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziivin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauiiueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu ologimauivin au Kishemanito, gaie jinanandauianit imin aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, kego uin gego pimiuitokegon iu jipapamatizieg, gaie svkaouivn, gaie mvshkimut, gaie pvkueshigvn, gaie shonia; gaie jinenizhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagv-ninan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeueguen, ima aiaik, gaie dvsh ima geonjimajaieg.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg edena papauiziteshimonoink, iu dvsh jikikikendagvuk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajavvg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenavn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Api dvsh au Herod gaogimauiuit nuandv kvkinv iu ezhijigenit, gimigushkadendvm; anint ma giikitouvg, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint giikitouvg, au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininivvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nunguvnv dvsh uin uaan nuandvmouvvg ono touvn aiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg, api teguishinouat, ogiuvndvmauvan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima mague bvgvvtvkvvaik, ima endugog iu odena, Bethesda ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-
nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogima-
uiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginanandauiat iniu uananandau-
iguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh iu gizhik eniishkuaaiag, gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu
mitasui vshi nizh, gaie giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiinojig
jiizhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvtkiuinj giuitaiii, gaie jiaiauat
ima, gaie jiaiamouat iu mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma me-
guckvmik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv jiuisiniuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon,
Kauin auvshime nindaiuaasiuananig mi etv nanuatik pvkue-
shigvuvg, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv gishpinatoigibvn
iu mijim, jiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvg tv-
shiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Namata-
biik sv nenanimitenv jiaianamatabiuat.

15 Midvsh oo giizhijigeuat; kvkinv dvsh ginamatabiuat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie
iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpiimj, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipv-
gitinamauanit dvsh iniu ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauiino-
nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg; mitasui
dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api ga-
mamoshvginvmj iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaianvgt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogiuijaiuigon; ogigvguejiman
dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin
auiian?

19 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Bapti-
zouiiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias;
anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeui-
niniuvg gaabijibat,

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh kinaua ekito-
ieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv
kidau au Krist oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangvamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuin-
dvmauasininin auia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvn au inini nibiua tvizhigotvgen-
dvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizininj, gaie iniu kijime-

krdeukonaiem, gaie oshibiigenininiuvn, gaie jinisint, gaie jiabi-
jibat givninisogonigtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiuvan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini vinopin-
zhigues, mane tvagonueieniatizo, gaie jiotapiny iu otazhiteati-
gom endraogizhigtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvurni-
ten; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji,
misv au gebimajitot.

25 Uegonen au inini gegvshkitopvn, kishpin tibendv kvkinv
iu aki, jiuvnitizot dvsh, gaie juebinigvnnit ?

26 Aueguen sv gemenisenimiguen, gaie iniu vindikitouinvn;
midvsh gaie au inini Oguisvn gemenisenimajin, api pitvguish
ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuvni, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu
panizinijin otanishinabemvn.

27 Kitinim sv iu tebuician, anint oma nibaiuvv, getan-
gvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmoavat iu otogi-
nauvniau au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvniaiamvgvt dvsh gasuasogonigvk gaishkua-
siag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu
Johvvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjuu, uianv-
niat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvniat, iu ezhinaguzipvn gianjinaguv-
ni, gaie iniu otvguiuvn giuabishkaniuvn, gaie giuasesh-
kanig.

30 Bina ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au
Moses gaie Elias:

31 Ogo gabishigendagunaguzijig, gaie giuindvmagut iu
geinapinvnint, iu getibishkositot ima Jerusalemj.

32 Peter dvsh uin, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin gikijinibavg;
api dvsh kueshkuziat, ogiuvandanaua iu obishigendaguzi-
vin, gaie iniu uajigabauitaganijin.

33 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt, api negvnigt, Peter ogiinan iniu
Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn;
nshke ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jiuigiuami-
vn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, gikikendvsaig
iu ekitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anrvkv, gaie gi-
pvtvgvvnishkagouat: gisegizivv dvsh api aiauat ima ang-
kavv.

35 Gionzitagvut idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkvvto, oo giikito-
mvgvt, Misv au saiaigvng ninguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakhikoaiag, Jesus dvsh uin etv
giaia. Ogigvnuandanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmanasigua auia
ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiin gaizhiuabvndvmo-
nain.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuabv, api paai-
svjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvghishkagon.

38 Ina bezhik dvsh gibibagi ima mamauinouint, oo gi-
kitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvgusenimin sv jiuabvmot au niu-
guis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninjanis.

39 Ina mvjiojijaguvn iniu neuvdinigujin, sesika dvsh aiaahi-
kue ; giojibinigt dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuiv-
giaiauihut, agaua nvgvnihut.

40 Nindanopvgusenimag igiu kikikinoamagvngv jisagijue-
binauat, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsiueg
gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anir minik ge-
uijaiauinivguk gaie geminuadenimivguk ? Pizh au kiguis
oma.

42 Megua dvsh api maiajat, iniu mvjimaniton ogipvginigon,
gaie gipigubinigt. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uanizini-
jin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie dvsh gi-
minat iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijimvshkauzi-
uin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat
kvkinv, gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoama-
gvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosenon ima kitavvgaug ;
au sv inini Oguisvn tvpvgitinamatim ima oninjiaug igiu ini-
niuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogikazo-
tagonaua gikikendvsigua ; ogigusauan dvsh jigvgejimaupva
iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvgejintiuin ima
aiauat, aueguen iu endvshiuat gekijiinendaguziguen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogiotapinan
iniu abinojivn, ginamatabiat ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abi-
nojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit ; aueguen

dvsh netapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapitzhinezhaominijn; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshieeg kvkiuv, misv sa gekijinendagusit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, minginabvmanan bezhik saiajijuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouinj; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma niuijiaigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamauakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgtv dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgtvinik jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkvke iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan invkvke uavniizhat; gimajauvg givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg, niuauezhisitvmauauat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin ogiotapinasiauan, iu ma odenguai giizhiaiani uazhain igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, uaiabvndvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimj jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh'ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabauj dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiaiat au ojijag uenjiaiaieg.

56 Kauin au inini Oguisvn bionjivguishinsi jibvnajitvmauat iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajiat. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgtv idvsh megua givnipimoseuat, giaiauvn dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn, oo gaigujin, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinivnin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie pineshivg ouazisuansivg; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaianain ima getvnikueshijivn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan minaua bekanizininjin, Nopinvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Tebeningeivn, akaue inenimishin jiningua-uvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig tvninguaotiuvg: majan sv dvsh uin jipapagvgikuenotvnmv iniu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua bekanizininjin oo giikitouvn, Tebenin-

geivn, kigvopitvmin ; akawa sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgna igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gaotapinvin iu tashkikvmigibijgvn, aiabvnbijin dvsh, kavin sv teapitendaguzisi ima otogimaivinij au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 10.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina konan anint iniu nizhuasuimitenv, iu dvsh ginenizhinazhauat iuidi invkve uavniizhat, endvsj iniu odenavn.

2 Midvsh oo giinat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin kijimijamvgtv, igiu dvsh vnokiuginiuvv pvingiuvgiziuvv. Anvmietauik dvsh au ogima tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, in dvsh jiihinazhauat iniu vnokiuginiuvv ima okishkvshkizhigeuinij.

3 Majaiuk : bina sv kimajinizhaoninim tibishko go manishtanishensvg ima megue maiingvnikv.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvniuvsh, gaie mitiguakisinvn : kego gaie papamenimakegon igiu ininiuvv gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh jipindigeueguen iu uakaiigvn, nitvm ikitok, Pizaniueuin tvaivmvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au neguisimigt iu pizaniueuin aiat ima, mano kipizaniueuinia tvaivmvgvt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, minava sv kibinazikagonava.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, juisiniieg gaie jiminkueieg iniu igo tovvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiugini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego papapindigekegon iniu uakaiigvvn.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie jii-negua, Otogimaivuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonava.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, otapinisino-guen dvsh, izhaiuk invkve iuidi mikvna, midvsh gaie oo geikitoieg,

11 Boshke niagvseiuv iu kitotenauiva, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu dvsh jibatamigoieg : ke-

get dvsh uin nikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, iu odena auvshime tvvgvanisvgvt iu api gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu Sodom.

13 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgvkvmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiunv izhijigen-gibvn ima Turusj gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijige ima aiaivn, kiji-meuzhv tagianauenintizouvg, jiginamatabiuapvn ima nitagi-ounj gaie mijipinguka.

14 Auvshime sv dvsh kinava kigvgvguanisvgizim, dvsh uin iu Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum ezhikijituauiigoivn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi, kigvapvginigo ima anamvkvmik.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimi-neg, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igu nizhuasuimitenv gitvguishinog minava, uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uenji-pvngishjin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kimininim iu mvshkauiziun jivkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie dvsh kvkinv ezhimvshkauizit au shangeninget ; kauin dvsh gego kvvge-ningut kigvdotagosinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin uauizhendvmokegon, iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvv ; uauizhendvmoiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus giuauizhendvm ima ojjjago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauiivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebua-kajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishausitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivv ; mi sv go oo, Nose ; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvna ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos : kauin auia au inini, okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimauinten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiabvndv-aguen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkve iniu kikino-

amagvvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendagvton inia eskia zhiroman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitinim sv nibiua anuajigeuininiuvg gaie ogimag oginvdauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinaua ; gaie ninondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinaua.

25 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au bezhik gvgikueuinini gipvzigui, grguejiigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziun ?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuinj ? Anin ezhiagindvmvn ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuij, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouinj, gaie au kvtnvkiuemagvn jiiizhisagivt ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm ; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan inia Jesusvn, Auenen au niujtvnvkiuemagvn ?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini givnionjiba ima Jerusalemj, giizhat iuidi Jerikoj ; oginvkuesh-kauaan dvsh inia kemodishkinijin, inia gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamamagvgvnamigujin, ginvvgnigut dvsh api gaabitonisigut.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima nvkve biizhagobvn au bezhik mekvdeuikonaie ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiij gipimiizhipimose.

32 Midvsh au Lebite api bitvguishj gaie gibinazikauat ; api dvsh bauabvmat, bvkeaiij dvsh gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Giaia dvsh au Samariauinini, megua dvsh pimoset, gipimiizha ima aianit ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaainvgvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo ; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiipikuvn inia otavakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima uisiniuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Api dvsh uaiabvnik maiajat, ogigitinan dvsh nizh shoniansvn, giminat idvsh inia naganizimijin ima uakaiigvni, gaie giinat, Gvnaunenim : uegotoguen gebvnajitavunen minaua, api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkiizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaouijtvnwkine-
magvniimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemedishkiniijn?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gauabvndaigujin iu shauenji-
geuin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, izhijigen dvsh gaie
kin oo.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat,
gizha ima odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevvn, Martha
ezhinikazonit, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguevn, Mari giizhinikazoniijn,
au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesuavn, gaie gibi-
zindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh giaiani iu nibiua geinvnokit; ogibinazi-
kauan dvsh, gaie gigvnonat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapameni-
masi au nindangue ginvgvzhit, nin etv jivnokiiian? Izhi sv
dvsh juudokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Martha, Martha,
keget sv kitozamendvm, gaie kimigushkajiaiaigunvn nibiua
aiin;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvvt; au dvsh Mari ogiuaue-
nabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuint.

CHAPTER 11.

GIPUGVMIAIAMUGVT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api dvsh eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo
ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamaushinam geizhianvniaia,
tibishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan
ishpimi eavv, tvkijiinenjigademvgvt sv iu kidizhinikazouin.
Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn tvizhiuevvt
oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamaushinam iniu nimvjiizbiuebizuvininanin;
muebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiividjig. Kego uin
gaie vniizhiuzhishikangen ninguji jishobizia; mitaguenima-
ushinam mvjiaiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiieg ge-
siauat iniu uijikuevvn, gizhat dvsh aiabitvubigtvnik, oo dvsh
jiaat, Niji, auiishin nisuatik pvkueshigvvg:

6 Nijikiuenzi sv gitvguishin, kauin dvsh gege nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn ?

7 Uin dvsh ima pindig jionjinvkuety jükitot, Kego uin migushkajiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaigade, azhi dvsh shaiegua ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanivg; kauin nindapziguisi jimininamban ?

8 Kitininim sv dvsh, Anaui kauin uipvziguisi jimnapvn iu ouijikiueimat, iu dvsh nanazh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat minik igu ezhinvdauendvmagut.

9 Kitininim sv dvsh, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminlgom dvsh; nvndauendvmoiuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Kishpin auia nvndotvmaget, tvotapinige; gaie au nendauendv ogvmikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamau dvsh.

11 Kishpin sv au Ueguisimint nvndotvmauat iniu osvn iniu pvkueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, iniu kigoivn jimnapvn, meshkvt inv iniu kinebikon otaminan ?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nvndotvmagut, iniu inv kinebikon tekuvngenijn otaminan ?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishjin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avshime sv dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosiuva ogvminan iniu Kijiojjaguvn iniu genvndotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaugobvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijn. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saigijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouvg, Osagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton, uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn, uegimauit endvshiuat igiu mvjimanitog.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvvuejiigon nvndauendvmagut iu makajijigvn invkve iuidi ishpimj.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Endvsj iniu ogimauivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpungisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pvpvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauivn geizhiaianikibvn ? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjiasagijuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokauit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenwn dvsh gaie geonjisagijuebinauat igiu kiguisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvniuj au Kishemanito, sagijuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, kauin sv dvsh agoueiendaguvsinon iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito pvgv-mishkagoieg.

21 Api meshkauizit inini gavshuiojin gvnanendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiurn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauiziniuj ininiurn bibvgv-mishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, ototapinamagon kvkinv iniu odvshuiuinvn epenimopvn, gaie mataokiuint iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajiuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajiisig iu mavvndonigeian vsueuebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiurn, bengoianig papamose rvndauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima niuigtuami gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataiigadenig gaie uavezhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh vnaiiauat nizhuasui bekaniziniuj iniu ojijagvvn auvshime mejiaivauishiuiunij, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj gaizhiuebizit uauu inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapvn nitvm.

27 ¶ Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh, magna aiikitot ono aiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiuojig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiuk, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, auvshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauendvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvniitiat, gaie sinsikotatiuat, gimajukito, Misv ogo mejuizhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig; onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh kvrvge kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, mi etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuini.

30 Gaizhikikinauajijigvniuiigobvnen au Jonas iniu Ninibij tvshinianiurn, misvgo tibishko geizhiaiat au inini Oguisvn ono neagum bematiziniuj.

31 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakoniti, ogvniipzigi-man ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh ; uasavekvnik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakauin au Solomon, ina auvshime apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninibij tvzhiinivrg, api tibokoniti, ogvpvzigni-mauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie dvsh ogvvniboma-uan ; gianauenintizouvg ma uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasv ; ina auvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uis au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkarngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agaualii, gema gaie ima pinjaiii tipvshkinvjigvni, ima sv uin uasakonenjigv nabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigegejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasakonenig.

34 Iu uaseiaziuin eamvgvk ima uiauina, mi sv iu oshkin-zhigoma ; ina sv dvsh api baiezhiguvngin iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau moshkinemvgvt iu uaseiaziuin ; api dvsh iu kishkinzhik mejiaiiuvvin, iu dvsh gaie kiau tvmoshkinemvgvt iu psvgishtibik.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvvgish-tibigvsinon.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uase-iaziuin, aiasinok psvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, ti-bishko go iu ezhiaiaag uasakoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseien-dvmagon dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaue-niman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, gimamakadendv-mog, iu gikisibigisig jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuieg, kipintonana agurjaiiuv iu miniknajigvn, gaie iu tesinagn ; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvd-ueshkiuin, gaie mvjizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au uezhitot ima ogurjaiii, ogio-zhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv ?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg ; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin tvpiniaiauvn.

42 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, Phariseuiniuituk ! kimi-giuem ma pvngi iu mint gaie iu riu, gaie anoj gego eshkibv-gvk, kvbikvmeg dvsh uin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagitiuin

au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuituk! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apabiuinvn ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiujni.

44 Kigvguanisvgizim sv, kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phariseuininiuituk, envmiekazoieg! misv iu ezhiaiaieg ezhiaiaig iniu jibegvmigon, uaiabvunjigadesinogin, igiu dvsh ininiuvg uvvijaiii pemosijig, kauin ningut otinamvndvsinauan.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik gigitouininiuvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninaint svgo gaie kitizhimin.

46 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kigvguanisvgizim sv gaie kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kipimondaauag ma igiu ininiuvg kueziguvin uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvnsinaua iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kinoigvnninjuan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag gani-sajig.

48 Keget sv kimizhishauabvndaiiuem kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijigeuinian igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kiuauezhitom iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Ina sv gaie ekitomvgrk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvminag iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaie gvgikueuininiuvn, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Kvkinv omiskuimiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gasignebigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki, tvnvdauendvmauavrg ogo nongum bematizijig;

51 Iu api omiskuim au Abel nananzh go api omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnint ima nisaisi iu sagiujigv nabik gaie ima anvmeuigvmigo. Keget sv kitinim, tvnvdauendvmauavrg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kigiikunanaua iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasovin; kauin dvsh igo gaie kinaua kigipindigesim, gaie dvsh igiu uapindigejig kigivvgaauag.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiiin aiiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvrg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvgejimauan, gaie iu jinishki-saat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Nvndauenimauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion- zikanik ima otoninj uinvkuebitauauat, iu dvsh geondenimauapvn.

CHAPTER 12.

MEGUA dvsh api mauvnjütiuat kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitvtvkokanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kusitauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, iu anvniekazouin.

2 Ka ma uin gego aguvnaiigadesinon, iu geuabvunjigadesinog; gaie gego jigajigadegibvn, iu gekikendaguvsinog.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue prsvgishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uasciag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, minaua dvsh ningut jüzhigvshkieuizisiguapvn.

5 Kigruindemoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ginitot iu uiauima, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuepvn ima mvjüishkude; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnibisiuvg nizh shoniansvg invginzosiuvg, kauin dvsh kvnvgc iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endvsi iniu kinisisuan ktkinv aginjigadevvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashauvnibisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geotapiniguen ima enasvmiuat igiu iniuuvg, misv gaie iniu au inini Oguisvn geotapinajn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu iniuuvg, misv gaie geotapinasuunt ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjiinaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini tvuebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejüinat iniu Kijiojijagvvn, kauin tvuebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima mauvnjütiuvigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigevuiniuvg, gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig, kego uin uauenendvnekegon iu getzhinvkvetvmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen:

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezbik idvsh igo au igiu bemiokuinnojig ogiigon, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jinvnauinvnamavit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhiit jitibakoniucian, gaie jinvnauinamoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu abobiziuin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendyin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijinitauigijigemvgvtini ;

17 Giainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu abinasouin jiatoiamban iu netauigi.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, nauvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima jiatoian kvkinv iu netauigi, gaie iu nindano-kajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu anokajigvn, iu nibiua tvso pipon jiiinabvjitoivn, minoaiian sv, aisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie onaniguzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Gegibatiziivn, nongum tibigvk kijijag kigvvnvdauendvmago. Auenen dvsh geubendy ano aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Midvsh iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu mauvniitvmatizouin, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima nvkvke iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnkegon iu kibimatiziuiiua, uegotoguen gemijueguen ; gaie ima kiauiua, uegotoguen gepiskvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin auvshime inendagvvt dvsh uin iu mijm, gaie iu uiauiua auvshime inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pisikageuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuv ; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsvnjigosiuv ; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mvshkuziugvmigon ; Kishemanito dvsh otvshvman. Anin minik auvshime ezhipapamendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pine-siuv ?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua iu ozamendy, gegvshkitogovvnen nizhuakuaagvn nauvj auvshime jikinozigovvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigeieg iu aiii egasenda-
guk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Mikuendvmok iniu okitebvgo uauasvkonen ezhimajigi:
kauin vnokimvgvsinon, gaie jipimvtaiigemvgvkibvn, anaui au
Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhi-
ai-anit ono bezhik uauasvkonen.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaietot iniu
mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uabv
idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh
kinaua avshime kigvizhikonaieigusia, O pvngi taicbueien-
dvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvkegon iu gemijieeg, gaie iu gemi-
nikueieg, kego uin gaie agonueiendvkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki be-
matizijig; au dvsh uin Kosia okikendan iu mvneziieeg ono
aiiin.

31 Avshime sv uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, egasinoieg manishtanishinsituk;
misv uin au Kosia ezhiminuendv jiminineg iu ogima-
uiuin.

33 Ataueg iu eameg, migiueiuk idvsh; ozhitvmatizoik
iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsunjigonvn iui-
di ishpiri iu uika geanaueuizimvgvsinog, gaie uika iuidi en-
dvshi kimotisigua igiu kemodishkijig, gaie uika getvzhi agua-
guisinsinog.

34 Tibi sv aiagnen kitasvnjigonua, misv gaie go ima jiaiaig
iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano iniu kikijipizoniuauan kijipizok, gaie iniu kiuasako-
nenjigvniuauan jitvnakiteg;

36 Gaie kinaua uiizhiaiaiuik, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu
otogimamiuan, api jibionjikiuenit iuidi uuiukutatiuinj; api dvsh
tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakuna-
mauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvng, api pitvguishi
au ogima, jimikauat iu akauabvmigut; keget sv kitininim, tv-
kijipizo, jinamatabiat dvsh iu jiuisinit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibv-
mitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie

api nisotibaiigvneg, iu dvsh izhimikanat, shauendaguziuvg ogo bvmitagvuvg.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendy iu endat, kikendyibvn iu api tibiigvneg jivguishj au kemodishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigv nabenjgesi iu endat jipigubijigade-nigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinana moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvvguishinon iu api tibiigvneg jivnenimasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninruint inv etv kitzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema gaie kvkinv nv go ?

42 Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Auenen dvsh au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut jivnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoaiapi jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Nintebue sv ekitoian, ogvinakonon kvkinv jivnauendy iu tebendy.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Kinuezh tvi-
nendi nindogimam, jimajibvkiteuat iniu uijbvmitagvuvn gaie
iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie juisinit gaie jiminikuet gaie jigi-
vshkuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon ninguti
gizbigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiigvneg getvne-
nimasig ; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvvinakunigon nasab ezhi-
siauut iniu taiebueiendv sinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn kekendy otogimamvn enendvminit, ka
dvsh giuaezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaizhinvnda-
uenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendv sig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget
iu geonjiprvzhvzheontibvn, pvngi sv au tvizhiprvzhvzheua.
Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua ;
iniu igu ininiuvg nibiua manajin, misv gaie iniu nibiua
gevnndotvmauauajin.

49 Nimbiizha sv jiatoian ishkude oma akj ; apegish dvsh
igo kega shaiegua matvkonogibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiiueuin jibaptizouiiigoian ; ina
dvsh gaie ezhimigushkajiaiaian pinish igo gitibishkoeg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniue-
min oma akj ? Kitininim sv, Kauia ; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Ina sv tnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, igiu misui ogvshingenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvshingenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvshingeniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvshingeniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvshingeniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogin; gaie au neoziguzisimint ogvshingeniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au onvangvnikue ogvnishkeniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkuvt iuidi invkve epvngishimog bionjiaia, midvsh iu ekitoieg, Tvkijikimiurn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvni nodi, kidikitom, Tvki zhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinaua envmiekazoieg, kikikendanava iu envgodeg iu anvkuvt, gaie ezhiaia iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsiueg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsiueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au baiatamik izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua eniapisikaivn, aianguamizin dvsh iu jiapvgidinik; konima kigvizhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget jizhiuinik ima aianit iniu ogimans; au dvsh ogimans kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kigronjisagavnsi, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER 13.

GI A I A U U G dvsh iu api, iniu gauindvmagujin ezhiaiauat igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu dvsh omiskuimini au Pilate ogivgonvmauan ima osagiuujigvni.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinenimauag inv dvsh uin ogo Galileuininiuvg avshime mvjizhiuebizuat, dvsh uin igiu anint Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anavenintizosineg, migo gaie kinaua kvkinv geizhiniboieg.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi shuasui ganisigojig iu akauabiuinigmik ima Siloami, iu gipvtvgushkagovat, kitinendam

iaŵ dvsh iu auvshime mvjizhiuebiziŵat, dvsh uin kvkinŵ igiu ininiuvg endŵnŵkijig ima Jerusalemj ?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin ; kishpin dvsh anaŵenintizosiueg, mi sv go gaie kinana geizhiniboieg.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget : Giaia au inini au gaiauat iaŵ kijishominagauvnzhin ima okitiganj ; gipiizhat idvsh, ginŵndauabvmat jiminiuinit, kauin dvsh ogimikauasin jiminiuinit.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bemendŵminijin iu okitigan, Ina azhi nisopipon nimbinvndauabvma jiminiuit uauu kijishominagauvnzh, kauin dvsh nimikauasi jiminiuit : kauv ; vnishago nv otvzhikibishkan oo aki ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiigon, gigvnonigut, Tebeningeivn, poni, kego nŵgut dotauaken nongum jinibi, panima dvsh jiuauetzhiŵg ima ojibikauit :

9 Kishpin dvsh miniuŵit, misv dvsh iu geonishishi ; kishpin dvsh uin miniuŵisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauuvvt.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegovvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmieugvmigo iu megua anvmiegizhigvtinik.

11 Ina sv dvsh giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi shuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, iu dvsh gigvshkitosiŵg jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh ginat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogiatenŵn dvsh iniu oninjin ima uiauinj ; mi dvsh ueuib gaizhiguaivkoshkat, gaie dvsh gimamoituvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh naiaganizikŵndŵ iu anvmieugvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu au Jesus ginojimoiaet iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiŵat ; misv gaie iu api, biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh ; kego uin iu anvmiegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Envmiekazoivn, ka nv bezhik kinaua iu anvmiegizhigvk otaabauasin iaŵ obizhikimvn, gema gaie obebezhigogvnzhimvn, jionjisagijuinapvn ima aianit, iu dvsh jiauiminŵapvn ?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanimitut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjimvpinigujin mitasui vshi shuasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjimvpizot iu anvmiegizhigvtinik ?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kvkinŵ iniu ganishkenimi-

gajin giagvjiuvn : kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg givauizhendvmog onji kvkinv iniu uenishishijn gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gaie dvsh uegonen geizhiauejigeian ?

19 Izhiiaimvgt sv iu bezhigominvg uesauvnrshkvk minikan, gaotapinv au inini, apvgity dvsh ima okitiganesi, gaie dvsh gimajigi, gaie gikijimitigouv ; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg pepamisejig agoziuat ima uvtikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauejigeian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendagvt sv iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapinv, giatot dvsh ima nisotibaiigvni iniu pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igv kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

22 Ogivniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenaurvn, gaie odenauevvn, givnigvgikuct iuidi invkvea Jerusalemj.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvngiuvgiziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig ? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem ; nibiua sv kitininim, tvuipindigeuvg, kauin dvsh ogvgvshkitosinaua.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit jikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinaua dvsh jinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie jipapagakuavneg iu ishkuandem, jikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam ; oo dvsh kigvizhinvkueta-goua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ;

26 Midvsh iu api geikitoieg, Ningiuisininim, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ; ninguji izhaiuk kvkinv kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Midvsh iu api geaiashikue gaie geizhimvmvtueabites, api uabvmeg au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibvkeuebinigoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvea oshauvno, jinamatabiuat dvsh ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

30 Ina igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, tñitvniaiaavg; gaie igiu netvmeiendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziavg.

31 Midvsh iu igo gagizhigvk gitvguishinon anint iniu Pharisin, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auuiindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoieue nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, midvsh api getishkuataian.

33 Ningvpimose sv uin igo nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, gaie givninisogonigvk; ka sv uin tvizhiuebvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jitvpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiavg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizbinazbavmagoivnig, anin tsvj gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhimauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguivna, kigiagonuetam dvsh!

35 Ina dvsh uebinigade iu kiuakaiigvniua iu jikijinitagendaguvk. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvuabvumisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima odizhinikazouinj iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik kejituauizinijn Pharisin jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvinauan dvsh.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit au Jesus, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu gvgikueuininiavn gaie iniu Pharisin, oo giinat, Omishishin nv jinanandauiuuivbn iu anvniegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabiavg idvsh. Ogiotapinan dvsh, ginojimoat, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auencn kinaua endvshieeg, aiauat iniu bebezhiogovnzhin gema gaie iniu bizhikiavn, gipinjisenit dvsh ima uanikanj, ka nv uin dvsh otauikubinasin, ano uin iu anvniegizhigvtinik?

6 Ka dvsh oginvkuetagusin minaua iu gaikitot.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigvn iniu ganvndomiminjin,

api gakikenimat, iu ezhiminuendvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuuikutati, kego uin namatabiken ima eshpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au auvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvrvndoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jiinik, Mizh au inini jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu jaguvjivn, kigvotapinan iu tepvsendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima tepvsendaguvk abinasouini ; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi nauvj izhan ; midvsh iu jiaiamvn iu kijituauendaguziuvn, ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmtvjig.

11 Aueguen sv geishpenintizoguen tvrvpsendaguzi ; gaie dvsh au tepvsenintizot, tvishpendaguzi.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivnin iu nauakue-uisiniuvn, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuvn, kego uin nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-mvtvjig, gaie igiu kejitauaizijig kiuijtvnkviumagvng ; konima gusha uin uinitvmaua kigvrvndomigog, iu dvsh jitibaa-maguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibin-guejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitaazhetibaa-magusig ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu nebua-kajig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-dvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevmuat pvkueshigvrvn iuidi otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Giaia au inini gaozhitot iu kijionagushi-uisiniuvn, nibiua dvsh oginvndoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvrvn, onagushi-uisini api, jinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, anoj gego 'azhigua gigizhisin.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Iniu nitvm ogiigon, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, nindinendvm dvsh jiaiu-uabvndvman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua dvsh iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuvg, niuigvguejiag idvsh ; kitinia sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Mīnaua iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningiuitigema au ikue ; misv dvsh oo geonjipiizhasiuan.

21 Misv dvsh au bvmitagvn gitvguishi, giuabvndaat dvsh iniu otogimamvn ono aiiin. Midvsh au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, ginishkadendvm, ogiinan dvsh iniu obrmitagvnn, Izhan ueuib ima mikvna, gaie tvtauakuisi iu odena, gaie jipindigvntua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn, giikito, Ogima, giuzhiuebrt sv gaiki-toivn, geabi dvsh uin invte.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, izhi dvsh igiu ima eajig, jipin-digeuat, iu dvsh niuakaiigvn jimoshkinemvgvk.

24 Kitininim sv, kauin auia ogo ininiurg gamvndomintjig, ogvtangvndvsnaua iu nindonagushi-uisiniuin.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikue-kigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig dvsh iniu osv, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu uikanivn, gaie iniu otaueman, gaie dvsh igo iu obimatiziuin, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

27 Aueguen dvsh geaiuasiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, pinopinzhit idvsh, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieig, inendv dvsh jiozhitot iu akauabiugvmik, nitvm dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenvgindvibvn iu geinvgindenig, iu dvsh jitebisvjigeguen, pinish igo gigi-zhitot ?

29 Konima sv api giuavezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie jitegvsh-kitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvmigujin jime-nishmigopvn,

30 Ikitonit, Uaau inini gimajivnoki, kauin dvsh ogigvshki-tosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima ezhat uimiganat iniu uijogiman bekanizinijin, nitvm nv dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenendv jimamazhiaguen iu mitasuakuzit, jinvkueshkauat iniu banazikagujin nizhtenak tvsuakuzinit ?

32 Gema gaie megua uasa biaiat au bezhik, otizhinazhauan iniu oshkabeuisvn, iu dvsh nvndauendv jizhipizanenintuat.

33 Misv dvsh gaie oo aueguen aiauguen kinaua negvtn-niguen kvkinv iniu eain, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

34 Shiuitagvn onishishin : kishpin iu shiuitagvn gibvnatvk, uegonen dvsh geonjionishishibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jitvgonvmjibvn ima kiugani, igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat inia otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH iu api, gapinazikagut kvkinv iuiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie baiataizhiuebizinijin, iu uibizindagvt.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvnishkajimauan, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiege eauat ningotuak manishtanishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, jinvdauabvmapvn dvsh iniu ueniajin panima go pinish gimikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uauizhendv.

6 Api gatvguishi ima endat, oginvndoman iniu ouijikiuevn gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, oo giinat, Uauizhendvnta, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim uenishibvn.

7 Kitinim idvsh, misv oo geizhiaiamvgvk iu uauizhendvmouin iuidi ishpimi, uabvmint au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizot, iu dvsh uin igiu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui nebua-kajig, nendauendaguzisigog iu jianauenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie aueguen au ikue, cauat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin dvsh uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkavnsin iu vasa-konenjigvn, gaie jijigataiigepvn ima pindig iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvdauabvmat, panima go pinish gimikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogimamauinvdoman dvsh iniu enauemajin gaie iniu nesitauenimajin, oo giikitot, Uauizhendvnta sv ; ningimikaua ma au gauvnivgibvn.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu uauizhendvmouin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiniguabvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin

Iu kitanokajigvn minik uaizhitibendaiiuvnen. Ogimataonan dvsh iu otibendasouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndonv kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimajat dvsh, nasvuekvnik giizhimikauit; midvsh iuidi gatvzhibvnajitazot iu tebendv, anoj giizhinishuvnajatot.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gabvnajijiget, gikijibkvdekvnmiga dvsh ima tuzhindvrvkiuini; mi dvsh iu api maiajinvndauendasogobvnen.

15 Gimajat idvsh, ginazikauat iniu bezhik ininiuvn ima endvrvkinijin, iu uianoniguzit; iuidi dvsh okitigani ogiizhinazhaogon jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh mekauigobvnen, oo giikito, Bataiinouvn sv iniu obvmitagvrvn au nos, mvnezisisit dvsh iniu pvkueshigvrvn, boshke go iu ishkusenit; nin dvsh uin oma tuzhikauvnan-dvman.

18 Ningvrvzigui sv dvsh jizhaian au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi ninguis jizhiuangomiivmbvn : ezhaiait sv au kibvmitagvn, mi iu nasab inakonishin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie gipinazikauat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa enitvnezit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie gikitimakenimigut, gaie gipimajibvtonit, gaie dvsh gigishkikuenigut gaie gjojimigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiuangomiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Pitoiuk iu uenishishj vguiuin, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mitiguakisinvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au uaninot bizhikins, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no dvsh uisinita, gaie onaniguendvnta.

24 Ina uaua ninguis ganibopvn, minaua dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh. Midvsh iu api maiajionaniguziat.

25 Iniu dvsh getizinijin oguisvn aiagobvnen ima kitigani;

bakiuet dvsh, binaziky iu uakaiigvn, oginondan iu bibigvvn gaie nimituint.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu bezhik bvmitagvvn, gaie ogivguejiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhijigeuaguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikanis sv gipitvguishin, gaie dvsh au kos oginisan iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn, iu bitvguishinini gaie minobimatizinit.

28 Ginishkadendum dvsh, gaie kauin uipindigesi. Iniu dvsh osvn gipisagavmon, gaie gigakizomigut.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibiua kikinonouivvn pivnokitonan, gaie kauin kigiagonuetosinon iu eniikitoivn. Ina kauika kuvvge kigimizhisi au misabozons jimikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uauu kiguis, au ganishvvnajitot iniu tebendvvnin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kagirik sv kibiuitigem, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman, kitibendan.

32 Inendaguvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiv gaie jiuauizhendvvn; ina au kikanis ganibopvn, minaua bimatizi, gaie giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh.

CHAPTER 16.

OGIINAN dvsh gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Aiagobvn sv au bezhik inini uavianvtizigobvnen, aiagobvn dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvvn; gimamanajimotaua dvsh iu nishvvnajitonit iu otanokajigvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhijigeivn; kauin koma geabi kinuezh kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh bvmitagvn oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam nindotapinamag ia nimbvmitageuin: kauin nindagvshkitosin iu juanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguishiiueiamban nindvgvj.

4 Ningizhendvvn sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu bvmitageiamban, ningvpindigvvnigog dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimavvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin miuk me-zinaamavvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibiaigvn pimate. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn iu kimvzinaigans, ueuib idvsh oshibivn nanimitenv tvso tibiaigvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin dvsh kin minik mezinaigeivn? Oo dvsh dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibiaigvn pvkueshigvvnvshk. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigans, gaie oshibivn shuasimitenv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mvjibvmitagvvn, iu ginibuaka-izhijigenit; igiu ma uin uenijanisisimigujig oo aki avshime nibuakavg, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu uaseaziuin.

9 Kitininim sv, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geinauemeguk iu mejizhiuebizit mammon, api dvsh nondeseieg, jiotapininegua-bvn dvsh ima kagie tvnvkiuinj.

10 Au manueuizikvndv iniu egaseiendagvvtininigin, ominueuizikvndanvn sv iniu kejiinendagvvtininigin; au dvsh gaie mejizhijiget pvngi, nibiua sv go gaie mvjizhijige.

11 Kishpin dvsh giminueuizikvndvsiueg ima au mejizhiuebizit mammon, auenen dvsh au gegvnuendvineg iniu tebueuini-uanvtiziuvnv?

12 Kishpin dvsh gaie giminueuizikvndvsiueg iu tebendv au bekanizit inini, auenen dvsh geminineg iniu tebendv megun?

13 ¶ Kauin auia bvmitagvn otavgshkitosin nizh ogiman jibvmitauapvn; konima otanishkeniman iniu bezhik, jisagiapvn dvsh iniu bezhik; gema gaie otaminjiminan iniu bezhik, jmvjidotauapvn dvsh uin iniu auedi bezhik. Kauin kitavgshkitosim jibvmitauegibvn au Kishemanito gaie dvsh bekish au mammon.

14 Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg netashobizijig ginondvmouat kvkinv ono aiin, ogipapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv guaivk nindizhiuebizimin enendvmeg; Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteivan. Iu eshpenimomvgvk ima ininj, oshingendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin, gaie dvsh igo igiu anuajigeuininiuvg naiez igo gipiaiamvgvton, pinish igo giat au John; midvsh iu api otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gimajigvgikuenotvmj; kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima izhiginjitauivg.

17 Auvshime dvsh tvuenipvntv iu gizhik gaie iu aki jima-

Jisbkamvgvk, dvsh uin iu kvntge pvngi tibakonigeuin jianaueuizimvgkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie jiuuit miuaua iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen geuiuiguen iniu gauebinaminjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaiaigobvn au uaianvtizit inini, meskokonaiegobvnen, gaie kejjiminopisikagegobvnen, gaie kejjiminouisinigobvnen endvso gizhigvtinik.

20 Gaie dvsh giaia au bezhik ganvndotvmageuininiuit, Lazarus giizhinikazot, ima otishkuandemj gitvzhishingshimnit, iu miziue omiginit.

21 Iu dvsh nvndauendvmagobvn jivshvmint iniu pivnjigvrvn ima otatopouinj au uaianvtizit inini gaonjipvngisininigin: bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogipinoskuatvmini iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt iu api ganibot au nvndotvmageuinini, gimajiuinigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ima Abraham opindomouinj. Au dvsh inini uaianvtizit gaie uin ginibo, gininguaua dvsh uin.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvnik gipionzabit, aiat ima gotvgiziuvni, uabvmat dvsh iniu Abrahamvn vasa aianit, aiauanit iniu Lazarusvn ima opindomouinj.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shauenimishin, piizhinazhv au Lazarus jjegvguinjitot iu onini jitungabavvtot dvsh iu nintenvniu; ningotvgito ma mvjiiishkude.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu megua bimatiziiuvmbvn, giamvvn iniu uenishishjin aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus iniu mvjiaiiuushvn giaiat; nongum dvsh uin minoaia, kin dvsh uin kigotvgito.

26 Geabi dvsh oo minaua, aiamvgvt iu kijiatvgameshinuvin nisauiii ima aiaiv: kvkinv dvsh igiu uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie igiu geupiiizhapvneg oma, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindaua oo kitinin, nose, izhinazhv iuidi nos endat:

28 Geabi ma nanvniuvg igiu nikanisvg; iu dvsh jiaviaianguamimat, konima kegvpi tvpiizhavvg oma gotvgiziuvni.

29 Abraham dvsh giikito, Odaianauan sv iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; mano mi iniu gebizindaauatajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogünan, Kauin, nose Abraham ; kishpin gusha bezhik iniu ganibouijin izhanit, taanauenintizouvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogünan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin gaie tatebueiendvsivvg, misvua bezhik nibouinj onji onishkat.

CHAPTER 17.

Oo dvsh ogünan iniu okikinoamagövn, Kasv uin igo in taizhiaiasinon, boj sv uin igo tvtvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn : gvguanisvgvkmik sv uin tvizhiaia au uin geonjimvtinik iniu !

2 Auvshime tagionishishinini iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agoni-mintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh auizhiapvginintibvn ima kiji-gvmj, dvsh uin iu uin jionjimvjidotvminipvn ono bezhik ega-shiinijin.

3 Aianguamiitizoiuk : kishpin kikanis mvjidotauik, uindv-mau gaizhimvjidotauik ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizot, uebi-namau.

4 Gaie kishpin mvjidotauik nizhuaji ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik ikitot, Nindanauenintiz ; kigvuebinamaua dvsh.

5 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuinininiuvg ogünauan iniu Tebenin-ginijin, Nauvj dvsh nibiua mizhishinam iu tebueiendv-mouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget gükito, Kishpin aiamegobvn tebue-iendvmouin enigokominvgvk iu uesauvvnshkvk, kitagiinaua vaau mitig, Pvkakojibishkan, auiptvkizon dvsh iuidi kijigv-mi, kitagitebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieig, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvövn bisikvmigibijigenit, gema gaie vshvmanit iniu saakanvn, inat idvsh, panima pi iuidi kitiganj pionjitrvguishi-ninit, Auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv nvndaua oo otainasi, Uauezhisiton jiuisiniian, gaie dvsh kijipizon, vnokitauishin dvsh, panima go gishkua uisiniian gaie giminikueian, midvsh iu api kin geuisiniivn gaie gemini-kueivn.

9 Omiguejueniman inv iniu bvmitagvövn, iu giizhijigenit iniu aüln gainat ? Nindenendvm, kauin.

10 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua, api giizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu aüia

egoiegin, kigvrikitom, Kauin ningiminobvmitagvniuisimín; ningiizhijigemin sv iu enendaguziia jirzhijigeia.

11 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jerusalemj, givniizhat ima guaivk nisanaiii Samariaj gaie Galilej.

12 Unitvguishj dvsh bezhik odenans, ogimvkueshkgon inia mitasui ininiuvn gaomiginijin, iuidi uasa nibauinit.

13 Gimvtuebibagiuvg dvsh giikitouat, Jesus, Nindogimaminan, shauenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, ogiinan dvsh, Auinabvndvik iniu kiauivan igiu mvkvdeuikonaieg. Gipvgvmishkani dvsh megua enipimoseuat ginojimovg.

15 Bezhik idvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendv iu ginojimot, giazhekie, gaie gikizhiuet gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton,

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat: Samariauininiugobvn ma uir.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin mitasui ginojimoasiuvg? Anindi dvsh uin igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi jimamoivvumapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh, kitebueiendv-mouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvñj api getvguishinomvgvtinigen iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito, ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo gikitot, Iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito, kauin piizhitvguishinomvgvrsinon jimisvuabvñjigadeg.

21 Kauin gaie tvikitosiuvg, Ina, oma! gema gaie, Ina iuidi! ina sv uin iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito kipinjinaueshka-goua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagtvn, Iniu gizhigtv-ton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvdauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg iu bezhik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn, kauin dvsh kigvua-brdvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag idvsh, Piinabiuk oma! gema gaie, Iuidi inabiuk! kego uin vniuijuakegon, gaie nopinvakegon.

24 Ezhiaia iu uaseiaziuin pionjiuaseiag dvsh iuidi ishku-eaiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaiii vniizhisagateg; misv dvsh iu geizhiaianik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh uin igo nibiua tvgotvgendvm, gaie jianaue-nimigut ono nongum bematizinijin.

26 Gaizhiuebtinik idvsh iu api gibimatztit au Noah, misv go gaie iu getizhiuebtinik api aianik iniu ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvv, gaie giminikueuvv, gaie giuiuiuvv, gaie giuitigendaavv, nananzh igo iu gizhik gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani, midvsh gimoshkay, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat.

28 Gaie go nasab gaizhiuebtinikibvn iu api gibimatizit au Lot : giuisiniuvv, gaie giminikueuvv, gaie gikishpinatasouv, gaie giataueuvv, gaie gikitigeuvv, gaie giuakaiigvnikueuvv ;

29 Midvsh igo iu gagizhigvk api gasagay au Lot ima Sodomj, kemiuvn giizhise iu ishkude, gaie iu ueoshauvshkuvkoneg iuidi ish pimi gionjipiteg, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat :

30 Misv dvsh igo iu geizhiaianik iu gizhik, api tvguishj au inini Oguisvn jibitebabvminaguzit.

31 Iu dvsh api geizhigizhigvk, au geaiat ima uvgitigvmik, iniu dvsh otaiimvn ima pindig eanigin, kego uin tvpinisandauesi iu jipinatit ; gaie dvsh au geaiat ima kitiganj, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuenimik iniu Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvdauendvmoguen iu jibimajitot obimaziuin, ogvuvniton ; aueguen gaie geuvnitoguen, ogvgvnaunden.

34 Kitinininim, iu jitubigvk tvnizhoshinog igiu ininiuvv ima nibagvni ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

35 Nizh igiu ikueuvv tvaiauvv ima kitiganj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

36 Nizh igiu ininiuvv tvaiauvv ima kitiganj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

37 Ogigvnonigon dvsh, giigut, Anindi, Tebeningeivn ? Ogigvnonan dvsh, Tibiituk aiaguen iu uiauma, mi ima getvzhimaunjiituat igiu migiziuvg.

CHAPTER 18.

OGIGUNONAN dvsh giauejiget, oo giikitot, igiu ininiuvv moshvk jianvniauat, gaie jiaiekuzisigua ;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au inini ima odenz, tebakoniget, au gakusasig iniu Kishemapiton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu ininiuvv.

3 Giaia dvsh au shiga ima odena; ogibinazikauan idvsh oo giinat, Onakunamauishin au gamvjidotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh igo nangim; banima dvsh nagvj giaiinendvm, anai gusasiuvg Kishemanito, gaie papamenimasiuvg au inini;

5 Ina dvsh uaa u shiga nimigushkazomig; ningvonakunamaua sv, konima gusha moshvk pitvguishj ningvaiekuiig.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nondvmok au mvjitibakoni-geuinini ekitot.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvonakunamauas iniu saiagiigujin, iniu envmietagujin tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, ano kinuezh bizindauat?

8 Kitininim idvsh ogvonakunamauan ueuib. Anin dvsh, au inini Oguisvn, api tvguishj ogvmikan inv iu tebueiendvmo uin oma aki?

9 Oo dvsh minaua giizhiauejige, gigvnonat iniu anint gaapentizonijin, igiu ganibuakaienintizojig, iniu dvsh uin anint ginishipapinotauauat.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima anvmieugvmigo uianvmi-
auat; au bezhik Phariseuinini, au dvsh bezhik mauvnjijige-
uinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau anvmiat, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, kimikunaueienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg, mekvnduejig, mejiizhijigejig, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uaa mauvnjijigeuinini iu ezhiuebizit.

12 Ningiiguishim nizhj ningo anvmiegizhik, nimigiue pvngi iniu tebendvmanin.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini ginibau iuidi ninguji, kauin kuvnge iniu oshkinzhigon ouizhiombinvsinvn iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh gibvkiteitizot ima okakigvna, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin nin baiatazian.

14 Kitininim api uaa inini enikiuet, avshime gishauendaguzi, dvsh uin au bekanizit: ktkinv ma igiu kejiishpenimogig tvtpvsendaguziuvg; au dvsh tepvsendaguzit, mi au geishpenimot.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jitanginat; api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn uaiabvndvminit, ogikinaama-
nauan.

16 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Kego kinaa-

manakegon; mist uin ogo touvg eajig ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen au abinojij geizhiotapi-rvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv papish au tvpindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik idvsh tibakonigeuininiuvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, uegonen geizhiji-geian jipindigeian ima kagige bimatiziinij?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Anishuin uenishishiivn ezhiuin-zhiivn? Kauin auia onishishisi, mi etv bezhik, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn iniu vvgikueuinvn, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego uin kimotiken, Kego uin gvgi-nauishkibatamaken kijanishinabe, Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikito, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendantvn baako nitauigian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese; atauen minik tebendvnmvn, mizh idvsh ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tebendasouin iuidi ishpiinj: vmbv sv dvsh pinopinzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv oo, gikijigvshkendvm: gikijuanvtizigobvn ma.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gigvshkendv, oo giikito, Ina sv, geizhivnagiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj!

25 Nauvj tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishabuit ima pvgoneianik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu aiiin gebuanautouapvn igiu inini-uvv, uin dvsh au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Ina ninaint ninginvgvtamin kvkinv ginopinvnigoivn dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Kauin auia inini au dvsh ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gionjiizhi-jiget,

30 Au dvsh jiotapint iu aurshime kijinibiau iu trniuin, oma geapij bimatizit, api drsh minaua bimatizi, midvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin jitrnit.

31 ¶ Ogiotapinan drsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv drsh iniu ueshibiigadegin, gaizhibiugeuat igiu anvajigeuininiurg, git-zhimauat iniu Oguisvn au inini, tvtibishkosemvgton.

32 Trprvgitinamauavg igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapino-tauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint.

33 Ogrprvzhrvnzheuaan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; nisogoni-gvtnik idvsh trabijiba.

34 Kauin drsh oginisitotvnsinaua ono; gaie dvsh oo iki-touin ogikazotagonaua, gaie gikikendvsigua iu gaikitonit.

35 ¶ Giprvgmishkamvgvt idvsh, api pesho eniaiat ima Jeri-koj, bezhik inini gegibinguet namatibi ima mikvna tvzhinvdo-tvmaget.

36 Nondauat drsh iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigt-guedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebrtiniguen.

37 Ogiuindrmauauan drsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesustv Nazariuiniurn.

38 Gibibagi drsh oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

39 Igu drsh eniniganijig ogikinaamauauan, iu jipizanabi-nit: nauvj idvsh eshkvv gibibagi, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

40 Jesus drsh ginibau, gaie giikito jipitrmauint: api drsh gapitrmauint, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvrvn jidotoninan? Oo drsh giikito, Tebeningevn, iu sv jiuabiiian.

42 Jesus drsh ogiinan, Aian iu uabiuin. Kitebueiendvrvn-oin kiginojimoigun.

43 Babige drsh giuabi, gaie ginopinvnat, mamoirvrmat iniu Kishemaniton. Kvkinv drsh igiu anishinabeg, api vai-abrvndvrmouat, ogimamoirvrmauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER 19.

JESUS drsh vnitrguishi, gitniizhat ima Jerikoj.

2 Bina giaia au inini Zakeus ezhinikazot, mi au eshpen-

daguzigobvnen endvshuat igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie dvsh uanvtizigobvn.

3 Ginvndauendvm jiuabvmat iniu Jesusvn aueguen aia-niguen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin, iu gaepij sinsikotatiuint, giagashi ma gaie gitvkozi.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo, uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi invkvkea uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus ima enitvguishi, giinabi gaie giuabvmat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakeus, ueuib pinisandauen; ima sv-endaivn nongum gizhigvk ningvaia.

6 Giueuibita dvsh, gaie ginisandaue, gipindignat dvsh giuauizhendv.

7 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuvg, oo giikitouat, iu izhat auuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijin.

8 Zakeus dvsh ginibavi, gaie giinat iniu Tebeningenijin, Ina sv, Tebeningeivn, iu abitv minik tebendvman ningvminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego giotapinamauvg au inini iu tebendv giuaiezbimvg, niuj avshime ningvmina iu epiten-daguvk.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk shauendaguziuin tvguishinomvgtv oma uakaigvni, iu igo gaie ezhioguisimigtv iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Au ma inini Oguisvn bionjiizha jinvndauabvmat gaie jibimajiat iniu gauvnishinijin.

11 Megua dvsh nondvmouat ono aiiin, ogitvgsiton gignonat iu auejigvn, pesho ma vnaiat ima Jerusalemj, mi ma iu gaonjiinendvmouat iu otogimauivn au Kishemanito shaie-gua jipinaguvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Au guetamiguendaguzit inini giizha uasvuekvnik uiotapinamatizot iu ogimauivn, gaie jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, mitasvabik dvsh ogimivan, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjiik, geapitendian.

14 Iniu dvsh uijtvnkvkemagvvn oginishkeninigon, gionnauat bezhik ininiuvn jinopinvanit, giikitouat, Kauin ningvaiauasiuanan au inini jiogimavndauivid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgtv dvsh iu gatvguishi, aia iu ogimauivn, midvsh iu gaikitot, ogo bvmitagvvg jinvndomintua.

iniu gaminajin shonian, iu uikikendy nvmvnj minik gavgvshkijigeuaguen endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg iu giataueuat.

16 Midvsh iniu nitvm gaigut, Ogima, au kishoniam mitas-uabik gavgvshkijige.

17 Oo ogiinan, Kin dvsh menobvmitagvniuiivn, iu sv gini-buakaivn pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Au sv kishoniam nanuabik gavgvshkijige.

19 Midvsh ono gaiinat, Gaie kin sv dvsh tibendvn navn odenauvn.

20 Bekanizit minaua gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uaau kishoniam; au gakanvg ima gvshkibijigvni.

21 Kigusin ma, iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kitotapinan iu gaatosiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Anaui gikikendvmvn iu senvgiziian, otapinaman iu pvgitivnsiuan, gaie mauvnjijigeian ima gakitigesiuan :

23 Anin dvsh gimigiuesiuvn au nishoniam ima mauvnjijige-uirvnmigo, iu dvsh api pitvguishinan, nindaginvndotan iu te-bendvman, jigiabvjitoiamban dvsh ?

24 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik iniu shonian eauajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, otaiauan gusha uin mitasua-bik shonian.)

26 Kitinim sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu geaiangig tvminauvg; igiu dvsh easigog tvmvkvmauvg iu minik eamouat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin neshkenimijig nendauenimisigog jiogima-kvndvmauvgua, piizhiuinik, nisik idvsh ima enasvmiivn.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot, givninigani iuidi Jerusalemj izhat.

29 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh enitvnizit ima Bethphagej gaie Bethaniaj, ima iu pikuvtna Olib ezhinikadeg, nizm idvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

30 Oo giikitot, Izhaiuk iuidi odena, iuidi tibishko invkveka aiaieg, midvsh ima vnpindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh au manishins gitagvvpizot, uika ininiuvn pemomasig. Abvok, pii-zhiuinik idvsh oma.

31 Kishpin dvsh auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin abvueg? oo dvsh kigvinaua, Onvndaueniman sv au Tebe-ninget.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig givnimajauvg, giizhitauka-
uauat dvsh iu gaikitonit.

33 Megua dvsh abruavat iniu manishinsvn, iniu dvsh
tebenimanijin oo giigouat, Anishuin abvueg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv Tebeninget onrndauen-
man.

35 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn : urgijipikuvn dvsh
iniu manishinsvn ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinian, midvsh ima
ganamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ogiapishimonikenauan ima
mikvna iniu otvguiuinian.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, vninvgtv iu pikvtina Olib,
enigokuinouat dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv gimajiuauizhendv-
mog, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, gikizliue-
uat, onji iniu kvkinv mamandavnokiuinvn gauabvndvmoua-
jin ; oo giikitouat,

38 Shauendaguzi au Kijiogima, paizhat ima otizhinikazoui-
ni au Tebeninget : Pizaniueuin sv iuidi ishpimi, gaie bishi-
gendaguzi iu ishpendaguzi inij.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg, gatvgoaijig ima iniu maia-
maninonijin, oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu kiki-
kinoamagvngv.

40 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Kiuindvmoninim, kish-
pin sv ogo pizanabiat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tvbiba-
giuvg.

41 ¶ Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, ogiuvandn iu odena,
gaie dvsh mauindv,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmbvn, kin igo, kvngt
uin go oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipiza-
niueuini ! nongum dvsh uin kikazotagonvn iu uenjiuabvn-
dvsinvn.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvptvnmishkagonvn, iu api igiu neshke-
nimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabavitokua, midvsh
iu giuitaii jionjigvnaunenimikua ;

44 Midvsh ima jivshotvkmigishimikua, gaie go igiu kinija-
nistg : ka dvsh kvngt bezhik asinin kigvizhinvgunigusi, iu ji-
aguitoiabikishjibvn : ka ma kigikikendvsin iu api gitvguishino-
mvgk iu kimavrtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmige, gimajisagijiue-

binat inu etanenijin ima pindig, gaie inu kashpinatage-nijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anv-mieugvmigouvn; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmik kigiozhi-tonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamaget ima anv-mieugvmigo endvso gizhi-gvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeui-niniuvg, gaie dvsh naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg ogi-vndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER 20.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT idvsh inu bezhik gizhigon me-gua gigvgikimat inu anishinaben ima anv-mieugvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotvmauat iu minuajimouin, inu dvsh kiji-gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie inu oshibiigeuininiuvn ogibinazikagon, gaie inu getizinijin,

2 Gaie gigvnonigut, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, aue-nen omvshkauiziuin uenjüzhijigeivn ono? gaie auenen gami-nik oo mvshkauiziuin?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin kigvgvguejimini-nim go; nvkuetauishig idvsh.

4 Obaptizouiueuin au John; ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini; gema gaie ininj?

5 Ginanagvtvuendvmog dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv dvsh, Ishpimi, ikitoiv, tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Ininj, ikitoiv; kvkinv igiu anishinabeg kita-pimuasinaigonanig: otinenimauan ma uin inu Johnvn, anua-jigeuinini auit.

7 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, iu jiuindvsiguabvn tibi gaonjiba-mvgvtinigen.

8 Jesus sv dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv dvsh gaie kauin kiuindvmosinoninim iu uendinaman iu mvshkauiziuin uenjü-zhijigeian ono.

9 Midvsh iu api gimajitat iu jiuindvmauat inu anishinaben oo auejgvn: Bezhik inini ogikitiganan inu shominagauvnzhin ima shomini-kitiganj, giauiat dvsh inu kitigeuininiuvn, güzhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvnik, kinuenzh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gagizhigininik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagv-nv iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh jimianit iu minikan miniuiuat igiu shominagauvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuvg, ogibvbkiteuauan, ogimajinazhauauan dvsh gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan bekanizinijin bvmitagv-nv; minaua dvsh gibvbkiteuauat, gaie gimvjidotauauat, gaie gimajinazhauauat gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan: migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauauat, gaie gisagijuebinauat.

13 Midvsh gaikitot au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua au saiagivg ninguis: konima sv ogvgigusan, api uavvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, ginanagvtr-uendvmog, oo giikitouat, Misv au ueguisimint, vmbe sv, nisata, oo tibendasouin jitibendvmy.

15 Ogisagijuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au ogima tebendv iu shomini-kitigan?

16 Tvbiuzha jinisat idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iu okitigan iniu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebvsinon.

17 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvnguvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin igiu oshigeuininiuvg gaanauenimauajin, mi sv au netvmabikisi asin?

18 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima asini, tvpigushin; aueguen dvsh uin go gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, apiji ogvpi-sikagon, tibishko go bisibojigazot.

19 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuiniuvg, mi dvsh igo iu api ginvndauendvmouat uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; giinendvmog ma iu, ninauint gaonjiikitot iu giauejiget.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie gianonauat iniu ininiuvn genibuakauitizonijin, jimikvmauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu geonjipvgitinauapvn gaie jibiuzhiuinauat ima omvshkauizininij gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu ogiman.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin iu guaivk ekitoivn, gaie tebvueivn iu ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie gusasiuvt auia au bematizit; mi etv guaivk izhikikinoamageivn iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendaguvt inv iu jiminvitibvn iniu shonian au Kaiser, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Ogiuabvndvmauan dvsh iu ogvgaieniziuinua, gaie giinat, Anishuin gvguejiieg ?

24 Uabvndaishig au shonians. Auenen dvsh naau mezini-jigazot ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kaiser sv.

25 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinat, Minik au Kaiser, iniu te-bendyn, au Kaiser gaie au Kishemanito, iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigrshkitosinaua, iu jinauvdinamouat iniu olikitouinini ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauprn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaikitonit, gipizana-biuat dvsh.

27 ¶ Ogibinazikagon dvsh anint iniu Pharisen, (igiu gaagon-ueiendvig iu abijibauin,) ogigvgucjimauan dvsh,

28 Oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, Moses kigiizhibiamago-nan, Kishpin auia inini ukanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu dvsh ukanisvn jiota-pinanit iniu uiuvn ; jionijanisivmauat dvsh iniu ukanisvn.

29 Giaiaavnig sv nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh ni-vm ogiaiauan iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, ginibot dvsh gaie uin jibua onijanisit.

31 Midvsh minaua au bezhik giotapinat iniu ikuevvn ; mi-dvsh igo oo givniizhiaiauat igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg, migo gaizhinvnibouat.

32 Ishkuaj dvsh apiji, ginibo au ikue.

33 Api dvsh ima abijibauin, auenenvn dvsh iniu geuinimi-gujin ? ginizhuajiuvn ma iniu gauinimigujin.

34 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu uenijanisisimigujig oo aki uiuviuvg, gaie uiukauavg :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geteapitendaguzijig jiabiuaat iuidi ishpimj, gaie igiu geabijibajig, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiukage-siuvg :

36 Kauin gaie uika tanibosiuvg ; tibishko ma uin tvizhia-avg iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ; gaie onijanisisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouat iu abijibauin.

37 Ezhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu gaizhiuabvndaunt au Moses ima kibinsi, api gainat iniu Tebeningenijn, iniu Oki-

shemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak;
gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Otokishemanitomisusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv
bematizinijin : kvkinv ma uin uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogiinauan, Kehino-
amageivn, kitebue sv.

40 Midvsh iu api, gigvguejimasigua minaua iu gvvguejin-
tinin.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin dvsh ikitouat iu, oguisimigut
au Krist iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Dabid dvsh uin go giikito ima nvgvmomtzinaigvni, Au
Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninki-
jinika,

43 Nananzh igo jinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig jiotapzi-
tebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv gaie uin Tebeningeivn ogiuzhinikanan ; anin
dvsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

45 Megua dvsh ima aianit iniu kvkinv anishinaben, iu ji-
nondagut, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn,

46 Kusitauik igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, nendauendvig jipimo-
seuat vguiuat iniu geganuegotinigin vguinanvn, gaie nenda-
uendvig iu anvnikageuin ima atandiuini, gaie iniu eshpenda-
gukin apabiuvnvn ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie iniu uenishishi-
ninigin abinasouinvn ima uakundjin :

Gaie mekvmajig iniu shigan ouakaiigvni, gaie dvsh iu ui-
uabvndaiiueuat ogvganuatonauan iniu otanvniauiniuan. Misv
ogo geotapinvig kiji gvguanisvgiziuin.

CHAPTER 21.

GIINABI dvsh, giuabvmat dvsh iniu uaianvtizinijin inini-
uvn apvgitvminit iniu omigieuinini ima mauvnjijige-
uinj.

2 Ogiuabvman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin iniu shigan, pvgti-
tinanit nizh shomaniken.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, nintebue ikitoian uauu ketimagizit shiga
ogiapvginan auvshime nibiua, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uin ogo ima ouantzizuiniua ogionjiapvgitina-
mauauan iniu omigieuinivn iniu Kishemaniton ; uauu dvsh

uin ikue, ima okitimagiziui, ogionjipvgitinan iu kvkinv ezhitvniptvn gegionjibimatiziptvn.

5 ¶ Anint dvsh ogitvzhindanaua iu anvmieuigvmik gaizhivsegegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie migiueuivrn; oo dvsh giikito,

6 Ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, iniu gizhigon tvtvguishinomvgrton, iu api kvrvge iu bezhik asin jiaguitabikisinsinog, kvkinv jinisueuebinigadesinog.

7 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, anin dvsh oo api geizhiuebrk? uegonen gaie kikinauajijigvn geaiamvgrk, api ono aiiin pvgvmishkamvgrk?

8 Giikito dvsh, Aianguamiziiuk, jiuuuaiezhimigosiueg: nibiua sv tvpitvguishinog ima nindizhnikazouini, jiiikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist; shaiegua dvsh peshouendagurt iu api: kego uin nopinvnakegon.

9 Api gaie nondvmeg jimigadi, gaie anoj invkvmigrk, kego uin segizikegon: ono sv aiiin nitvm tvpvgvmishkauvn; iu jiuuaiekuaiendaguvk panima pi nauvj nagvj.

10 Midvsh oo gainat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauuivrn tvmigadimvgrton:

11 Gaie jijajingueuekvmigag mizi oma aki, gaie jibvkvdekv migag, gaie tvaiakuziui nagvt: gaie tvvgvutazinagurt, gaie tvmamandauinagurt iuidi invkvkea ishpimi.

12 Jibua dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin tvguishinomvgrk, kigrvkonigouag, gaie jigotvgiinegua, gaie jiiizhiuinegua ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, jiiizhiuigoieg ima enanasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie tebakoniuejig, nin jionjidotagoieg.

13 Midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg, api uabvndvmeg ono.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua, iu neiag jinanagrvtuendvsiueg, iu getizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininini sv uin iu geikitoieg, gaie iu nibuakauin, iniu genvkuetvnsiguanin igiu genishkenimineguk jiuauenendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie igiu kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh endvshiieg kigvizhiaiauigom jinisigoieg.

17 Kigvnishkenimigouag idvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin jiondeniminegua.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go iu bezhik kinisislua ima kishiguanisv
tvtvnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kinokadiziunisa pizanabiik igiu kijijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem gigitagabaujijigadeg, mi dvsh iu api gekikendvmeg iu nvnizaniziun peshouvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima tvjiuj; mano dvsh gaie igiu ima nisauaiii eajig tvmajinizhimouvg; gaie dvsh igiu ninguji tvnkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Misv ono gizhigvton geazhitaiuemvvgkin, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin ueshibligadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Goguanisvvgvmik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genouavoijig iu api ono gizhigon? kvkinv ma tvuisvgendvmog ima eajig, gaie nishkenintiun jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie jinisigouat iu vshishaueshk, gaie ninguji jizhiuinintua, jivnokitauauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; gaie jivkokadvmouat iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, nananzh go iu api igiu maivganishinabeg jitibishkosenig.

25 Gaie dvsh mamakajijigvvn tvaiavv iuidi giziso gaie iuidi tibigiziso, gaie iuidi avvgo; gaie oma aki jigotvgendvmouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiguinaiinendvmouat; iu kijigvmi, gaie igiu tigouvg jinvmvtuciashkauat;

26 Iniuvg oteivan ogvndeshimiigunavan iu jisegiziat, iu uabvndvmouat ono aiin patvguishinomvvgk oma aki; iniu ma mvshkauiziunv iuidi ishpinij tvnningishkamvvgton.

27 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu inini Oguisv pitvguishij, piat ima avvkvvtv, jipigizit iu mvshkauiziun gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgk, inabiiuk, gaie ombikueniik: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendaguvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu auejigv: Ina au shominagavvnh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog;

30 Api saiganimikuiuvjin kiuabvndanava, gaie kikikendanaua iu nibin peshouvk.

31 Misv dvsh oo gaie kinava, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvvgk, jikikendvmeg iu otogimauiun au Kishemanito peshouendaguvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosivtg, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvmajamvgtvton; iniu dvsh uin vndikitouinvn kavin tvmajamvgtvton.

34 Aianguamiitizoiuk idvsh, konima naningutino iniu kite- iuan tvmoshkinemvgtvton iniu mvjivnokiuvn gaie giuvsh- kuebiuin, gaie jiozamendvmeg oo aki, midvsh iu api jivtvguishi- nomvgtv iu gizhik megua akauabisineg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvneabi ogvizhiaiaigunaua igiu kvkinv bematizijig ima odenguaiuv kvkinv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie moshvk anvmaiuk, iu dvsh jiteapitendaguziieg jiozhimotvmeg kvkinv ono aiin gepvgv- mishkagin, jinibauieeg ima enasvmit au inini Oguisvn.

37 Megua dvsh iu gizhigvk, gigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo, api dvsh tebigvtinik, giizha giauiaiat ima uvjiu iu ezhini- kadeg uvjiu Olib.

38 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekishebavgtvtnik gitv- guishinog, gibizhavvg ima anvnieuigvmigo iu uinondauauat.

CHAPTER 22.

A ZHI dvsh iu vembjishkiuvsvinsinog uikundiuin shaiegua kega uiaiabvn, iu ezhinikadeg kvbikuse-uikundiuin.

2 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiigeuinini- uvg oginvndauabvndanaua iu geizhinisanapvn; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben.

3 ¶ Midvsh iniu mvjimaniton gipindigeshkagut au Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, gaie uin ano giavit igiu mitausui vshi nizh.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgnonat iniu kijigvgi- kueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn iu getizhijiget iu uipv- gitinat.

5 Giuauizhendvmog dvsh, giikitouat jiminauat iniu sho- nian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie uinvndauabvndv iu api uipv- gitinat, api aiasininit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Gitvguishinomvgtv dvsh iu uikundiuinigizhik, api kvbi- kuse-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giikitot, Majaiuk, auiauezhitok iu kvbikuse-uikundiuin, iu dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuavezhisitoig?

10. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina; api vnipindigeieg ima odena, kigvngishkagoua inini pimitvkonv iu nibi ima nibi atasouinj; vninopinvnik iuidi uigiuamj jivnipindiget.

11 Gaie dvsh oo jiineg au minoinini au ueuakaiigvnt, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiag iu uikundiuiini-abinasouin getvzhimijian iu kvbikuseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

12 Kigruabvndaigoua dvsh iu mejamvgtk abinasouin iuidi iahpimisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; midvsh ima getvzhi uaezhitaieg.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Gi-nauezhisitouat dvsh iu kvbikuseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigvn teguishinomvgtk, ginamatabi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh gaujaiaugujin.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvnda- uendan juuidopvminvguk iu kvbikuseuikundiuin, jibua gotv-gendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigruidopvmisinoni- nim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomina- bo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvvgtvguishino- mvgtk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnt, gaie gimamoiv- uet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogimanan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinaua uenji migiuē; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimi- kuenimiieg.

20 Midvsh gaie iu minikuajigvn giotapiny gaiishkua ona- gushi-uisinj, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin- diuin ima nimiskuimj kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninjin au baiatait niuidopvmig oma ato- pouinj.

22 Gaie vniizhat dvsh au inini Oguisvn, iu go uaizhiaia- go- bnen: gvguanisvgizi au inini iniu baiataigujin!

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen aiauguen oo aii geizhijigegobnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijinenimauinten endvshiuaat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu otogimamiuan igiu maivgantsinabeg einenimigouat otainakunigouan; gaie dvsh iniu tebenimlgouajin menodotagejig otizhinikanauan.

26 Kauin sv kinaua oo kigviziaiam. Aueguen sv au kejiavauiguen endvshieeg, mano tvagasendaguzi; gaie dvsh au eshpændaguzit, gaie uin au bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouinj, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouinj? kitizhiujaiuininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujiaiauiieeg ima ningvguejiigouinj;

29 Kiuimininim sv dvsh iu ogimauiuin, gaizhimizhit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieeg gaie jiminikueieeg ima nindatopouinj ima nindogimauiuinj, gaie jinamatabieeg ima abinasouinj, jiti-~~trakonegaa~~ igiu mi.asui vsbi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisevn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, ina au mvjimanito oginendan uitibenimik, jizhiskabosvik ezhishabosvint au pvkueshigevvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebuefendvmouin jinondescinog; api dvsh gishauendaguziivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn ningizhita sv jizhiuujiiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouinj.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasieeg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisivn, gego nv dvsh minaua kigimvnezim? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina dvsh, aueguen ueshoniamvshkimuteusiguen mano ogrotapinan gaie au nenauapuuiniguen; aueguen dvsh uedvshaeshkosiguen, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuvn, jikishpinatot dvsh.

37 Kitiniuim sv dvsh iniu ueshibiigadegin ningvtibishkositovn, Gitvgugv iniu mejiaivauishiuiujin: iniu ma tezhimigorianin tvtibishkoseuvn.

38 Giikitouvg dvsh, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaeshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gizhat iuidi uvjuj iu Olib, ima

go netaizhagobvnen; oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn.

40 Api dvsh gaaiat ima, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindigesiuieg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuinj.

41 Uin dvsh givniizha, ekotebiuebinamouint iu asin, giojijinguvnitat, gaie gianvmiot,

42 Oo dvsh giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmtvn, ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn; kauin nin igo iu enendvman, kin sv go enendvmtvn etv tvizbiuebtv.

43 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie giuidokagut.

44 Megua dvsh giuisvgendv, eshkvm gigizhigendvm, iu gianvmiot; iu dvsh otabuezouin pepvngigagin iu miskui ima mijika nasab gaizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh eshkua anvmiot, gipvzigui, gaie dvsh binazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, iu nisanendvminit.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvziguig, anvmi-aiuk, konima gusha kigvriam ima gvguejiitiuinj.

47 Megua dvsh givnonat, ina, kejimamauinogij, gaie dvsh au Judas ezhinikazot, au bezhik gaauit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, givinigani binazikauat iniu Jesuvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataa nv au inini Oguisrn iu ojimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu giuitaai eajig uaiabvndvmonat iu geizhiue-
bvk, oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningvabvjitomin nv iniu nindvshishaueshkonanin?

50 Au dvsh bezhik ogibvkiteuan iniu obvmitagvnn au kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Pizan, miminik. Ogitanginamauan dvsh iu otavngani, midvsh ginojimoat.

52 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu uegimakovndvminijin iu anvmeiugvmik, gaie iniu getizini-
jin, gabinazikagojin, Kibiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauegovn au kemodishkid, biaiamag iniu vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvnn?

53 Megua uijaiuininvgukibvn ima anvmeiugvmigo endv-
so gizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim: misv dvsh oo kiti-
baiigvniua, gaie iu ezhimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhimajiuna-

uat iuidi kijigvgikueuinini endat. Gaie dvsh Peter uasa go ishkuēiā givnitvni.

55 Api dvsh gabiskvneamouat iu ishkuē ima pindig, gaie dvsh gauauenabiuat, Peter dvsh gaie uin ima ginamatabi.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu ikuevni ogiubvmigon, megua namatabi ima jigishkuē, gaie giizhigvnuabvmigut, oo giigut, Uaau sv gaie inini ogiuijaiauan.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue kauin ninkikēnimasi.

58 Panima dvsh nagvj, minaua bezhik ogiubvmigon, oo giikitonit, Kitau gusha gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin nindauisi.

59 Minaua dvsh igo kvnabvj ningo tibiigvn, bekanizinijin minaua apiji nitebuevni, oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin usauijaianabvnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin ninkikēndvsi iu ekitoivni. Ueui dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue, megua go gagigitot.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita, ogigvnuabvman dvsh iniu Petervni. Peter dvsh ogimikuēndvni au Tebeninget gaigopvni, Jibua nondaguzi au bakaakue, nisi sv kigvagonuetau.

62 Midvsh gisagav au Peter, gaie gikijimauit.

63 ¶ Igiu dvsh iniuvg gaminjiminajig iniu Jesusvni, oginapvganzomauan, gaie gibvkiteuauat.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkiteuauan ima odenguaiini, gaie gigvguejimauat, oo giinauat, Anuatauishinam, auenen au bekiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiikitouivni ogiainapinēmigon.

66 Pijinvk idvsh igo uaiabvni, igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie oshibiigeviniuv gima-uvnjitiuv, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshi gigitouat,

67 Giinauat idvsh, Kin nv kitau au Krist? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uindvmoninvuk, kauin kitatebueiēndvsi.

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvuk, kauin kitarvkuetauisim, gaie kitapvgidinisi.

69 Panima sv au inini Oguisvni tvnamatabi ima okijini-ka vni iu ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkiny dvsh giikitouvg, Kin iny kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kidikitoru sv iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen dvsh geabi uanvndvki-kendvmy? Azhigua ma gaie kinauint kiginondauanan iniu tibiaue otoni gionjigigitot.

CHAPTER 23.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauinogig gipvziguiuvg giizhiuitv-mauauat dush iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie dvsh gimajibatamauat, giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini vvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaget jiminasiumint shonian iniu Kaisarvn, gaie oo ikitot, Nin nindau Krist uegimauian.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kitogimaui-migog igiu Jiuvg? Ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijigvgikuevininiuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikauasi geondenimintibrn.

5 Nauvj dvsh gimvshkauigigitouvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazonan iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet mizi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, nananzh dvsh igo oma.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile giuindvmouint, givguedue iniu ininiuvn Jigalileuininiuin.

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu tvnvtit endvrvkinit iniu Herodvn, ogizhinazhaamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn gikijiminuendvm: kinuezh ma ginvndauendvm iu uiuabvmat, nibiua ma anoj gego ginondvm iu giazizhijigenit; giinendvm dvsh iu ji-uabvndv iniu mamandauijigvn jizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh kvnv-geoginvkuetauasin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikuevininiuvg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginibauivg, ano nvdagenimosigua uibatamauat.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouinininvn oginishipapinotauauan, gaie ginuvjinauat, gaie iu givvsegauikunaieauat, minaua dvsh giizhinazhaamauint au Pilate.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauijiki-ueituuat; meuizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 ¶ Pilate dvsh, api gamauvzomat iniu kijigvgikueti-niniuun, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuun, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo dvsh giinat, Kinaua kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, ti-bishko go au uenishimat iniu anishinaben. Ina ningirvndaki-kenima ima enasvniieg, kauin dvsh gego ningimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uaaui inini, iniu aiiin gaapvgvjisitvma-uegin. -

15 Kauin gaie go Herod: kigiizhinazhaoninim ma ima aiat au Herod: ina dvsh ka gego apitendaguvsinon geonji-nisintibvn.

16 Ningvrvzhvzheua sv dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Inendagurt sv dvsh, iniu bezhik jipvgitinamauat ima endvshiuikundi.)

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhibibagiuat, mamaui giikitouat, Ma-jiuunik uaaui inini, gaie pvgidinamauishinam au Barabbas :

19 (Au gamvjidotv ima odena, gaie ganishiuat, gaonjiapvgi-nint ima kibakuaodiugvniigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh anau giinendvm jipvgitinat iniu Jesusvn, minaua anau givnonat.

21 Midvsh oo gaiizhibibagiuat, oo gikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok.

22 Midvsh iu givnonat iu nisi, Anishuin? uegonen mvji-aiiuish gaizhijiget? Ka sv uin gego nimikvmauasi geonjinisintibvn; ningvrvzhvzheua sv etv, midvsh iu api gepvgitinvg.

23 Midvsh igo iu moshvk gaizhigizhueuat, giikitouat iu ji-aguakuaomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie igiu kiji-gvikueuininiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgtiniuun.

24 Pilate dvsh giizhigigito, iu jiiizhibvtnik iu ezhinvnda-uendrmouat.

25 Ogipvgitinamauan idvsh gamvjiizhijigenipvnen, gaie iu ginishiuenit gaonjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuaodiugvniigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin. Midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn ima onvndauendvmouinij.

26 Megua dvsh vniimajinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuun, Simon, Kurenej tvzhi inini, onjibanit ima tvnkvuiinj, midvsh iniu gaombondaauajiu iu azhideatik jivnipimondv, eniizhanit iniu Jesusvn.

27 Oginopinrvnigon dvsh kejiimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie iniu ikueuun, iniu gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, oo gikitot, Uedanisimigoieg iu

Jerusalem, kego uin mauimishkegon; mauintizoiuk, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Ina sv pitvgnishinomvgtvn iniu gizhigvton, iu api jiki-touat, Shauendaguziuvg igiu uenijanisisigog, gaie igiu uika ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajitremouat iniu uvjivn, Prrgvn-ishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikurtinan, Agurnaouishinam.

31 Kishpin sv izhijigeuat ono aiin ima iniu esbkakuzinijin mitigon, aiin dvsh uin geizhiaiaig ima iu baiateg ?

32 Gaie dvsh ginizhiuvg igiu gamvjidotvg girnitvgomajii-uintua iu jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ima Uizhigrnikani ezhinikadeg, mi dvsh ima gatvzhi aguakuaont, gaie igiu nizh gamvjidotvg, bezhik ima okijinika invkve; bezhik gaie ima onvrvnjinika invkve.

34 Jesus dvsh giikito, Nose, uebinamau; ka ma okikendvsiuaua ezhiijigeuat. Gimaminiuvg idvsh otrguiuivn, gaie giatatikvndvmouat.

35 Gaie dvsh igiu anishinabeg ginihauivg, gaie gigvna-uavrmauat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapa-ganzomauan, oo gikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; tvgr dvsh uin tvbimajitizo, kishpin aiaviguen au Krist, gaua-venabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg oginanapvrganjiauan, binazi-kauauat, gaie iniuamauauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin aiaviuven otogimam.uan igiu Jivvg, bimajitizon.

38 Gaie dvsh oshibiigrv girjigade utgjaii tibishko aiat, Greki giizhibigaleg, gaie Latini, gaie Hebriui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh au mvjiizhijigeuinini gaagojingig ogimvjigv-nonuan oo giinat, Kishpin aiaviuven au Krist, bimajitizon, gaie ninaint idvsh.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, gikinaamauat, oo giinat, Kauin nv kigusasi Kishemanito, iu aiavn ima ninisigoiv ?

41 Kinaint uin gvaivk kidotagomin, kitotapinamin iu ti-baamatiuin iniu kitvnokiuiminanin; au dvsh uin inini kauin gego giizhiuvnisesi.

42 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikueni-mishikvn, api vnitvgnishivn i na kitogimat. iuin.

43 Jesus dvsh oginan, Keget sv kitinia, Nongum gizhigvk kigvuiju ima onanigotvkvkiunij.

44 Kvnabvj dvsh nanakuegovbn iu apí; giaíamvvgk iu psvgishtibik kvkinv oma aki, pinish igo shangvso tibaiigvneg.

45 Gaie dvsh au gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh kibvgojigvñ ima anvmieugvmigo nisauaiii giizhitashkigiseg.

46 Api dvsh au Jesus gabibagit gigizhiuet, oo giikitot, Nose, ima kininji nimpvgitina nijijag. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogipvgitinan ojijagvñ.

47 Api dvsh au shimagnishi egimans gauabvndv ono aiin, ogikijituavian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv nibuakagobvñ uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamauvñjiitijig iu u-uabvñjigeuat, giuabvndvmouat idvsh iu gaizhiuebvñ, gibvñki-teotizouvñ ima okakignaua, givñnikieueat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikuevñ gapionjinopinvgujin, ima Galilei, uasa ginbauivñ giuabvñdvmouanit dvsh iniu aiin.

50 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au inini Joseph gaizhñnikazot, gigigito-uininiui: gaie dvsh minoininiugobvñ, gaie minoizhiuebizi-gobvñ.

51 (Mi au gaurdokazosig ima gigítouinini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini :) Arimatheauininiugobvñ, ototenuiua igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot iu otogimauiuini au Kishemanito:

52 Mi au inini gaizhat iniu Pilatevñ, givñndotvmaget iu uiau au Jesus.

53 Ogipinaan dvsh iu uiauíma, ogititibiginan dvsh ima nabishkiging, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvñen au azhibik, ima uika au inini vsasiunt.

54 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik gizhitauinigizhigvtogobvñ, gaie iu anvmiegizhik peshouvtogobvñ.

55 Gaie igiu ikueuvñ gabionjiuñjuajig iuidi Galilei ginopinvkivg, giuabvñdvmouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, gaie gaizhivñsijigadeg iu uiauíma.

56 Midvsh gikieueat giuauvezhitouat iniu menomaguvkin gaie nominigvñ; gaie givñuebiuat iu anvmiegizhigvk, iu gaie go gaizhisi tibakonigevñ.

CHAPTER 24.

A ZHI dʒsh nʒvm gʒzhik, gaishkua anvmeigʒzhigʒvk, apiji kikisheb, gibiiʒhauvg ima jibegʒvmigo, pitouat iniu me-nomagvʒtinigin iniu gauauczhitouapvn, gaie dʒsh anint be-kanizimijin ogibiuijuiʒgouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dʒsh iniu asinin ikouebinigazonit ima jibegʒvmigo.

3 Gipindigeuvʒ dʒsh, ka dʒsh ogimikvnsinaua iu uiauin iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusrn.

4 Gipvʒvmishkamvʒvt dʒsh, iu megua ima tvzhipapauaua-nendʒmouat, ina nizh ininiurn ogiuijigabauitʒgouan uaseko-naienit.

5 Megua dʒsh iu segiziat gʒapvʒizouat ima akj, oo ogiʒgo-uan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeʒ au bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, gʒabijiba sv nin. Mikuendʒmoiuk iu gainineʒ, megua giuijaiuineʒ iuidi Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Au inini Oguisvʒ tvminitim ima oninjiaʒ igiu mʒjiininiuvʒ, gaie jʒaguakuaont, vninisogonigʒvk idvsh tr-abijiba.

8 Ogimikuendanaua iniu odikitouinini.

9 Gipionjikiuenvʒ dʒsh iuidi jibegʒvmigo, giuindʒmauauat dʒsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dʒsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mari Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mari ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig ikueuvʒ iniu gauiʒiʒgoua-jin, gauindʒmauajig ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik.

11 Iniu dʒsh odikitouiniuan kauin taicbuengʒn ogʒnitauasi-uauan, gaie kauin ogitebueienimasiuauan.

12 Gipvʒzigi dʒsh au Peter, giabvtot iuidi jibegʒvmigo, vni-nauetat dʒsh, ogiuabvndanvʒ iniu uabishkiginon nʒnguʒi pʒ-kan atenig, gimajat dʒsh vʒnimamakadendʒ iu gaizhiuebv-tinik.

13 ¶ Ina dʒsh nizh giizhauvg, iu gʒzhigʒvk, ima odenansi, iu Emmaus ezhinikadeg, onji pesho ima Jerusalemi, konima ningotuasuimitenʒ tvsotibaiigvʒn apijagobvʒn.

14 Kvkinʒ dʒsh mamaui ogitvʒhindanauan iniu aiiin gai-zhiuebykin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gvgvnonitiuat gaie gvgv-guejintiuat, Jesus dvsh uin ogibinazikauan, gaie givniui-juat.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn, iu jiki-kenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegoneniui gvgvguejintiuiuvn dvsh uin ono iu ezhigvnonitiieg, iu megua vnipimoseieg, gaie dvsh iu gvshkendvmeg?

18 Au dvsh bezhik, Kleopas gaizhinikazot, givgnonat, Kitau nv au mevgizit ima Jerusalemj, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono aiiin iniu gapvgvmishkanvgrkin iuidi nongum gazhigvk?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuininiui-pvn, guetaniguendaguziprn ima izhijigeuinj gaie ima ikito-uinj, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvniuat kv-kinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Iu sv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nintibakoniuevni-niminanig gaizhiprgidinauat iu jinisinint, ogiaguakuauauan dvsh.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi uauu gegibimajiaprn iniu Isra- elvu: minaua dvsh igo kvkinv ono, nonguum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebvk.

22 Geabi dvsh igo gaie, anint igiu nindikuemiranig nin- gimamakadendvmoigonanig, izhauagobvnen kikisheb iuidi jibegr-migo.

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uianini, gitvguishinog, oo gi-ikitouat, iu giuabvmauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gaigouajin iu bimatizit.

24 Anint dvsh gaie gaujiaiauiivdjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegr-migo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitouat igiu ikuevrg; iniu dvsh uin kauin ogiuabvmasiuaan.

25 Midvsh oo api gainat, O gebibatiziieg, gaie paiejiuiieg ima kiteiaa, iu jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv igiu anuajigeo- uininiuvg gaikitouat!

26 Ka nv uin au Krist gionjigotrgendvsi ono aiiin, ima dvsh obishigendaguziujig jigindigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajitat, gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosevrvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiuauidv- maan kvkinv ima mvzinaigvvnj iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhinigut.

28 Giönitvgnishinog dvsh ima odenasi ima ezhausat, gaie giizhiaiat tibishko go iu uivniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiuikuvzomauan dvsh, oo giinat, Onra uijaiuishinam ; shaiegua ma taonagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiegua kvbikosemvt. Ogivniuijvindigemaan dvsh iu uiuijaiuat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvntn, gaie gimamoivuvmat, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakishkamvgtiniuvn, midvsh gikikenimauat ; gaie givngnabvmigut.

32 Gaie dvsh gaañtiuat, Ka nv uin iniu kiteinanin gikizhiaiamvgtsinon megua iu gibigvgnoniny, gapiapitoseiv, megua gaie gibimizhishausitvmony iniu gaoshibiigadegin ?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibaiign, gaie gibizhikiuevat ima Jerusalem, gimikauauat dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvñiitinit, gaie iniu gauijaiuigouajin,

34 Oo giigouat, Au Tebeninget keget giabijiba ; giuabvmat au Simon.

35 Gaie giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhvuebvk megua iu givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, gibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvntn.

36 ¶ Gaie dvsh megua gagigitouat, Jesus uin ginibau i ma nisauiii, gaie dvsh oo giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gimigushkajiaiauvg, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmoguabvn, ojijagonaa au uaiabvntid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg ? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteiuq ?

39 Ina nininjin, gaie nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau ; tanginishig gaie uabvmishig ; au ma uin ojijagona kauin uiasiuisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhi dvsh nin uabvndvmauiieg.

40 Gaie api oo gaikitot oguabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iniu ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh mvshi taiebueiendvsigua epij uauizhendvmouat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua ?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pvngi iniu gaabuevapvn kigoivn, gaie amosinsibakvut.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvñvijiget ima enasvminit.

44 Ogigvnonan dvsh, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaañinvguk, megua gauijaiuinvguk, kvkinv iniu aiiin jitibishkoseg ueshi-

biigadegin ima ogvgikueuini au Moses gaie ima anuajigeuini, gaie ima nevno-mezinaigvni, gitvzhimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat onisidotvmouini, iu dvsh jiiisidotvmouat iniu inajimouinvn ueshibiigadegin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, inendaguvtini sv au Krist jigotvgendy, gaie jiabijibat api nisogonigtinik :

47 Iu dvsh anauenintizouiu, gaie jiuebinigadeg iu bataizhibeb iinin jiiizhigvgikuę ima odizhinikazouini, ima aiauat igiu anoj ezhuinzojig, jionjimajitę ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinaua dvsh kikikendanauan ono aiiin.

49 Ina sv kibiizhinazhaamoninim iu okikiindiin au Nos ima aatieg: mi ma aiaiuik ima odenę Jerusalemj, panima dvsh igu pionjipegidinamagoieg iu mvshkauiziuiu, iuidi ishpimj geonzikamvgvk.

50 ¶ Iuidi dvsh Bethlehemj ogirniizhiuuiuan: ogicmbinavn dvsh iniu oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

51 Gipevgemiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giuzlimajuijigazot iuidi ishpimj.

52 Ogikijituauiuan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemj iu kijuauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie gion iishkuaaiasigua ima anvmieugvmigo ginvngemotauauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

UAIESHKVT sv giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijuigon au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh go au Ikitouin gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvv gauuijuigut iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn; aiasibvn dvsh au, ka gego tagiozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv go gibimatiziuiui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaeshkagonaua'igiu iniuuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin gisagatemvgt ima psvvgishkag ; ka dvsh iu psvvgishtibik gikikenjigemvgrsiuon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini iniu Kishemaniton gapiizhinazhaogujin, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Jitibadody sv iu Uaseiaziuin gibionjiizha au, kvkinv dvsh na iniu ininiuon uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi au Uaseiaziuin, gipiizhinazhaua sv uin, iu jitibadoty iu Uaseiaziuin.

9 Misv au keget Uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkauat kvkinv iniu ininiuon paizhanijin onia akj.

10 Akj sv onia giaia ; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki ; ka dvsh ogikikenimigusin iu aki.

11 Ogibiizhanvn iniu tebendyin, ka dvsh ogiotapinigosinvn iniu tebendyin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigt, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin iu dvsh jionijanisisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, igiu sv go taiebueiendyig ima odizhinikazouinj :

13 Igiu gaonjinigisigog ima miskuj, gaie ima viauimauini-inendvmouinj, gaie ima ininiui-inendvmouinj, ima sv go etv Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giuasiuia, gaie dvsh giuijtonvkinimv, (giuabvndvmv dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin, iu tibinaue ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu Ueguisijin au Ueosimint,) baiataiinvtnik iu shauenitiuin gaie iu tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iu gibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv uauu gitibajimvgibvn, Au panopinrvzhit avrshime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin ; jibua ma aiaian aiabvn.

16 Ima dvsh omamauoiendaguziujin endrvshiiy kigiotapinamauanan iu baiataiinvtnik shauenjigeuin.

17 Moses ma uin ogimigiuen iu tibakonigeuin, iu dvsh uin shauenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Krist iniu ogipitonvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton ; au etv Ueguisimint eat ima opindomoninj iniu Ueosimiminjin uin etv ogiuabvndaiiuenvn.

19 ¶ Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg gianonauat iniu kijigvgikueuininiuon, gaie iniu Lebitvn ima Jerusalem, gionjianonauat iu jigvguejimanit, Auenen kin aiaviivn ? jinanit.

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, kauin giagonuetvnsi ; oo dvsh go giizhi-uindvmauat, Kauin nindausi au Krist.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Uegonen nvnguvnv ? Elias nv kin ? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindausi. Au invnguvnv enuajiget kidau ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn ? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauytua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv na einajintizoivn ?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv au meduebibagit ima me-guekvnik, Guaivkuvmotauik gepiizhat au Tebeninget, gaikitot sv go au enuajiget Isaiah.

24 Phariseg sv igiu gabianoninjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igu baptizouiiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Krist, gaie au Elias, ka gaie au enuajiget ?

26 John dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiiueian : kiuijigabautagoua dvsh uin bezhik, au kikenimasivg ;

27 Misv au panopinrvzhit, auvshime epitendaguzit dvsh uin nin apitendaguziian ; omvkisinon tekobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamavg.

28 Ima sv Bethabaraj ono aiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi nrvkve Jordanj.

29 ¶ Gaazhauuaby dvsh John ogiuabvman iniu Jesusv binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Manish-tanishensimvn, au uaeibinamauat iniu obataziuinini iniu oma akj eanijin.

30 Misv uauu gatibajimvgibvn, Au sv inini panopinrvzhit auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin apitendaguziian : jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iu iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiiueian iu nibi aš soian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au Ojjig jag ishpimj gionjinazhit, kijiomimj gibuizhinaguzit, ima uiaui ogipvgijinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : au dvsh uin gapiizhinazha jibaptizouiiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Auegu geuabvmauvten iniu Ojjigavvn jibinazhisenit, piaianit dvf ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiiuet iniu Panizininj [Ojjigavvn.

34 Ningiuabvma sv, ningitibajima dvsh Kishemaniton Oguisimigut.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gaauvsuabvning, John ginibau, gaie dvsh nizm iniu okikinoamagvntn ;

36 Gvnauabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizm kikinoamagvnrvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnbabi, ogiuabvman dvsh pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen neudruendrmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt iu anikvnotvni, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhavvn dvsh giuabvndvminit ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan ; konima sv go mitasui tibaiigvn epij gizhigtogobvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitor, ganopinvnigojin dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt iu anikvnotvni, au Krist.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona ; Kephaz sv dvsh kigvizhinikaz, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt, iu anikvnotvni, Asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus uiizhavvn iuidi Galilej, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnrkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuiviniuvrg, misv au Jesus ima Nazarethi gatvnrkit, iniu Josephvn gaoguisimigojin.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvnbionjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishj ima Nazarethi ? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvm.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvman iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv au keget Israel inini uaiezhingevin eansig !

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anapi uenji kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, co giinat, Jibua sv nrvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagauvvnzh kigiua-bvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimauimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiua-bvmin ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagauvvnzh, minv iu uenjitebueiendvmvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj auvshime kejiiaiiuvyn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kiininim, Panima kigvuabvndanaua jinisakusi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito tvoiombishkauvn gaie tvbinaanzhiurn ima aiat au inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER 2.

NESOGONIGVUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanai iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Naiezh dvsh ginrvndomauvg au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn ima endvshiuiukotati.

3 Api dvsh uaiamouat iu shominabo, Jesus dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhpapamenimiivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvsinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvrvn, Nvmvnj go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asi-niuaaiin, ezhijigeuagobvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibiaigvn apitendagvvtogobvnen iu bebezhik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Moshkinebvtok iu nibi ima nibi atasouinj. Ogimoshkinebrtonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Siginamok vmbe, ininamauik au uikunge ogima. Ogiininamauanan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uikunge ogima gagotagvmvndv iu nibi gashominabouizhijigadeg, ka dvsh ogikikendvsn tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvrvng gasiginvvg iu nibi ogikikendanaaa,) au dvsh uikunge ogima oginvndoman iniu naan-gishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitm go oprgitinari iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh go ininiuvg nibiua gaminikueuajin, iu dvsh go natvuj maianatrck ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnuendan iu uenishishij shominabo nauazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinvg gimajimamandaujiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilci endvgog, gimajiuabvndaiiuet iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, vin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn; kavin dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ima giasiasuvg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiiniua igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega uiaianigobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemi,

14 Ogimikauan dvsh ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu bizhikiuvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiominin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-przhvzheigvn gaozhitot, kokinuv ogisagijinazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebimamauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiominin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego uin ataueuigvmigoutokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendanaua oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kinigiuam ningikitvmogun.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh guikitouvg igiu Jiuvg gigvnonauat, Uegonen kikinauajijgvninen uaiabvndaiiq, oo dvsh giasizhijigeivn?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmeuigvmik, nisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauan.

20 Oo dvsh guikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotuasui pison sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigvmik, niso-kizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeuigvmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh ima nibouinj gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu: ogitebueiendanaua dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api giasiat ima Jerusalemij endvshi kvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giukundiuni-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouinj, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandaujigvvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogipvgitinamauasin iu uiasu, ogikikemaniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu j̄itibajimotagut : ogikikendan ma uin ima anaminv ininj eanig.

CHAPTER 3.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus ezhinikazot, otogimamian igiu Jiuvg.

[2 Misv uaaugapinazikauat iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv iu kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito gipionjibaivn : ka ma auia otavgshkistosinvn ono mamandauijgvnvn kin iu ezhijigeivn, Kishemanito etv uijiuigut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig, kauin otavbndvsin iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigibvn au inini api azhi gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima anaminv j̄inigibvn dvsh ?

5 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojjigom̄a, kauin tvpindigesi ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasim̄a uenjinigimvgrk, uiasivn sv iu ; gaie dvsh iu Ojjigom̄a uenjinigimvgrk, Ojjigouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giinan, Kigvanjinigim sv go.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mrtueianimvk, ka dvsh kitauindvsin tibi paonjibamvgtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgtoguen ; mi sv iu kvkinv ezhiaiauat Ojjigom̄a uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiaiaigibvn ono ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kikikinoamage nv ima Israelj, kikendvsivn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Niuindamin sv iu kekendr̄m̄a, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndv̄m̄a ; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvgrk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebvtr̄v̄-

naeg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmonivguk ishpimj tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh aua ishpimj giizhiombishkasi, au etv ishpimj gaonjibat, misv au inini Oguisvn, ishpimj dvsh eat.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvguvtkvmik, misv iu nasab geizhiombakonint au inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaepij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimigiuevn iniu etv tibinaue gaoguisijin, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondv iu aki; iu sv go aki uin au jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, ka ma gitebueiendvsi ima odizhnikazouininj iniu tibinaue gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiuin, iu uaseiaziuin gitvguishinomvgvk oma aki, ininiuvg idvsh auvshime ominuendanaua iu psvvgish-tibik, enendvmouat dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, mvjiaiiuishiuvni-miuvn ma iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuin, ka gaie obinazikansin iu uaseiaziuin, gutv iu jiuabvnjigadenig iniu odizhijigeuinvn.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin, jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgvtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Judea tvzhiakj; midvsh ima aianit giaiat, gitvzhbaptizouiiuet dvsh.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhbaptizouiiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salemj; nibikabvn ma ima: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiiintua.

24 Ka ma uin mvshi apvginasigobvn au John ima kiba-kuaodiugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiuat anint au John ogv-gikueuininimvn, gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pi-niitiuin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan d̄vsh iniu Johnvn, oo d̄vsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gaujiuikibvn inidi auvs nek̄vke Jordanj, au gati-bajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkin̄v d̄vsh ininiurn obinazikagon.

27 John d̄vsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimj etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv kikikenimim, it̄ giikitoian, Kauin nin ninda-uisi au Krist, ningibiniganazhaogo sv nin.

29 Au sv cauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit : au d̄vsh uin ueuijkiueimat iniu naangishvn, nabauit, nondauat d̄vsh in ekitonit, kijuauizhendvm ; misv d̄vsh in ninauizhendvmouin gitibishkoseg.

30 Eshkv̄m sv uin tv̄n̄nikjiinendaguzi, nin d̄vsh eshkv̄m nondash mingv̄vniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimj uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi : au d̄vsh uin akj̄ uendatizit akiuendaguzi, mid̄vsh go in aki end̄vzhindy ; au d̄vsh ishpimj uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Mid̄vsh in gauabvndy gaie ganondv̄, tebadody ; ka d̄vsh auia ototapinamauasin in otibajimouin.

33 Au d̄vsh uin gaotapinamauat in otibajimouini, gikikina-ujio d̄vsh in tebv̄neniniuit au Kishemanito.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhlinazhauajin ogigitonvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn ; ka ma kikinauj̄ minik iniu Ojjaguv̄n ominasin.

35 Au sv Ueosimint osagian iniu Oguisv̄n, kvkin̄v d̄vsh gego ogiminan ima oninjini.

36 Au d̄vsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, otaiar sv in kagige bimatiziuin ; au d̄vsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, kanin ogvuabv̄ndv̄sin in bimatiziuin ; in d̄vsh uin onishkeningevin au Kishemanito ogv̄pv̄gmishkagon.

CHAPTER 4.

A PI d̄vsh au Tebeninget gakikendv̄, iniu Pharisen in azbi ginondv̄minit, au Jesus nauvj̄ nibiua gv̄shkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagv̄nvn, d̄vsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okiki-noamagv̄nvn,)

3 Oginvgvtan d̄vsh in Judea, Galilej d̄vsh minaua gi-zhiizha.

4 Midvsh uin ima boj Samariaj gegionizhat.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariaj, iu Sukar ezhini-kadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh aiekuzit iu gipipimoset, giuaunenabi ima ondaibanj: konima dvsh nauakuegoben iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh au Samaria-ikue biambinatit; Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Minaishin sv.

8 (Iniu idvsh okikinoamagovva ondendibvnen ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogigon iniu Samaria-ikuen, Anishuin nondotvmaniva ia minikueuin iu Jiuiiivn, nin dvsh uin Samaria-ikueviiin? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuavan iniu Samaria-uiniivn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishpin kikendvmmvbn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie au, Minaishin enik; kin uin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuvini-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasia iu geataiibigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaibab: anindi dvsh kin uendinvvn iu bimatiziuvini nibi?

12 Avvshime av kin kitapitendaguz, epitendaguzit au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo odaiban, gaie uin ima gaonjimini-kaet, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv minikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminvg, ka-uika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminvg, tvnibi ondaibaniuvnima ima pinjina jizhimokijuvnainig dvsh ima kagige bimatiziuvini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, mirkishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibizhinibanatisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Majan, auvvndom au kinabem, piizhakvn dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuvg ma uin igiu gaonabemiiuvnig; au dvsh uin nongum eavt, kavin kionabemisiuvn: kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu enuajiget auiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi anvniauvv oma uvjiui; kinava dvsh iu kidikitom, iuidi sv Jerusalemj jiauitvzhianvniauapvn igiu ininiuvv.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebuetauishin, pitvguishinomvgt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka etv oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemj, jivzhianvmetauasiueg au Ueosimint.

22 Envmiaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamaia dvsh ninaint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziuv ondatvt ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, iu api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueosimint ima ojijagoni gaie ima tebueuinj; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietauajig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoua, gaie ima tebueuinj.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jivguishi, au Krist ezhinikanint: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anojgego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gitvguishinini iniu okikinoamagvvnv, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gvgnonat iniu ikuen: ka dvsh uin go avia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvmvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabaiizhijigeian; kauin nv uin uauu Krist ausituk?

30 Midvsh gibisagavmouat ima odena, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua dvsh iu api iniu okikinoamagvvnv oo ogivndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv ui mijiim majian keken-dvsiueg.

33 Midvsh iu gaonjiaitiat igiu kikinoamagvvnv, Avia nvgego ogipitamauan iu gamijit?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapiizbinazhaot, gaie jigizhitojan iu otv-nokiuvn.

35 Ka nv oo kidekitosim, Geabi nino-giziamaguk, midvsh ia api gekishgvshkizhige ? inv, sv kitininim, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigovan, nabendvmok dvsh iniu kitigavon ; azhi sv ain uabitevon jikishkvshkizhige.

36 Au dvsh kashkvshkizhiget ototopinan ia tibeamatian, enaunjiton dvsh ia minikan ima kagige himatiziuisi ; au dvsh ketiget, gaie au kashkvshkizhiget, naiezsh jiusuizhendemouat.

37 Misv dvsh oo tebtentvguk ia ikitosin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigianonininim sv jianikishkvshkizhormeg iu gavnokitvntiueg ; bekanizijig giynokiutv, kinava dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuiuisa.

39 Nibia dvsh iaia Samaria-uinimavg ima oo odeng eajig, ogionjitebueienimigos gitibajimigut iniu ikuevon, oo giinajimonit, Ningiundemag sv kvkiuv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh azhi iniu Samaria-uinivon gabinazikagut, oginadauenimigon ima aiaat jiaianit ; nazho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minava dvsh nibia ogitebueienimigon onji iniu tibinaue odikitouinvn ;

42 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikuevon, Bina, nitbueiendam sv dvsh, kavin un kia igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvsimin ; gaie ninauint ma dvsh ninginondauanan, ninkikendam sv keget go uaan Krist auit, au Bernajiat iniu aki canjin.

43 ¶ Azhi dvsh gavizhogizhigek gimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus ogiundan, au enuajiget aiasig ia kijiuaniziuin ima tibinaue otvnxkiuini.

45 Iu dvsh api gatvguishj ina Galilei, igin idesh Galileuiniuvg ogipindigovan, kvkiuv ma ogiubvndananan iu giizhijogenit iuidi Jerusalem gitvzhiukundiuint : gaie uinava ma giizhavv ima uiktandiuisi.

46 Misv minava gibuizhat au Jesus ima Kana, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominabouitopen iu nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejiuauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisva akuzigobvn ima Kapernaumi giatjanit.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesusv inu Galilei, iuidi Judeai gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogjpr-

guseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn : kega ma uin shaiigua nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinaujijigvvn, gaie iniu maiaamakadendagvkin, kavin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituuizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninijanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv : bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin, gaigut iniu Jesusvn gimajat dvsh.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvvn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giukitonit, Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizhigvtinigobvnen, iu api menoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Pijinago sv nazhuasotibaiigvneg api oginvgvnigon iu otakuziui.

53 Midvsh kikendv au ueosimint nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis ; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api ganjibat iuidi Judeaj, gitvguishj dvsh ima Galilej.

CHAPTER 5.

GAKUBIKOSEG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aianvgtv iu vazhibiians jigaii ima manishtanishiui-atandiuini, iu dvsh Hebriu inueuini, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj onji pindigemomvgtk.

3 Midvsh ima shingishinouat kejimamauiuojig igiu maiaamakizijig, igiu gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouijig, tvzhi bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima vazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen, azhi gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, mi go ko ezhinanandauizit nvmvnj go enapineguen.

5 Inini dvsh ima giaia, azhi nisimitenv vshi suasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh giki-

kenimat azhi kinuezh iu giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiinanandauiguz nv ?

7 Au dvsh maiakizit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiuasi gegipvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi; megua ma go paizhaianin, bekanizit dvsh go nitum bvkobi.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

9 Kezhitin dvsh au inini ginanandauizi, giotapinv dvsh iu onibagvn, gaie dvsh gipimoset : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv uin : kauin onishishinson pimiuidoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganandauit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

12 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin aueguenjuiguenvn : Jesus ma gimajuinitizo, maiauvinojig ma ima giaiaavg.

14 Panima dvsh naguj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kiginanandauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiuindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit ganandauigujin.

16 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg gamajinvndvnishuvnajiauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, oo giizhijigenit iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki nanazh go nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg eshkvu gaonjinvdauendvmouat iu jinisauat, kauin etv go gibvnajitot iu anvniegizhik, gaie sv go iu gikitot, Nos au Kishemanito, apitendagoitizot iu Kishemanito epitedaguzit.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Ueguisimint nizhike gegotagvshkitosin, eizhinauat sv etv iniu Ueosimiminjin aizhijige : ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh go ouabvndvan iu ezhiiget : gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan nauvj kiji vnokiuvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakakendvmeg dvsh.

21 Ezhionishkabinet ma au Ueosimint iniu nebonijin, bimatiziat dvsh ; mistv gaie uin au Ueguisimint ezhibimatiziat iniu uabimatizijain.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueosimint auia otibakonasin, kvkinv sv uin ogipvgitinamauan iniu Ueguisiminjin iu tibakoniueuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh inin ininiuvn jikijituauenimigut au Ueguisimint, nasab go ezhiikijituauenimint au Ueosimint. Au sv kejituaeuinimasiguen iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ka okijituauenimasin iniu Ueosimiminjin gaplizhinazhaogut [au Ueguisimint.]

24 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikituin, tebueienimat dvsh iniu gaplizhinazhaonijin, otaiian sv iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiunij tvpindigesi ; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuinij gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pibvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api igiu nebojig jinondauauat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn : igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Au ma Ueosimint ezhibimatiziuinit ; misv iu ezhiminat iniu Ueguisimajin, gaie uin dvsh jibimatizinit ;

27 Gaie dvsh giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin jivshkitot iu tibakoniueuin, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Kego mamakadendvnegegon oo : pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv iniu jibegvmigo eanijin jinondvminit iniu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhijigejig, jizhauat dvsh ima abijibauini-bimatiziuini, igiu dvsh gamvjiizhijigejig, tvzhauvg ima abijibauini-nvnibondiunij.

30 Kauin nin nizhike gego nintagvshkitosin ; enitvman sv nindizhitibakoniue ; onishishin dvsh iu nintibakoniueuin ; ka ma ninvndauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueosimint gaplizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin sv nin tibajindizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebuemvgsinon.

32 Pvkanizi sv au tebajimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin iu enajimit tebuemvgutinik.

33 Kigivnokimuabvn sv ginazikauintibvn au John, ogitibatotan dvsh iu tebueuin.

34 Ka sv uin inini nindondinamagusi iu tibajimouin: midvsh ono uenjikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Gibiskvne uasakoneui sv au: kigipapanitam dvsh uenibik gionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiaziuinj.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kijitibajimouin, John dvsh uin enendaguvtnik: iniu vnokiuvn gamizhit au Ueosimint jigizhitoian, mi iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvman, iu tibajimigoian iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueosimint.

37 Gaie sv uin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ningitibajimig. Kauka kiginondauasiuaua, ka gaie kigiubvmasiuaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasianaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiu; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiumeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iu oshibiigvn; mi ma iu nindaiamin kagige bimatiziuin uenjiinendvmeg; mi sv uin iu tebjimigoian.

40 Kauin kiubinazikauisim, jiaimegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvndauendvsin iu iniuui-kijituaenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvnsueg iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouinj nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapinisim: kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouinj pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebueienimegibvn, iu kinaua uetapinamatiieg iu kijituaenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgvk?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu ningvanamimigonan iu jiuindvmauat iniu Ueosiminjin: bezhigo sv au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibvn ma uin au Moses kitagitebuetauim: nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaoshibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn?

CHAPTER 6.

AZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvgon, iu giuabvndv-

minit iniu omamandauijigvnnv gaaiindotauat iniu anoj gainapineuinin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjuui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiuniua igiu Jiuvg, shaiegua kega uiaianibvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit ogiubvman iniu bakijio-kuinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjikitot, iu uikuvjikikanimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Midvsh nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaue au pvkueshigvn, kauin tatebvonasivg, misaua go ano pepvngi maminintua.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu inu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon.

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv eavjuu, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kruabvj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv; api dvsh gamamoiauet ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik go uaaiauauat.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Mauvndovnmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisin-sinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatrbivvkekon ogimoshkinatonauan, minik gaishkuvmint au nauatik pvkueshigvn, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gavaisinijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu mamandauijigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu anuvjigeuinini uabiizhagobnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendy iu uibiizhanit kituen uiogimauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjuui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh azhi gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouv g dvsh

iuidi irvkvkegam Kapernaumi. Azhi dvsh gitibigtobvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusian iniu Jesusvn.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvni, iu gikijinodi.

19. Azhi dvsh shaieguv nizhtenv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitenv tvso tibaiigvn gaazheboieuat, ogiuabvmanan iniu Jesusvn pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh ogipoziauan uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhauat.

22 Api dvsh gauabv, igiu anishinabeg agami eajig, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nabikuan ima giaiiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvrvn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iniu etv go okikinoamagvrvn nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish ano sv pekanvkin nabikuanesvn gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberias, jigaii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaishkua mamoiuauet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig an Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima Kapernaumi, pinvndauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinvn?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin iu kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijigvrvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvrvng gaie gitebisiniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuini, au inini Oguisvn geminineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueosimint gakikinauajjain.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinajjigvrvninen uaiabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh na geuabvndvmaibvn, jitebueta goi qibvn dvsh? anin envnokiuvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkuvtkv-

mik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimĭ tvzhipvkue-shigvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Moses kiginigusiua iniu ishpimĭ tvzhipvkueshigvnvn ; au sv etv Nos, kiminigoua iniu keget ishpimĭ tvzhipvkueshigvnvn.

33 Mima iniu opvkueshigvnimvn au Kishemanito, au sv go ishpimĭ paonjibat, au maguet iu obimatiziuin oma akĭ.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima kagirik sv mizhishinam uauu touv pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvni : au dvsh banazikauit kauika tvbvkvesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiinim, Gaie kinaua ano kiguabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsim.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu manzhijin au Ueosimint ningvnazikagog ; au dvsh banazikauit, kauin papish ningvsagijiuebinasi.

38 Ka ma iuidi ishpimĭ nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijegian, iu sv uin igo otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv iniu gamizhijin, auia jiuvniasiuvg, jipvziguindinvgua dvsh go minaua iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv igiu uaiabvmajig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, taiebueienimajig dvsh, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin ; ningvprziguindinag dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan, iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimĭ gaonzikat.

42 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimiyuk ? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimĭ ningibionjiba ?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia nindabinazikagusi, kishpin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nikubinasig : ningvprziguindina dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagonan. Kvkinv sv dvsh gannonduajig, gaie gakikinoamagujig iniu Ueosimiminjin nimbinazikagog.

46 Kauin go aua ogiaabvman iniu Ueosimiminjin, au etv Kishemanitq uenjibat, ogiaabvman iniu Ueosimiminjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebuaienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziua.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuaia-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvguvtkvmik, ginibouvg dvsh.

50 Misv oo pvkueshigvn ishpimj uenjibamvgvk, gemijipvn au inini, jinibosig dvsh.

51 Nin sv nimbimatiziui-pvkueshigvnia iu ishpimj gibionjibamvgvk ; kishpin dvsh aua vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi ; iniu dvsh pvkueshigvvn geminvgibvn, misv iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igia aki eajig.

52 Igia dvsh Jiuvg gikijiazhindendiuvg, oo giikitouat, Ania uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvpimv iu uiau ?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiau au inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuim, ka kigigishkvn sinaua ia bimatiziua.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie minikueguen iu nimiskuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziua ; ningvpvziguindina dvsh uin iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn ia niau, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuiniua.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Iu sv gapizhi-izhinazhaot kaagigebimatizit Ueosimint, gaie nin dvsh onjibimatizian au Ueosimint ; mi sv dvsh igo gaie uin au emot, nin jionji bimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pvkueshigvn ishpimj gabionjibamagvk : kauin go gaizhimijiat iu manna igia kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh : au sv vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv onə aiin gaikitojin ima anvnieuigvmigo, gitvzhiki-kinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibiaa dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitouin ; auenish genondyibvn ?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkajindinit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkuigonaua nv oo ?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmeg au inini Oguisvn jizhiombishkapvn iuidi kavt giat ?

63 Misv au Ojijagama aiabiziiuet ; kauin iu uiauima nin-

gutino inabuvrainon : inu ikitovinon gainivgak, ojjagovrainon gaie bimatiziuivnon.

64 Anint sv oma kitaiam taiebuetvnsivgak. Jesus ma go uai-eshkut ogikikeniman inu taiebuetvnsinigon, gaie inu geba-taigujin.

65 Oo dvsh glikito, Miev oo gaenjiinivgak, kaia inu nintabinazikagusi, kishpin minasig au Noe.

66 Midvsh inu api nibius inu okikinoamagvnon glazhekiue-nit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigovin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo oginan inu mitasui vshi nizm, Gaie kinaua nu kiuimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Ogima, auenon au genazikavsidivn ? kin igin kitaiavn inu kagige bimatiziuini-ikitovinon.

69 Nintebueiendamia sv, gaie immbekvendamia inu kin auivn au Krist, Oguivn au kaigige bimatizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogizhigvnonan, Ka nu via kigiuavenabvnsinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiig, bezhik dvsh inu minik endvshiig mvjimanitovi ?

71 Miev inu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, inu oguivn au Simon ; mima inu uabataigujin, mima au bezhik mitasui vsh nizm gaavit.

CHAPTER 7.

AZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gipapamose ima Galilei ; ka ma uin uipimosei ima Judea, oginvndauenimigon ma inu Jiuvn, inu jinisigut.

2 In dvsh okvbeshiui-ukundiuvniva fgtu Jrvvg shaiigua viafanigobvn.

3 Inu dvsh ukanisvn oo ogiigun, Majan, izhan iuidi Judea, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvng gaie uinava jiaabvndvnmouat inu kitvnokiuivn inu ezhjigeivn.

4 Ka ma avia kimoj ningutino invnoksi, onvndauendan ginin go mizhishv jikikemimint. Kishpin sv oo ezhijigevnes, uabvndv inu kiau igiu aki evjig.

5 Ka ma gaie ukanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgsinon inu ningizhigom : kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiva kaginik kibiigonaua.

7 Kauin kitashingenimigusinaba iu aki; nin dvsh uin tishingenimigun, nintibatotan ma iu mvjiaiuishiuŷ iu enno-
kivogvok.

8 Izhasuk sv ima uatvzhi-ukundi; kauin mo mvshi nrii-
zhasi ima endvshi-ukundi; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgviniiazi-
nen iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinen, geabi giaia ima Galilej.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gasnajanit iniu ukamivu, gaie uin giizha
iudi endvshi ukundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go
kimoj.

11 Igia dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmanan ima endvshi ukun-
diunt, oo giikitouat, Amindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvniskajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu giv-
shinigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh
oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouazehinran sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin epij kosauat
iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Kvnabvj dvsh iu api aiabitouikundi, Jesus giizha ima
kiji anvmeiugvmigo, gigvgikuet dvsh.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin
ezhikikendr^u uauu inini iu mvzinauigen, iu uika gikikinoama-
guzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin nintibendr-
sin iu ningv gikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot otibendan.

17 Kishpin sv auia izhijiget iu otinendvmouin, ogvikikendan
iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito nenjimvgvtoguen, gema
gaie nin teba jintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjantizot, nvndauendvmatizo iu bishigendaguzi-
uin; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziunini iniu
gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guetkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego
mvjizhijiget iu ogigishkvnin.

19 Ka mv uin au Moses kigiminigusiuu iu tibakonige-
uin, ka dvsh papish auia minik endvshieg ogvndauendv-
uin iu tibakonigeuin? Uegonen dvsh iu pebaonjinvndanishieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonavan, oo giikitouat, Ki-
gigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au pebanvndvrisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gainat, Bezhik sv ningizhijige
iu vnokiuin, kvkinv dvsh kigimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajitiuin; (kauin go
au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajitiuin, igiu sv uin vi-

tizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapiny iu kikinauajiitiuin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkeninim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakoninekegon iu ezhinvmeg, tibakonvmok sv go guaivk izhiuebiziuiini-tibakoniuueuin.

25 Anint dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo gikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaa auisi iniu nendanisauajin?

26 Inv dvsh uin go ezhigushimasig, ka dvsh kuvvge ningut otinasiauaan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu keget aiaaiguen au Krist?

27 Ano ma uin go kikikenimanan uaa inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Krist tvguishi, kauin auia inini ogvikikenimasin tibi geondatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gv-gikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikenimim uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasieug.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh uin: mima iuidi aiat uenjibaian, nngipiizhinazhaog dvsh.

30 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh jitvkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogitvkonasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom tvguishinomvgvsini-nigobvn.

31 Nibina dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo gikitouat, Api sv Krist tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiua tvmaman-dauijige, ezbiijiget dvsh uin uaa inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben onotoun aiiin tvzhindvmauanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg ogikanjinazhauauan iniu ogimasvn jiauitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijiauininim; mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauenimim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvsvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimika-uasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgizinijin anishinaben?

36 Uegonemini ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvavndaneninin, ka dvsh kigvnikausim: gaie ima aialan, ka kigvushkitosi-naua jibuzhaieg?

37 Iu dvsh ishkua gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiuinigizhik, Jesus ginibaui gigizhiue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkaba-guet, mano ningvbinazikag jiminikuet dvsh.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomavgvk iu oshibügvn, ima omisvtä tvonjijuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Misv uin ge iniu Ojjaguvn gainajia, iniu taiebueienimigojia geestepinaijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjag migiuesimintibva; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendagoasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Eruajigeuininiuit.

41 Bekaniaijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Krist. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbondatizi nv au Krist ima Galilej?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibügvn giikitomvgvsinon, Au Krist jio-gitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odenä iu Bethle-hem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvntkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pepvkan gaiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh uin ge ogianouitvkonauan; ka dvsh auia ogi-tvkenasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijigvgi-kueuininiuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasieug?

46 Oo dvsh igiu ogimansvg ogüzhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini iu izhigvgikuesi, ezhigvgikuet uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiuanan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv dvsh kiuazehhiigom?

48 Auia nv igiu ogimag, gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueieni-mauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakonigeuin, gvguanisvgendaguvkmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusvn tibigtinik, gaie uin ma vnintouiuit.)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuinia jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitondatiz nv gaie kin

ima Galilej? Invshke nvndoaian, gaie nvndauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilej auia anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshuat dvsh igiu ininiuvg endauat giizhauvg.

CHAPTER 8:

JESUS dvsh giizha ima pikvntinanik iu Olib ezhinikadeg:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua' gibizha ima kijianvmieuvigmitgo, kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikauauan; ginamati-tibi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitvmauauan iniu ikuevrvn gatvkonimint iu megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uaan ikte, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, uauu touv jibimuasinaint; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Mi iu gigvguejiauat oo gaonjiinanat, giukvjitouat iu geonjianamimauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, iu dvsh oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mitvshkvkvmik.

7 Api dvsh minaua avvnjish geguejimidut, gimaiiuita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiege, manv uin nitvm otavkiteuan iu asin.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givni-bebezhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit nananzh dvsh go au ishkuvaj: Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuvbmasin, iniu etv ikuevvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh igiu enamimikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Ogima. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv niuaseshkan iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue pvsvishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh nin bimatiziuini-uaseiazisin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Kitbajintiz sv : ka dvsh tebuemvgsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ano sv iu tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin : ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian ; ka dvsh kinaua kitauindvsinaua uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiaunma sv kinaua kitizhi tibakoniuem ; kauin nin auia nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakoniuecian, taguaiukuendagvvt iu nintibakoniuuin ; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Gaie ma izhibigade ima kigvgikueviniua, Iu sv jitebue-mvgvtnik iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvg ?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebajintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos ? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikenimimim, gaie au Nos ; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua dvsh gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima mauvnjijigvni, megua gvgvikuet ima kijianvmieuirnigo : ka dvsh auia ogitvkonasin ; ka ma mvshi tvguishinomvgsininigobvn iu ogizhigom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvrvndaue-nimim dvsh, kigvribom dvsh gaie ima kibataziuniua : iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnsitizo nv ? iu gaonjii-kitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitondatizim ; ishpi-mj dvsh nin nindonjiba : oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim ; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiininvguk, kigvribom ima kibataziuniua : kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvribom ima kibataziuniua.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin ? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au geabi uaieshkvv gaininvguk.

26 Nibiua sv nindaiavn uaininvguk gaie uainakoninvguk : au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueviniui ; niuindvmanag dvsh igiu aki esjig iu gainitauvg.

27 Ka dvsh oginisidotauasiuauan iu gitvzhimanit iniu Ueosimiminjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombineg au inini Oguirsvn, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nia nigutino nimbinihi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go aa Nos, mi iniu uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiuig: kauin ninginizhikeuigusi au Ueosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu menuevdrin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikitot, nibiua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, keget dvsh kitomizhinauemininim;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, iu dvsh tebueuin kigvpgidinigonaua.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisisimigonan sv uin au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia ningiotanotagvnmigusi nan: anishuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitiminim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen ototanotagvnuimigun sv iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au anotagvn kagige aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagige aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, keget dvsh kigvpgidinigazom.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisisimineg; kiunionjinishim dvsh, iu aiasinok ima kiauiua iu nindikitouin.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gaizhinaueg au kosiua.

39 Oigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindoisimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijanisisimegovn au Abraham, kitagiizhijigem iniu otizhijigeuivn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kiunishim, iu giuindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin, gainitauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuivn au kosiua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv au Kishemanito oiosiegovvn kitagisagiim : Kishemanito ma ningionjiba ; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ningagigitouin ? mi sv iu minuendvsiueg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosiuva kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nibhineshki sv apine go uaieshkvt auv, ka dvsh ima tebuevini giaiasa, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauiskijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigito : nitagvginauiskhi ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauiskhiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk bataziuanen ? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebandaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinana uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samaria-uininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkavt au mvjimanito.

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituausia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndauendvmatizosi iu bishigendaguziun : aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvv ogiinauan, Azhi sv dvsh ninkikendamin gigishkavt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvv ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvv ginibouv ; auenen dvsh kin au aiauiitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizian, kauin ningutino tvnabvtsinon iu ninkijituauenintizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiuana; ninkikenima dvsh uin: kishpin uin ka ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiiig; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh ninjininan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizibvn sv au kosua Abraham, uinabvndv iu nigizhigom; ogiuvbndanabvn dvsh, gaie dvsh giuauizhendv-mobvn.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin mvshi nantentv kitvsopipovgizisi, kigiuvbvma nv dvsh au Abraham?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv nindau, jibua aiat au Abraham.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asisin uibvkiteuauat: gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagav ima kijianvmieuvig-migo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givnikvbi-kauat.

CHAPTER 9.

MEGUA dvsh Jesus vnipimoset, ogiuvbman iniu iniuva gagvgibingueniginijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Kekinoamageivn, auenen gamvjizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gvgibingue-nigiigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimv-jiizhijgesi, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iu sv uin Kishemanito otv-nokiuvnv jiuabvndamauint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvnv au gapiizhi-nazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigt ma uin, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otagvshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, azhishki dvsh ogionjiozhiton ima osikouagvni, ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijn, iu azhishki giaiot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, auikisibigin dvsh ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Izhinazhaigade izhi-uindam.) Giizha dvsh, giuaukisibigit, bakiuet dvsh givinabi.

8 Igiu dvsh pemigejig, gaie dvsh igiu kavt gauabvmapvneq go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go namatabivnv iu nvndotvmaget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu; bekanizijig dvsh

99 giikitouvg, Nasab sv go naau izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anin dvsh gaizhiuabiivn ?

11 Oigivnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, azhishki ogiozhiton, ningizinigoshkinzhignenig dvsh, oo dvsh niagig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, kisibigin dvsh : ningi-
auikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuablian.

12 Oo dvsh oglinauan, Anindi dvsh aiat ? Oo dvsh giikito, Kanin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvnn.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu azhishki, gaie dvsh iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvgueji-
mauan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo oginan, Ogiaton sv iu azhishki ima nishkinzhigo, ningikisibigi dvsh, midvsh ezhi-
uabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitonat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito tibendaguzisi, ka ma ogvnauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhi-
gshkitopva auia inini mvjiaivauisbiuit ono touvn mamandau-
jigvnnv ? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiainenimauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo oginauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnn ininiuvn, Anin dvsh enajimvt iu giuabiik ? Oo dvsh giikito, Ennajiget sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguego-
bvnen, gaie dvsh iu giuabiint, panima go etv ganvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Oigigvguejimauan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uauu ki-
guisina, gagvgibingue-nigit eneg ? Anin dvsh nongum ezhi-
abit ?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkiken-
damin sv uauu oguisia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigipvn ;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjuabiguen, kavin ninkikendvsi-
min ; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kavin ninkikendvsimin ;
teapitizi sv, uin gvgejimik ; uin sv go tvtibajimo.

22 Misv iu kozanit iniu Jiuvn, gaonjiikitonit oo iniu onigi-
gon : gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot,
Mi au Krist aiavit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuvigvmigo.

23 Misv oo gaonjūkitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, ula gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Mizh sv au Kishemanito iu mamoiuveen; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjiaiauihiuit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giūkitot, Mejiaivauishiuguen sv, gema gaie go mejiaivauishiuisiguen kauin ninkikendvsn; bezbik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok ? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Azhi sv kigiūindvmoninim, ka dvsh kiginondausim : uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg ? gaie kinaua nv kigvokikinoamagvnmigoua ?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitookikinoamagvnmig ; Moses sv ninaint nindookikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvgvnonat iniu Mosesv : aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uauu, kauin ninkikendvsmiin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin, mamakatvkv-mik sv oo, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondausig au Kishemanito iniu mejiaivauishiūinjin : kishpin dvsh uin auia nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu otinendvmouini, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv idvsh uika nv kiginondam, au auia inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginjin ?

33 Kishpin sv uauu tibendaguzisipvn ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otagvshkitosin.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima mvjiaiaui-shi kigionjinig, kiuikikinoamauinin nv dvsh ? Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat : gimikauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisv ?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giūkitot, Auenen au, Ogima, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiūabvma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh gikito, Ogima, nin tebueiendvm sv. Ogikiji-tuaian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo gikito, Iu sv tibakoniueuin nimbionjiizha oma aki, jiuabiat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jivgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauijaiaugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh ginauat, Gaie ninaint nv dvsh ninvgibinguemin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueiegobvn, kanin kitagiasinaua iu bataziuin ; nongum dvsh uin kidikitom, Niuabimin ; misv dvsh iu geabi uenjigigishkvmege iu kibataziuinia.

CHAPTER 10.

KEGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiugvmik, pvkan go ninguji vnii-zbiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

1 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-manishtanishiuininiuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn nondvmini iu otinueuin ; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvdoman, sagijiinat dvsh.

4 Api dvsh go saiajijuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani go, nopinvnigut dvsh iniu manishtanishvn ; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizinijin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, otaozhimauan uin iniu : ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizinijin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh ogini-sitotvnsinaua negotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv iu otishkuandemiau igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, gikimodishkiuv gaie gimkvndueshkiuv : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvbvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavm, jimiky dvsh iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemedishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishi-

uet, gaie jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjuzha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiinini ; au manueuzit manishtanishiuiinini omigiuetvmanuan iu obimati-ziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enokitagvniuit, auisig dvsh atv manishtanishiuiinini, uitibenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, api patabvmajiu iniu maingvvn onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh ; au dvsh maingvvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enokitagvniuit onjiozhimo, iu vnokitagvniuit, iu dvsh papamenimasig iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiinini, ninkikenimag dvsh igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikeni-migog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueosimint ; nipvgitinamauag dvsh igiu manishtanishvg iu nimbimatiziuin.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiauaag, tebendaguzi-sigog oma oo manishtanishiuiigmigo : ningvpinag sv gaie igiu, ogvnonदानाुा dvsh iu nindinueuin ; tvezhigvvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuiigmik, gaie tvezhigo au manishtanishiuiinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisaguit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, minaua dvsh jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia nimvkvmgusi, nin sv go nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitinaman, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua dvsh jiotapinaman. Misv oo gvvgikueuin gaotapinamavvg au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giainendvmouat, iu giaikitonit.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo gikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, giuvnatizi dvsh ; anishiuin dvsh bizindaug.

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo gikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisinvn, au gegishkavat iniu mvjimaniton. Otawakian sv au mvjimanito iniu gegibinguenijin ?

22 Midvsh ima Jerusalemj gitvzhipiniitiuini-uikundi, pipo-nobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh

günauat, Anin geabi minik geguinaijnendvniia? Kishpin sv aiauiuvnen au Krist, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogüzhigvnonan, Kigiuvndvmonininimuabvn sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsm : iniu sv vnokiuvn uezhitoian-in ima odizhinikazouinj au Nos, nintibajimigonvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinava kitebueiendvsm, iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, tibishko iu gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanava iu nindinuenin, gaie dvsh ninkikenimag, ninopinvaigog dvsh :

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziun; ka dvsh uika tvnibosiuvg, ka gaie avia ningvkiidiskininjibinigosinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos gamizhijin, mamaui avshime apitendaguzi : ka dvsh avia otavgshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minava ogiotapinava iniu asinin uibimvasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiava sv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn ima au Nos kigionjuabvndaininim; anin dvsh iniu vnokiuvn vaonjipimuasinaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishj vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaigosi, iu sv go batagizhueivn; iu sv ininuiuvn, Kikishemanitouiitiz dvsh.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kigvgikuevniava oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh manitog izhinikanat igiu gaotisigojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh tvbnajijigadesinon iu oshibiigvn;

36 Kitinava nv iniu gabinajia au Ueosimint, gaie gapvgitnasjin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindoguivimig au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesivan iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego nin dvsh tebvaienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, tebvaienimisiueg dvsh nin, tebvaiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebvaiendvmeg iu gigishkavit au Ueosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkavg.

39 Midvsh iu minava gaonjinvndavendvmouat iu jivkonavat; ogikian dvsh,

40 Giizhimaja dvsh minava avsv invkuke iudi Jordani,

ima nitəm gatvzhi-baptizouïnet au John: midvsh imə giaiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibiotisigon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijgesi; kėkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebue.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZHİK dvsh au Lazarus ezhinikazot akuzigobvn imə Bethaniai, otodeanuini au Mari gaie iniu uidigikuvn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mari ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenin, iu namvkuiuin giaiot, gaie iniu uinisisvn gaiopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemajin iniu gaakuzinipvnen Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaveman gimijitueuvn oo jizhııındvmauimins iniu Tebeningenin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendagvnsinon, jibishigendaguiint sv go au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus sv dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu uidigikuvn, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh azhi ganondv iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik giaia ima aiapvn.

7 Panimapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiuibimuasinaigobvnig, kitzha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tsvotibiıgvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimoset megua iu gizhigvtinik kauin tvbvkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma oo aki uaseianig.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat tvbvkiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseaziuvn.

11 Misv ono gaaiikitot: panima dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamvdııvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoai.

13 Mi uin iu ginibonit gaitv au Jesus; vnisha nibatugenvn iu giikito, giinendvmog dvsh uinaua.

14 Jesus ogiauuinge uindvmauan, oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm giaiiasuan iuidi, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazikauata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezbinikazot, ogiinan iniu oujikikinoamagvvn, Invshke gaie kinauint izhata, jiuinjibomv dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishj au Jesus, ogimikauan iu azhi niuogizhik gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaligvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Marthavn gaie iniu Marivn, iu jiminoteeauat giminjinauezinit iniu oda-
uemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mari dvsh uin geabi ginamatabi ima uigiuanj.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, Kishpin sv oma aiajvmbvn, kavin taginibosi au nindauemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin go nongum, kishpin gego nvndotvmauvt au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kitaminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaua sv tvabijiba au kitauema.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minpua jishkat ima abijibauipi iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu himatiziuip; iu dvsh taeibueienimit, ano uin go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, tebueienimit dvsh, kavika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobvnen oma akj.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot gimaja, gimoj giaiinvndomat iniu vidigikvvn Marivn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Kekinoamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, kezhitin gipvzigui, gibinazikauat dvsh.

30 Ka ma mvshi tvguishinsigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg uatabimajig ima uigiuami, minoteeauat dvsh, api uaiabvmauat iniu Marita sesika gipvziguinit, gisagavminit dvsh, oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo uidvnademot iuidi.

32 Api dvsh teguishj au Mari ima aiat au Jesus, uaiabvmat dvsh, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi nindauemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapuijuigojin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvrmiteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinauar, Ogima, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv ezhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaan uaiabiat iniu gegibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jigibosigopvn uaan inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguishj dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgiiaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaucman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, azhi sv oo api nibazomaguzituk : niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisnon, iu kishpin tebueiendvmbvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziun?

41 Midvsh ikunauat iniu asinin ima shingishininit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoiuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ninkikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn ; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh na jitebueiendvmouat iu gipiizhinazhaiivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh nebopvn, gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibai-aguiuinvn ; gaie gititibinguebizot

Ia uabishkigin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abaok, pvgidirik dvsh.

45 Nibiaua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Marivn, api gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 ¶ Gimauvnjiitiuvg dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin envnokiiy? kijinibiaua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiy, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon, igiu dvsh Romj tvzhiininiuvg kigvbimvkvmmigonanig naiezh iu kitakimanan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, kejigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipo, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendv-sinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu jiizhionishishingibvn kinauint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jini-bosigua dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go kijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipo, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimauvnjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanivn au Kishe-manito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziat, iu gigigitondvmouat dvsh iu jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipimosesi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaiii dvsh ima bvgvutvkvmmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiaiauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiunia shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnkvuinj gionjiuvg, gizhauat iuidi Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, jipiniitizouat dvsh.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvno-nitiuat, megua nibaniuat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvshi uikundi?

57 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu

güzhikikindiguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, iu dvsh jiuabvndaiuet, gaie dvsh iu jitykonauat.

CHAPTER 12.

NINGOTUASOGON dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniaj ima gaiiat au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaaain.

2 Midvsh ima giozhitvmauauat iu onagushi-uisiniuin; Martha dvsh gimadaoki; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouinj.

3 Mari dvsh ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu spiknard ezhiuindeg, iu nominigvn, gakijisvgindeg, oginomizitenan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinemvgvt dvsh ima uakiigvnj iu gaizhimonmaguk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvn bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigojin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tsvuabik shonia jigiinvtaue, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Iu dvsh giikitot, kauin igo iu papamenimat iniu ketimagizininjin, iu sv go kimodishkit, gaie gaiia iu mvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gabainaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogioian ogionjigvnuauendan oo.

8 Moshvk ma uin kidaiiauauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kidaiiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikenimauan ima aianit; ka dvsh go etv iniu Jesusvn gibionjuizhasiuvg, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg ogigigitonaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauiuabv dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gatvguishin-gig ima endvshi ukundj, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu utvikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh gaiuinvkueshkauauat, oo güzhibibagiat, Hosanna; shauen-

daguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn au patvguisbi ima odizhinikazouiminij iniu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu mengvshkvtaiensvn, ogipimibaiigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: inv, kitogimam obijibaiigon iniu mengvshkvtai omanishinsvn.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvv oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendagoint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gitvzhimintibvn ima oshibiigvni, gaie ono aiiin giaüindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gaujiaiaugobvnen, iu api ginvndomat iniu Lazarusvn ima jibegvmigo, gaie dvsh giabijibaat, gitibajimouvg dvsh.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Midvsh igiu Phariseg gaonjiituat, Kiuabvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? kvkinv iu aki onopinvnigun.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekv gitvgoaiaurg ima aiauat igiu paanvmiajig, ima endvshi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaida; ima Galilei endvgog, oginvndauendvmauuan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Niji, niuiuabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiindvmauan iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmauuan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigvn, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Bezhigominvg iu pvkueshigvvnsh apvngisinsinog ima aki, iu jinibomvgvsinokibvn, kauin tvminuvnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibiua sv nitauigijigemvgvt.

25 Au dvsh saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnuauendan pinish ima kagige bimatiziuinj.

26 Kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mano ningvnopinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie uin tvaia au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mi sv iniu au Ueosimint gekijituauiajan.

27 Nongum sv ninjjag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geikitoian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji izhaian oo epij tibiaigvneg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpinidvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu mazitaguziui, oo giikitomvguk, Azhi sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie dvsh go minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibaujig, oginondanaua; oo dvsh giikitouat, Gianimikika : anint dvsh uin oo giikitovg, Ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo mazitaguziui, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Misv dvsh azhi oo aki tibakonigade : misv azhi jisagi juebinint au aki tvzhiogima.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, kvkinv igi ininiuvg ningvzhiuigushkauag ima aiaian.

33 (Giikito sv oo, giuindy, iu geinapinvniut.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuinj ningionjinondagemin, iu au Krist kagirik tvnzit; negonish iu uenjiikitoivn, Tvombina au inini Oguisvn ? Auenen uauu inini Oguisvn ?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ajina sv geabi kigvuijiaiauvgonaua iu uaseiaziui. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiaziui, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvpgvmishkagonaua : au ma psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguan.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiaziui, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiaziui, jionijaaisimigoieg dvsh iu uaseiaziui. Misv oo gaikitot, au Jesus, gimajat gaie giauikazotauat.

37 ¶ Ano uin go nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimasigua.

38 Iu dvsh gaikitot au Esaias gaauajiget jitibishkosenig, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendv iu nindinajimouininan ? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget ?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsikua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibingean sv, gaie ogimvshkauitauan iniu oteini : jiuabvndvmamvgvsinik dvsh iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinisitovtsimvgvtinik iniu oteivan, jianjiintuabvn dvsh, gaie jigivnandauivguabvn.

41 Misv ono gaaiikitoivn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmauat iu obishigendaguziui, gitibajimat dvsh.

42 Eniuek sv uin go nibiua igiu uegimaujig ogitebueieni-

manan; onji dvsh uin inia Pharisen kavin gionjimizhishauki-kendvmiuesiuvg iu auiuat, konima ningvsagijiuebinigomim ma anvmienigvmigo, inendvmouat.

43 Auvshime ma ogisagitonaua iu ininivi-uavizhindiuin, dvsh uin iu Kishemanito ouauizhindiuin.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueienimit, kavin nin etv nintebueienimigusi, iniu sv go gapiizhinazha-emitijin.

45 Gaie au vaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

46 Nimbivaseshkan oo aki, aueguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kavin tvaia si ima psvgistibik.

47 Kishpin sv aua nondv iniu nindikitoiuvn, tebuetsvnsig dvsh, kavin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakonvgua igiu aki eajig.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvsig iniu nindikitoiuvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigojin : iu sv ikitouin gauiudvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhiguk.

49 Ka ma uin nin ningitvzhindizosi; au sv Ueosimint gapizhibazhaot ningiminig iu gvgikueuin geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatiziuvn : uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gai-zhit au Ueosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER 13.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvniaianig iu ogizhigom, jinvgvty dvsh oo aki, gilzhat dvsh iniu Ueosimiminjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebenimajin oma aki, pinish igo gedishk ogisagian.

2 Iu dvsh giishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito abaiegua giatvmauat ima oteinj iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaognisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit.)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Ueosimiminjin gipvgidinamagut anoj gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie gilzhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuinj gionjipvzigui, ogiatonvn dvsh iniu otvguiuvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Panima dvsh ogisiginan iu nibi ima onagvni, gimajikisibigizitenat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gaie dvsh gigasiziteuat, giatot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn : oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Ogima, kiukisibigiziten inv ?

7 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin ; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kiuidokauisi.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibigit, kisibiginv etv iniu ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit ; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin ; midvsh iu gaotjükitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Gaishkua kisibigizitenat dvsh, gaie gaotapinv iniu otvguiuvn, minaua dvsh gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua nv iu gadotonivguk ?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Ogima kidizhinikazhim : gvaivk sv kidikitom ; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh auian au kitogimamiua gaie Kekinoamoneg, iu dvsh gikisibigizitenivguk ; gaie kinaua sv dvsh go kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimiininim sv iu kikinauabvunjgvn, jüzhigeieg dvsh iu gadotonivguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au brmitagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn ; gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono, Kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv, kitininisinoninim : ninkikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvg : jübishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibügvn, Au uadopvmit iniu pvkueshigvnn ningiombinamag iu ododvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuindvmoninim jibua pvgvniaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiaig jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhinazhao

20 *magis, nia nindotapinig ; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.*

21 *Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima ojjjago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitiaininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshieig ningvbataig.*

22 *Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gigvgvnavabvndiuvg, gigui-nauinendvmouat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.*

23 *Bezhik dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn au Jesus giasoshinon ima okakigvna, iniu gasagajin au Jesus.*

24 *Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiauininvmauan, in jigvguejimanit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.*

25 *Au dvsh ciasoshi ima okakigvni iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au ?*

26 *Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv go geminvg iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogimivan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.*

27 *Gaishkua mijit dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.*

28 *Ka dvsh auia iniu gautabimigojin ogikikendvsinini negotoguen oo gaonjinaguen.*

29 *Anint ma oo giinendvmog, iu sv aiq au Judas iu mvshkimut, oo ogionjinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamyun api uikundi ; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinijin.*

30 *Azhi dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm : tibigtobvn dvsh.*

31 *Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Misv azhi bishigendagoint au inini Oguisvn, gaie uin dvsh au Kishemanito nia iniu onjibishigendaguzi.*

32 *Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguzit, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagoan, kezhitin sv go ogvbishigendagoan.*

33 *Abinojinsituk, geabi sv ajina kigvuijiauininim. Kigvuvndauenimim dvsh ; gaizhigvnonvuguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitabiizhasim ; nongum dvsh gaie kinaua kitininim.*

34 *Oshki gvigikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitueig ; nasab in gaizhisagiinvuk, gaie kinaua jizhisagiitueig.*

35 Midvsh oo kvkinv igiu ininiwvg geomjikikenimiregua iu okikinoamagvninguk, kishpin iu sagiitieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningevn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Inidi sv ezhaian, kauin nongum kitaizhinopinvzbisi; panima dvsh uin go kigvnopinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningevn, anin dvsh nongum igo jinopinvnisinouan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER 14.

KEGO uin iniu kiteiuan tvmigushkajiaiasinon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos ouigiuamj nibiua ziauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvndvmoninim. Kitaviuavezhitamoinim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auuavezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhauvnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmaibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebuevin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia obiizhasinvn iniu Ueosimiminjin, mi etv apenimot niau.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiuvvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, uavvndaishinam sv sv Ueosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhv shaiegua eko uijaiavinvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauavvmit, ogiuvavman iniu Ueosimiminjin; uegonen dvsh iu uenjikitovv, Uavvndaishinam au Ueosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsim iu gigishkaavg au Ueosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinva eniavguk, kavin nin nizhike mindikitosavn; au sv go Ueosimint ima niauj eat, misv au ezhiiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkaavg au Ueosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueosimint : gema gaie onjitebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitunim, Au taiebueienimit, iu entnokiian gaie uin tvinvnoki : avshime sv go kijinvnokiuvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; nindizhanva ma au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, jibishigendagoint dvsh au Ueosimint onji inia Ueguisijn.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv saagiueguen, minjiminvmok iniu ningvukueuinva.

16 Ningvanvietava dvsh au Ueosimint jimineg iniu bekanizinin Menoteeivenijn, kagirik dvsh jiujaiaueg;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ovijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmigusin; kinava dvsh uin kikikenimava; kinujuigoua ma uin, gaie dvsh jiaiat ima kiauiua.

18 Kavim jinvninauziieg kigvzhinvgvnisinonim; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj sv, kavika minava igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvua-bvmigusig; kinava dvsh uin kiuabvmim: nimbimatiz ma, gaie kinava dvsh jionjibimatiziieg.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanava iu gigishkaavg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkaviieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Au sv ea iniu ningvukigueuinva, gaie menjiminy, misv au saagiit; au dvsh saagiit, ogvsagiigun iniu Nosvn, ningvsagia dvsh, gaie ningvuabvnda iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kavin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeiva, anin geizhinabvndaiia iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigrnonan, Kishpin sv avia sagit, otaminjiminavn iniu nindikitouinva: au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie dvsh jibiujaiauyid.

24 Au dvsh saagiisig, kavim ominjiminvaavn iniu nindiki-

touinva; iu sv ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin nintibendvsin; au sv go Ueosimint gabiizhinazhaot otibendan.

25 Ono sv kigiizhiuindvmoninim, iu megua ujaiavuininvguk.

26 Au dvsh Menoteeiaet, au Panizit Ojijag, inia au Ueosimint ima nindizhnikazouini geonjipvgitinat, mi au anoj gego gekikinoamoneg, gaie anoj gego gemikuendvmoineg, iniu anoj gaaininvguk.

27 Pizaniiueuin sv kinvgotvmoninim, nimpizaniiueuin sv kiminininim; kauin go ezhimigieueat igia ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajitekegon, kego gaie shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondamuabvn ia gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, minauadvsh kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiiegobvn, kitagionaniguzim iu gukitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueosimint; auvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Azhi sv dvsh kigiindvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvguk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiua kigvgvnonisinoninim; pitvguishin ma au aki ogima, ka dvsh gego otibendvsin iu uetaiimiiian.

31 Igu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueosimint; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueosimint iu gvgikueuin, mi iu ezhiijegian. Puziguig, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER 15.

NIN sv nindau iu keget shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kigtigevininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvnagiziiian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinonvn; iniu dvsh uin maniuvin opinitonvn, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Nongum sv dvsh kitonjipinizim ima ikitouini gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiu sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiaiuat. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzh; ka sv gaie kinaua kitaminiuisim, kishpin aiasieug ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuttkuvniuim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuut; aiauisieug ma kauin gego kitavshkitosinaua.

6 Kishpin sv auia aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko

ebhikanauabinigadeg iu otikuvn, nibodemvugk dvsh; oma-
uendonanauan dvsh igiu uuniuvg, apvgitvmouat dvsh ima
ishkude, jagiteg dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niauñ aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn
kiauiua aiavugk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmaueguen, mi iu
godotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh oma bishigendagoint au Nos, iu sv nibiua jim-
niaieg; mi dvsh iu jioikikinoamagvminivguk.

9 Gaizhisagiti sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagivn-
guk: aiañuk sv ima nisagitiuinñ.

10 Kishpin sv minjiminvmeg iniu ningvgikueinvn, kigvaiañ,
ima nisagitiuinñ; nasab iu gaizhiminjiminamauvg iniu ogvgi-
kueinvn au Nos, giaiaian dvsh ima osagitiuinñ.

11 Kigiuvdmnoninim sv ooo, iu dvsh na nondonaniguziuiñ
jiaiamvugk ima kiauiua, gaie kinua dvsh jimoshkinemvugk iu
kitonaniguziuiñia.

12 Misv oo ningvgikuein, iu jizhisagitiieg, nasab gaizhi-
sagivnguk.

13 Kauin avia gego avshime apitendaguvsinini iu osagiti-
uin, dvsh uin oo, iu jipvgidinamauat iu obimatiziuin iniu
uikiueva.

14 Kinua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg iu
ezhigvgikiminivguk.

15 Ka sv dvsh bvmitagvng kidizhinikanisinoninim; ka ma
okikenimasin au bvmitagvn ezhijigenit iaiu otogimamvn: niji-
kiaeituk sv dvsh kigiizhinikaninim; kvkinv ma gainitauvg au
Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoininim.

16 Kauin kinua kigiuaenabvminim, nin sv kigiuaenabv-
minim; gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauminivuiieg, jiaiamvugk
dvsh iu kiminiuiuinia: uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmaueguen
au Ueosimint, ima nindizhinikazouinñ, iu dvsh jiminineg.

17 Misv oo ezhigvgikiminivguk iu sv go jisagitiieg.

18 Kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki, kikikendanua sv iu
gishingenimigoian, jibua kinua shingenimigoieg.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, iu dvsh aki
otasagian iniu tebenimajin; oma dvsh aki izhitibendaguzisiueg,
aki ma uin kigionjiauenabvmininim, midvsh iu uenji shinge-
nimigoieg.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gainivgukibvn, Kauin avshime api-
tendaguzisi au bvmitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin

sv gagotvgiuaguen, gaie kinaua sv dvsh kigvotvgiigouag-
kishpin sv gaminjiminvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie
kinaua sv kidikitouiniuan ogvminjiminanauan.

21 Kvkinv sv ono nin iu nindizhinikazovin kigvonjitota-
gouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gibigvnonasiuvguabvn, kavin otagiaiasinaua
iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh ka odaiasinaua iu geonjiaguvnva-
mouapvn iniu obataziuiniuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin sv invnokisiuamban ima aiauat, iu uika envno-
kisig au mini, kavin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh
uin ningiuabvmigonanig, gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie
dvsh au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgt, iu ikituin jitibishkoseg ima
otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, misv oo, Ningibinishi-shin-
genimigog sv.

26 Api sv dvsh gitvguishj au Menoteeiuet, gepionjiuzhina-
shvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueosimint, au sv go tebueuini-
ojjag, uenjbat iuidi Ueosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigtvibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvv igo gipi-
vijaiavueg.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGIININIM sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianizhitvnsiueg.

2 Kigvsagjiuebinigonag sv ima anvnieuigvmigo; keget
sv, tvpvgvmiaia iu api, aueguen genisininoueguen, nindvno-
ki-
taua au Kishemanito tvnendvm.

3 Kigvaiindotagouag sv ono aiiin, onji gikikenimasigua iniu
Ueosimvminjin, gaie nin dvsh gikikenimisasiua.

4 Kiguindvmoninim sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-
miaiag, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn. Kavim
uaieshkvv ono kiguindvmosinoninim, onji iu giujaiavinvguk.

5 Nindizhanvn dvsh uin au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh avia
kinaua oo kitizhi-gvguejimisin, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin gaiininvguk, vvninaueiendvmouin
gimoshkineshkgonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Nintebue dvsh uin go iu ezhiuindvmoninvguk; kinaua sv
kitinendaguzim iu jimajaiav; kishpin ma uin majasiava,

kanin kitabinazikagosia au Menoteeiuet; kishpin dvsh uin majaian, kigvbüzhinazhavmoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gitvguishi, ogvuabvndaan iniu aki eanijin iniu obataziuinini, gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakoniueuin.

9 Iu bataziuin jiuabvndaiiuet, onji iu tebuieenimisigua,

10 Iu dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuin onji iu izhaian au Nos, ka dvsh minaua kigvuabvmisim;

11 Iu dvsh gaie tibakoniueuin, mi ma au aki ogima uenji tibakonint.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaianvn iniu uaininvguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkinvnsinauan ima kiteiua.

13 Api sv dvsh uin go gitvguishi au tebuieini-ojijag, kigv-niizhiuinigoua ima kvkinv tebuieini: ka ma uin go uin tvtv-zhindizosi; uegotoguen sv go genondvmoguen, mi iu geuindy: kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh gaie iniu uabvgvmiaiajin.

14 Ningvbishigendagoig sv au: ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh.

15 Kvkinv dvsh iniu eanijin au Ueosimint nin nintibendanvn; midvsh iu gaonjüikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, kigvua-bvndaigoua dvsh.

16 Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim, onji iu izhaian au Ueosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian Ueosimint.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen iu edv, Iu nagvj, ikitot? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen iu etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesvs nvndauendvminit iu uigv-guejimgut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Nagvj sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj, kigv-uabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, kigvmauim, gaie kigvvnina-uitaguzim, igiu dvsh nin ekiuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog: kinaua dvsh kigvkitimagendam, iu dvsh kikitimagendvmouini-ua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt dvsh ima onaniguziujni.

21 Au ikue, megua nagiauvsojin, odaian iu kitimagendv-mouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom: gauanapi dvsh uin go

ganigiatvsojin, ka dvsh geabi omikuendvsn iu gaizhiuisvgen-
dy, apij uauizhendy iu ginigit au inini oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu kitimagendvmouin: mi-
naua dvsh kigruabvmininim, midvsh jimojikiteeieg, ka dvsh
aia kimvkvumigusua iu kiminauaniguziuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gegeo kigvndotvmauisim.
Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Uegotoguen genvdotamaueguen
au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj, kigvminigoua sv go.

24 Ka sv gegeo mvshi ima nindizhinikazouinj kigionjinv-
dotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh, jimoshki-
nemvgvk dvsh iu kiminauaniguziuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiuiudvmoninim ono; tvbvgvmiaia sv
dvsh uin go, iu api jiauejige-gvnonisinoninvguk, mizhizhv sv
go kigruabvndaiininim au Ueosimint otinendvmouin.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouinj: ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk au
Ueosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisagiiieg,
gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanvn sv au Ueosimint, gitvguishinan dvsh
oma aki; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ue-
osimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Inv nongum
kiuauingegigit, kauin dvsh kitauejigesu.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gegeo
kikendvmvn, gaie nvndauenimasiuvt aua jigvguejimik: misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaivn.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Inv sv, tvvnguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, azhi svgo tv-
guishinomvgvt, iu api endvshieeg jüzhisvsueshkaieg ima en-
daieg, jinizhikenvgvzhiieg dvsh: kauin go ninizhikeuzisi, au
ma Ueosimint niujaiavug.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh pizaniiueuin jionjiai-
ameg ima niauj. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushka-
jitiuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin go: ningishagojiton sv
oo aki.

CHAPTER 17.

MISU ono gaatikitojin au Jesus, ishpimj dvsh giizhiombishkinzhiguenit, oo dvsh giikitot, Nose shaiegua sv bvgv-miaia iu gizhik ; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, gaie uin dvsh au Kiguis jibishigendaguiik :

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jgvshkiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, jiminat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige himatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv tebeuuni Keshemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimanuat iniu Jesus Kristn iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv ima aki: ningigizhiton sv iu vno-kiuin gamizhiivn jigizhitoian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, kin tibinaue bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziuin gaaiaiamban megua uijaiuinamban, jibiua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiuabvndvag sv igiu ininiuvg kidizhinikazouin ima akj gaonjimizhiivnig: kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu; ogigvnaundanaua sv dvsh iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivn, kin gibionjibamvtgk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivmbvnen, ogio-tapinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionjibaian; gitebuetvmog dvsh gaie iu gipiizhinazhaovn.

9 Nindanvmietauag sv igiu: kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv tebenimvgig kitibenimag, gaie igiu tebenimvtjig nintibenimag; nimbishigendaguiigog dvsh igiu.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma akj nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin akj ai-avg, kibinazikon dvsh. Paniziuivn Ueosimigoivn, gvnaunenim sv ima kidizhinikazouinj ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh nasab kinaint ezhbezhigoiv.

12 Megua uin giuijiauvgua oma akj, ningigvnaunenimag ima kidizhinikazouinj: ningigvnaunenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin, midvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigrv.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; niuindavn dvsh aiia oma

aki, uinaua dvsh igiu jitibishkosenig iu nindonaniguziun ima oteiuā.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, ka ma oma aki tibendaguzisiuvg, tibishko ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jükunvtua ima aki, iu sv uin go jimitaguenimauvtua iu mvjiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuvg, tibishko iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan oma aki.

17 Pini sv onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuniuvn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhiizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvgua oma aki.

19 Midvsh igiu uenjipiniitizoian, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv mamig nindanvmietauasig, gaie sv go igiu getbueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Kvkinv dvsh iu jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauivn, gaie kin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua dvsh jibezhigo gigishkonvua; jitebueiendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu dvsh bishigendaguziun gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, kin dvsh kigigishkau, jiuauinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiaiauat igiu gamizhiivnig, ima aiaian; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigendaguziun gamizhiivn; kigisagi ma uin jibua ozhijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimiguasig igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gapiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningiuindvmauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie ningvuidan sv go, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaizhisagiivn jipinjinaueshka-gouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvgua.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh au Jesus gaishkua gigitot ono ikitouinvn, gimaja givniuijiugut iniu okikinoamagunvn ima agamj iu si-

bišhe Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima gitvgo, midvsh ima gipiadiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitvgo-nig; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaiauat iniu shimagnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, giminigut iniu kijigvgikueuinivn gaie iniu Pharišen, gitvguishin ima, piaiat iniu uasakonenjigvvn, gaie iniu uasuagvvn, gaie iniu pvgvmagvvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagojin, ogiauinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nenduenimeg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh ipiu gabataigojin, gaie uin ima gitvgoabau.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg giapngishinouat dvsh ima mitvshkvkmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauenimeg? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kigiuidvmoninim sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauenimiueguen, mano ogo tvmajavg.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitopvn, Igiu gamizhiivnig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuinini obvmitagvvn, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani. Malkus dvsh izhinikazogobvn au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindikomanj; ka nv ningvminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Igiu dvsh shimagnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie igiu otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvvg ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, giminjimvpinauat dvsh,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogimajitauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pepo.

14 (Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauendaguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.)

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvan iniu Jesusvn, gaie bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogiki-

kenimigon iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, ogivniuijipindigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji invkvea ginibau. Gisagavn dvsh au bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gigvnonat dvsh iniu ikueuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindignat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, genauendv iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagnvn uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagnvg, gaie igiu oginag ginibauivg ima, ogibodaenaua dvsh iu akvkvnzhe, kisinamvgvtobvn ma; giauuzouv dvsh : gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauuzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogivguejiman i iu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmauat iniu okikinoamagnvni, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu aki eajig ; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima moshvk endvshi anvmiauat igiu Jiuv; kauin gego kimoj ningutino ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu g nondauijig iu gainvgua ; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaizhigigitot, bezhik au ogimans ima naba-uit, oginabvgaskininjitan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijigvgikueuiuiini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindv iu mejiaiu; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk ikitoian, anishuin iu brkiteoirn?

24 (Au ma Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu minjimvpizot, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijigvgikueuininiuvn.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie gitvzhiauuzot. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagnvn?

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagnvn au kijigvgikueuinini, ototinauemagnit iniu gakishkitaavgegvnamajin au Peter, giikitoun, Ka nv kegiuabvmisinon uijaiavt ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm : kezhiča dvsh ginendaguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji majiuisauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinuauat dvsh ima tibakonitiuigmigo; kikišebauvgvtobva dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonitiuigmigo, gutvmouat iu jiuiniskagouat; jimijuat dvsh iu kvbikose-uikundiuin.

29 Pilate dvsh ogizhanavn, oo dvsh gūkitot, Anin enapine-meg uauu inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigtvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauishiuisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinava sv otapinik, enendaguvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ninauint sv uin nindinendaguzisimin auia jinisvid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus, giuindybvn iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonitiuigmigo, ginvdomat dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kidau nv inia otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo enendvmvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu egoian?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Jiu inv nindau? Kijanishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg ningipvgitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin akj onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin. Kishpin uin akj onzikagibvn iu nindogimauiuin, tagimigazouvg igiu nimbvmitagvng, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamausivintuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaonjinigian, mi gaie oo gabionjuizhaian oma akj, jiuindvman iu tebueuin. Kvkinv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueuini, onondanaua iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua ginin iu kidizhijigeuiniua iu jipvgidina-moninvguk au bezkik, api iu kvbikose-uikundiuin; kitinen-

dam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Mvkvndueuininiugobvn ma uin au Barabbas.

CHAPTER 19.

MIDVSH Pilate ogiotapinan iniu Jesusvn, gaie dvsh gipv-pvzlvnzheuat.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanauan iu minesvga-uvnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, giatouat dvsh ima oshtiguanj, gaie dvsh gipisikonauat iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Minobimatizin, Ueginmauimikig igiu Jiuvg! Ogipvgaskininjitaauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Inv, kipitmoninin sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuvg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaivt iu minesvga-uvnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ina au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijjvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu ogimansvg gauabvmauat, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, agua-kuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, aguakuaok dvsh: ka ma gego nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakonigeuin, inendagvvt dvsh ima nintibakonigeuina iu jinibot, Kishemaito ma Oguisvn giizhiauitizo.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate oo ikitouin ganondv, eshkvv givgavski;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakonitiugvniigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi uendatiziiun? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhi? Ka nv kikikendusin aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaguakuaonamban dvsh, gaie aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgidininamban dvsh?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninvutino jidotauin, kishpin ishpimj onjiminigosiuvmbvn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au avshime eat iu bataziuin.

12 Midvsh iu api au Pilate ginvdauendv iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gibibagiuvv, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitintt uauu, kauin kiuijikiueimasi au Kaisar : aueguen sv uegimauitizoguen omvjidotauan iniu Kaisarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gauondv au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagijini- nan iniu Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apabiu, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezbinikadeg, ima dvsh Hebriu inueuini, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uaezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-uikundiin, konima dvsh go nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Inv au Kitogimamiua !

15 Oo dvsh uin giizhibibagiuvv, Auvs majiuninik, auvs majiuninik, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakua- ua nv au Kidogimamiua ? Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvv oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindodogimasiuanan mi etv au Kaisar.

16 Misv dvsh iu gipvgidinamauat iu jiaguakuauuanit. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, givnimajiuninauat dvsh.

17 Unipiunultot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhig- nikanj ezbinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuinj, Golgotha izbinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, nizh dvsh gaie iniu beka- zizinijin bebezvik eidauaaii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauaaii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, ima dvsh uv- gjaiii azhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TUZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena, gitvzhi aguakuaua au Jesus : Hebriu inueuinj ma giizhibiigade, gaie Greki, gaie Latini.

21 Midvsh igiu okijigvgikueuininimian igiu Jiuvg giina- nat iniu Pilatevn, Kego uin iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Gaoshibiaman sv ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api azhi gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinananauan iniu otvguiuini oginiuositonauan dvsh, endvshiuat igiu shimagvnishvg pepvngi ogiaianaua ; gaie dvsh iu obrbinzikauagvni ; iu dvsh bybinzikauagvn

kauin gvshkiguadesinsinogobvn, uvvijaiii gionji miziue anzuetaginigadegobvn sv.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Tvgrv kego gishkibitosita, atatita dvsh uin aueguen getibendvmoguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgrk, Gimadaonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatandikundanaua. Misv dvsh ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagnishvg.

25 ¶ Ima dvsh jigazhideatig, ginibauivn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin uidigikuvni, mi au Mari iniu gauuiujin au Kleophas, gaie dvsh au Mari Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus gauabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kiki-noamagnvvn gasagijain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ogin, Ikue, ina au kiguis!

27 Oo dvsh uin ogiinan iniu kikinoamagnvvn, Ina au kigt! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagnv gipindigvnat ima endat.

28 Nagrv dvsh Jesus kikendv iu azhi kvkinv anoj gego gigizhijigadeg, jitibishkoseg dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo giikito, Nishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagnv moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiban ima shiuabo, mitigonst idvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otoninj giininamauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, Azhi sv gigizhijigade; ginavgikueni dvsh, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijagavn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, iu dvsh gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagodesinog iniu uiauimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvmiegizhik, (kijitnavinigizhigvtogobvn ma iu anvmiegizhik,) oginvndauenimauan dvsh iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint, gaie jikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagnishvg, gipokogadeuauat dvsh iniu banitvmaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauijaguakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, giuabvmauat dvsh iu azhi ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadegvnamasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagnish ogibvshibauan, iu shimagnv giaiot, ima opimenv, kezhitine dvsh ima gibionji-sagijijiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dush gauabvndv gitibajimo, tebuenvgtini dvsh iu

utibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinana dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeurn ma uin ono, iu jitibishkoseg iu ueshibii-gadeg, Kauin kuvge bezhik iu okvn tvpokokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn ikitomvgvt, Ogvgr-naabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Nagvj dvsh panima, Joseph Arimatheaj tvzhi inini, kimoj giokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kusat iniu Jiuvn, oginvndotvmauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jimajuitot iu Jesus uiau: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie giotapiny iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gibiizha dvsh gaie au Nikodemus, au nitvm gapinazi-kauapvnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik, gipitot iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvso tibabiskojigvnetogobvn.

40 Midvsh gaotapinamouat iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuueginamouat ima pipvgiuaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu menomaguvkin, nasab ezhiijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaout, aiagobvn iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesj giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, kauika mvshi inini ima givsasiuintibvn.

42 Midvsh ima gaonjivsauat iniu Jesusvn, iu aianig iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomiua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giaiavvgvtini iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER 20.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua anvniegizhik, gibliizha au Mari Magdalene, megua go tibigvtinik, ima jibegvmigo, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuinuan sv iniu Tebeningenijin ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsvimin tibi givsauaugen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gibizhauat dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

4 Naiezh dvsh givnibimibvtouvg; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogienimishkauan iniu Petervn, uin nitvm dvsh gitvguishj ima jibegvmigo.

5 Uminestut dsh, giisabi ima pindig, giabvndy dsh ihu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatemig, ka dsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gipindiget dsh ima jibegvmigo, giabvndy dsh inu pipvgiuaianiginon aiateg;

7 Iu dsh uin uabishkigin gaviuakue-dibebizopvn, katin gitvgo atesinon ima ateg inu pipvgiuaianiginon, pvkan dsh uin go ninguji giokueigisin.

8 Midvsh gaie uin gipindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishj ima jibegvmigo; ogiabvndan dsh, gaie gitebueiendy.

9 Ka ma mvshi okikendvsinauabvn ia oshibiigvn iu jiabijibat.

10 Midvsh minava gikuevat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dsh uin Mari ginibau i ma aguvji iu jibegvmis tvzhimavit; megua dsh mauit, ginueta, giisabit dsh ima pinj jibegvmigo.

12 Giabvmat dsh nish inu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima oshiguanj invkvke, gaie au bezhik ima ozitq invkvke ima giategibvn iu viau au Jesus.

13 Oo dsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dsh ogiinan, Iu sv gimajui nauat inu Nindogimamvn, ka dsh nish kikendvsin tibi givsauaugen.

14 Api dsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, giabvmat dsh inu Jesusn nibauinit, ka dsh ogikikenimasin iu auit au Jesus.

15 Jesus dsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenenendauenimvt? Uin dsh Mari mi au kitiganesikeinini ogizhiaueniman, oo dsh ogiinan, ogima, kishpin sv gamajui nauvten, uindvmauishin tibi givsauvten, ningvmajui na dsh.

16 Jesus dsh ogiinan, Mari. Gikuekigabau dsh, oo ginat, Rabboni; oo uin ikitq, Kekinoamageivn.

17 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginshiken; ka ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasivn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu nikansvg, oo dsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinua Kosina; gaie Ninkishemanitom gaie kinava Kikishemanitomiua.

18 Gibiizha dsh au Mari Magdalene giuindvmauat inu kikinoamagvvn, iu giabvmat inu Tebeningenijn, gaie aiiin giizhigvgnonigut.

19 ¶ Midvsh go iu gigizhigvk, api uenagushik, niganisi iu api ishkua anvniegizhik, api gadibakuaiigadeg iniu isbkuan-demvn ima gatvzhi mavvnjitiuat igiu kikinoamagvrvvg, iu kusanat iniu Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nianaiiii, oo dvsh ogiinan, Minobimatiziiuk.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie ia opimenv. Midvsh giuvauzhendvmouat igiu kikinoamagvrvvg, api uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Minobimatiziiuk; gapizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhiizhinazhaoninvguk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aiavuk sv au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguen sv ekunamaueguen iniu obataziuinvn, ikunamaua sv; aueguen dvsh gaie menjiminamaueguen iniu obataziuinvn, minjiminamaua sv.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Dudimus enint, kavin oujiaiauasibvnen api au Jesus gibizbat.

25 Igiu dvsh anint kikinoamagvrvvg ogiinauan, Ningiuvbmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kishpin uin uabvndvmauasiuvvg ima oninji gainishkagut iniu svgakuaiigvrvvn, gaie izhininjinisuan ima gibvgoneahkagut iniu svgakuaiigvrvvn, gaie kundavnsiuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kavin mindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gaishka susogizhigvk dvsh minaua iniu omizhinavemvn ima pindig giaiauvn, gaie dvsh au Thomas uijaiavut; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuandemvn, nisauaiiii dvsh ima ginibauit, oo dvsh giikitot, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

27 Midvsh giinat iniu Thomasvn, Piizhininjinin sv oma, gaie uabvndvn iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundavvn dvsh ima opiminv; kego uin agonveiendvnen, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Nindogimam, gaie Niakishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, iu sv giuvbvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm : shauendaguziuvvg sv igiu gauabvnmisigog tebueiendvmouat dvsh uin go.

30 Nibiuva sv pekanvkin iniu mamakajijigvrvvn keget giaii-

zhijige au Jesus ima alanit iniu okikinoamaguvvn, ueshi-
biigadesinogin oma mvzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadeuvn, iu dvsh jitebueiendv-
meg au Jesus auit au Krist, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu
dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaimeg iu bimatiziuin ima odi-
zhinikazouini.

CHAPTER 21.

GAISHKUA aiavgvk dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogiua-
bvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamaguvvn iuidi Tiberiasj tv-
zhi kijigvmj; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas,
Didumus enint, gaie au Nathanael, Kanaj tvzhi inini ima Gal-
ilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu anint
okikinoamaguvvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoie sv. Oo
dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijuigo. Gisagavmog
dvsh, kezhitin dvsh gipoziuat ima nabikuani; iu dvsh gitibigvk
ka papish gipindaanasiuv.

4 Api dvsh uin azhi gabuabvnik, Jesus ginibau ima ji-
gibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamaguvv ka ogikikenimasiuauan
uin au Jesus auit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, mijim nv kidaianaua?
Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Avvginik sv au vsvb ima kikijinika inv-
kvkeovv, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogiavvginauan sv dvsh;
ogipuauibinauan dvsh gaizhinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagv, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus, ogii-
nan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon
Peter ganondv iu uin auit au Tebeninget, gikijipizo dvsh, iu
opvgitaeuaian gigishkvibvn, (pinguashagitigobvn ma) gibv-
kobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmj.

8 Igiu dvsh uin anint kikinoamaguvv gibiaiauvv ima na-
bikuanesj (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiiasiuvv, konima sv go
nizhuak tvsonik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin gaie iniu
kigoivn.

9 Azhi dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvvndaanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvvijaii dvsh ima au kigo giabi, gaie pv-
kueshigv.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg nongum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanat dvsh iniu vsbin moshkinemit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak nanimitenv vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go ano giizhinouat, ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh avia igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin? kikenimauat iu uin auit au Tebeninget.

13 Jesus dvsh gibiizha, giotapinat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvtrn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiegua nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvtrn, iu azhi gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gauisiniuat, Jesus ogiinan iniu Simon Petervn, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, auvshime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan, Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minana dvsh ogiinan, midvsh oo nizhi, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh oo nisi giinat, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimamigushkadendvm iu nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kvkinv sv anoj gego kikikendanvn; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkinigiivmbvn, kikijipinizonabvn igo, gaie enendvmanv kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gekitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, pekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, jüzhiinik dvsh ima uaizhasiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinet jibishigendagiat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, ogiuabvman iniu kikinoamagvtrn gasagiaina au Jesus nopinvnigouat; (mi go au gaasohj ima okakigvnanj iu onagushi-uisinj, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh giezhiiget uaau inini?

22 Jesus dvsh ogüinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamendvmvmbvn? nopinvzhishin sv go.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ueuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au mizhinaue; kauin go Jesus ogüinasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamendvmvmbvn?

24 Misv uauu kikinoamagvn gatibatoty ono aiiin, gaie gashibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgutinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua pvkan aiiin iu gaaiizhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegovvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebisinsinon oma akj iniu mvzinaügvnvn gegio-shibiigadegovvnen. Amen.

OO OSHIBIIGVN UINDUMAGEMUGUT GAIZHIJIGENIT INIU OGUGIKUEUININIMVN AU KRIST.

CHAPTER 1.

IU nitvn oshibiigvn gagizhitoian, O Theophilus, iu kvkinv au Jesus gaizhijiget, gaie gaizhikikinoamaget,

2 Nananzh igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua migiuet iniu gvvikueuinvn onji iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn, iniu ogvgikueuininimvn giminat, iniu gauauenabimajin:

3 Iniu gaie gauabvndvajan iu uiau iu bimatizit, api gashkua gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie giuabvmauat nimitenv tvso gizhik, gaie gitvzhindvminit iniu aiiin eagin ima otogimaniuinj au Kishemanito:

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiiitunit gaie uin ogiuijaiauan, giinat dvsh iu ninguji jizhasinit, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jiaianit, ima dvsh jitvzhibitonit iu okikindiuin au Ueosimint, oo gvkito, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhimigoian.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi gaiot; kinaua sv

dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojjag, kauin nibiua geabi tvtsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamauvnjiituat, ogigvguejimauban, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv oo api minaua gemaiatinv-mvn iu otogimauiuin au Israel?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kauin kinaua kitinendaguzi-sim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebvk au Ueo-simint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue omvshkauiziuiinj.

8 Kigvaianaua sv iu gvshkieuiziuiin, api au Panizit Ojjag pvgvmishbkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima Jerusalemj, gaie ima kvkinv Judeaj, gaie ima Samariaj, gaie go iuidi uasa eniaainvkv migag.

9 Api dvsh gaishkua tvzhindy ono aiiin, megua iu inabiuat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkuvt ogiagushkagun, gibvnavv-mauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo iu pvgisabisigua iuidi invkrke ishpimij gavniiizhanit, inv nizh iniiuvn ogiuijigabauitauauan uaiabishkikonaienijin.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuiniuituk, anin oo nibauieeg izhigutamiguabiieeg iuidi ishpimij? Mi go au Jesus uetapinamagoieeg iuidi ishpimij, misv oo ezhiuabvmeg eniizhinaguzit, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api tvguishij.

12 Midvsh iu gaizhikieueuat ima Jerusalemj, givnionjibauat ima iu uvjui Olib ezhinikadeg, abitv tibiaigvn ma go apijagobvn.

13 Api dvsh teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimisvgo abinasouin, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Mathiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas uikanisvn au James.

14 Mi ogo moshvk gaanvmiajig gaie gapvgusenimojig, gaie igiu ikueuvg, gaie Mari iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvng, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnavj ningotuak vshi nizhtenv,)

16 Iniiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, oo ikitouin giinendagvvt sv iu jitibishkosemvgvk, iu ima otonj iniu Dabidvn gaonjii-kitogobvnen au Panizit Ojjag, gitvzhimat au Judas, au galkikonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Gaie uin ma oma gitvguakonabvn, gaie giotapiny auit oo gvgikueuin.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu aki, gikishpinvjiget iu mvjuzhiuebiziui-tibaamageuin, giapvngishi, gaie gina- mauset ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjina eanig gisa- gijisenig.

19 Gikikenjigade dvsh oo kvkinv ima Jerusalem; iu dvsh igo nongum uenjiuzhinikadvmouat ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, Akeldama, iu uaitvmi, Meskuuivkvvmigag.

20 Izhibiigade ma ima nvgvmomvzinaiigvni, Mano otv- nvkiuin tvnitagendagvvtini, gaie dvsh kauin auia inini ima tvdasi; gaie dvsh oo, Iu otinakuniguziuiin mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg gapiuijuinvguk moshvk au Tebenin- get Jesus gauijpindigemajin gaie gauijsagaomomajin ima aiaiv,

22 Gionjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, nananzh dvsh igo iu gagizhigvk giotapinamagoiv, bezhik tvonakuni- gazo geujtibajimominy iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh nizh, Joseph, Barsabas gaizhini- kazot, au Justus gaizhianjuinzot, gaie dvsh au Matthias.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvvn iniu oteiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndaii- shinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakunvt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie jigvgikuet, au Judas iu gimvjuzhiuebizit gaonjipvngishi, juzhat dvsh ima inenda- guzit jiaiapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg idvsh, midvsh au Matthias gaiait iu kenuanig; gitvvgvima dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi be- zhik gvgikueuininiuvg.

CHAPLER 2.

API dvsh iu gizhik, Pentekost ezhinikadeg, tebishkoseg, gimauvnjuitiguabvn ima iu bezhik abinasouini.

2 Sesika dvsh gimvtueueni iuidi invkvke ishpimi, tibishko go bvkijimvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima gaiiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniuiimanvn pepukeaiagin ishkode giuzhinagvvtinik, giateg dvsh ima uiauiua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh gimoshkineshkagouat iniu Kijiojjigavvn,

gimajigitot inu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhimini-
gouat inu Kijiojijaguvn.

6. Giaiautg dvsh ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg envniajig,
gabionjibauat endvsvaeivgizruat igiu anishinabeg enigokuag
oma akj.

7. Api dvsh kvkinv oo nuandvmj giuitaii, kejimamauinov-
jig gimauvnjiitiuvg, gitananendvmog idvsh, iu endvshiuat
igiu ininiuvg ginondauauat inuenit iu enueuat.

8. Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, oo gizhigvgnejindiuat,
Inv, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo inuesibvneg enueuat igiu Galileui-
miniuvg?

9. Anin dvsh nongum ezhinondauvua endvshiuat ogo ini-
niuvg iu kitinueuininan, ima iu gatvzhizigiv?

10. Parthiauiniaiuvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvsv-
kijig ima Misopotamiaj, gaie ima Judeaj, gaie ima Kappa-
dokeaj, gaie ima Pontusj, gaie ima Asiaj;

11. Gaie ima Phrugiaj, gaie ima Pamphiliaj, gaie ima
Eguptj, gaie ima Lubiaj, ima giuitaii Kurene, gaie igiu
maiatavizijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu
maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuvg,

12. Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi ininiuvg, kitizhi-
nondavananig iu enueiv inueuat, uindvmouat omamakajiji-
gvnvn au Kishemanito.

13. Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauinen-
dvmouat, oo giiitiuat, Uegonen oo uenjiizbiuebv?

14. Bekanizijig dvsh ogipapinotauavan, oo giikitouat, Ogo
sv ininiuvg omoshkineshagonaua iu oshki shominabo.

15. Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauj giujigabauitagut inu
mitasui vshi bezhik, gimajigitot, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeaj
tvzhi ininuituk, gaie kinaua kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endv-
nkvieeg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondauishig ekitoian;

16. Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisuvv iu uin enendvmeg, pi-
jinv ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum eko gizhigvk.

17. Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel;

18. Tvrvvmishkamvgtv ishkuaj gizhigom, ikito au Kise-
manito, Ningvsigavndaavg sv inu Ninjijaguvn igiu kvkinv
bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuaji-
geuvv, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvv tvmmvzinamog,
gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauajigeuvv:

19. Igu dvsh nimbvmitagvng, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-

taguvug ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninijaguvn; gaie jianajigeuat.

19 Ningvabvndaiivenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendagurkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijiguvn ima aki; misv ia miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie jiombabvteg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgrshkitibikabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibikizis tv-miskuiuabikizi, jibua tvguishinomvgvtnik iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvrvvgniaia sv dvsh aneguen geapenimoguen iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israelj tvzhi ininuituk, nondvmok ono ikito-uinvn; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiue iu gisagiigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandavvno-kiuinvn, gaie iniu mamakajijiguvn, gaie iniu kikinavajijiguvn, iu gaizhiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisavaai aiaieg, iu igo gaie ezhikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidimint onji iu gaizhijige ima ogigitouinj gaie go kaivt gainendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, kigitvkonava, gaie onji iniu mejizhiuevkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakuavaa gaie kiginisava;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabjibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouinuisvgendvmouin; ka ma uin ogishagojigusin iu jigiminjimigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito gitvzhimat iniu, Ningiuvvma au Kishemanito moshvk ima enasvmiian; mima ima ninkijinika aiat, iu dvsh jimamajiaiauvigosivan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvni gaonjiminuendvmomvgvk; misv dvsh gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouinj.

27 Ka ma kitinendvsi jinvgnasiuvt au ninijag ima gotrgiziinj, kavin gaie kitinenimasi au nizhike Panizit jvuabvndv iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikinoama iu invkve ezhiaia iu bimatiziuin; ima sv enasvmiivn ningvonjimoshkineshkagon ia kitovani-guziui.

29 Ininuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, mano invshke ueveni kigtvzhindvmoninim au uegitizimimint au Dabid, ano ginibo gaie gininguaont, gaie iu ojibegvmigom kiujiaianigomin piuish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Gaie iu gianuajigeuininuit, gaie gikikendv, iniu Ki-

shemaniton gikijimovshkanaitomagut iu kikiindiun, ima sv ezhionjanisit, ezhiiamvuguk iu uiauma, iu jipvziguindinat iniu Kriston, jinamatabianit ima otoginauini-namatabianij;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabandy, ogitvzhindan iu otajibibauini iniu Kristva, gaie iniu ojijaguvn gipvgitinigazosininit ima gotvgiziivini, gaie iu uiau giasasininik ima bvatiziivini.

32 Misv go uaau Jesus gaabijbaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint kekine izhitibajimoia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijikanaj iniu Kishemaniton gionjiki-jishpendaguzi, gaie dvsh giotapiny iu ouauindvmageuini iniu Ueosimistjin, iu sv go giuauindvmage au Panizit Ojijag, misv dvsh oo gasigavndauivid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmag.

34 Ka ma uin au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimij; uin dvsh uin go gukito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Nindogimamavn, Namatabian ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jinakuvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh iu endvshit au Israel ogvguaiukuendan, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinaua gaagvakuaneg iu jiogimauinit gaie Krist jiauininit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikauvg ima oteiuq, gaie giinauat iniu Peterva, gaie go iniu anint gvgikueuiniivn, Ininivatak, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anauenintizoiuk gaie baptizoviguziivak endvshieig ima odizhnikazouini au Jesus Krist, iu jiuubinigadeg iniu kimvjuzhiuebiziivininan, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvminigom au Panizit Ojijag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauindvmagona, gaie igiu kinianieiuag, gaie igiu wasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitoninan genvdomat.

40 Nibiva dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogiindvmanan, gaie giizhigvgnonat, oo gukitot, Onjibimajitizoiak sv ogo nongum bematizijig mejuzhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igia dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapineig iu odikitouin, gibaptizoviaurg; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk kijinisimitenak gitvshiuvg igia gatvgvgimivajig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiauat ima ogvgikueuini iniu gvgikueui-

niniurn, gaie gibezhiguvnik iu otinendvmouinia, gaie bbrkuebinauat iniu prkueshigvvn, gaie gianvniauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibiua mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabvniigvvn giizhijigeuvg igiu kikinoamagvvn.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiiumiuan gibezhiguendagvvtiniuvn;

45 Gaie giataueuat iu tetibendvmouat, gaie otanokajigvnuan, gininauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuvn; ezhimvvtnezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigtinik dvsh gimavvniituvg iu gibezhiguvnik otinendvmouiniua ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gibimibvbrkuebinauat iniu prkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkv mouat iniu uakaiigvvn, gimijiat iu omijimimiu bekish. gaie giminuendvmouat.

47 Gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoinenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iuu anishinaben. Au dvsh Kishemanitogitvquakonan iniu anint ima anvniauini endvso gizhigvk, igiu sv go touvg geuibimatizipven.

CHAPTER 3:

AU dvsh Peter gaie John vniuijindiat inra anvnieuigvmigo api uejijiseg iu jianvniauat, iu shagvsui tibaiigvneg.

2 Giaia dvsh au inini gatvjigadet, iu igo gaizhinigit, au gaizhiuñint endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuv iu anvnieuigvmik, Ucnishishj ezhinikadeg, jivvndotvmauat inia pandigenijin ina anvnieuigvmigo, iu na gego jiminigit.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Peteron gaie iniu Johnon shaiegua uivnipindigenit ima anvnieuigvmigo, oginvndotvmauan iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh uin ogigvnuabvman, gaie au John, oo giikito, Gvnuabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnuabvman dvsh, pvvusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kavin nindaiauasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist au Nazarethi tvzhi inini onjipuziguas, gaie pimosen.

7 Ogigiginikenan dush ima okijinikani, ogipvziguindinan dush; ueuib idvsh inia oaiton gaie otenikauigvnanvn gimvsh-kauisianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguinijise dush, gaie ginibani, gaie gipimose, givni-
vijpindigemai dush ima anvnieuigvmige, gipimoseet, gaie gipi-
miguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoiuvumat inia Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dush igiu anishinabeg ogiubvmauan iu pimose-
nit, gaie mamoiuvmanit iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Ogikikenimovan dush aunit au nematabipvn iu nvndo-
vmaget ima Uenishishij ishkuandemiuv iu anvnieuigvnik :
ogimoshkineshkgonaua dush iu mamakadendvmouin, gaie
giguanaiendvmouat iu gaizhiuebisit au inini.

11 Au dush gatujigadet imini ganojimoint, ogiminjiminax
inia Peterun gaie iniu Johnvn; kvkinv dush igiu anishinabeg
gipimamau: apaitiuvg ima aianit, ima otesijgvni au Solo-
mon, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dush au Peter uaiabvmat, oginan iniu anishina-
ben, Kinaua Israelij tuzhi ininuituk, anishuin oouaizhimama-
kadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmiia, tibishko
go ninavint tibizave ninvshkauiziuinina, gema gaie nimpini-
ziuinina giizhiijid' uauu inini jipimoseet?

13 Iniu sv uia Okishemanitonvn au Abraham, gaie au
Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitominan igiu kosnanig, ogi-
bishigendaguan iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn; au gapvgitineg gaie
gaagonvetaueg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendy ano
uipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagenvetanaua dush au nizhike Pazizit, gaie au
gavuk ezhuebisit, meshkuv ma uia kigivndauenimaua au
nishueviniini juminigoeig.

15 Kiginisaua dush uin au uegimakvndy iu bimatiziuin,
iniu dush gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninavint idvsh ninti-
bajimanan.

16 Iu dush odizhinikazovin, misv iu giapenimot, gaonjise-
gunt uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg; keget iu
tebueiendvmouin onji au Jesus, gaonjiminint oo minomama-
jiuin ima enasvmiieg kvkinv.

17 Ina sv dush, uikanisimatuk, kikikenimininim, onji sv in
vgibatiziiieg kigionjuzhijigem, nasab gaizhijigeuat igiu kitiba-
konigevininimiuag.

18 Ono sv dush ainin iniu au Kishemanito kavt gauabv-

daiuejñ onjī ima otoniua kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg sv Krist jigotvgendv, misv dvsh gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anauenintizoiuk invshke dvsh, gaie kuekendvmołuk, iniu dvsh kimvjizhiuebiziunivan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiin jionjivguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito;

20 Ogvpizhinazhauan sv au Jesus Kristvn, uauu kavt gatibajimotvmagoieg :

21 Au geizhiotapiniguzit iuidi ishpimi, pinish igo iu api jiishkuaiag kvkinv aiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu panizinijin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvv paakiuv.

22 Au ma Moses gaaivk oginan iniu ueosimiminjin, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvzi guindmamagoua ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko ezhiiaian; mi sv au genondauveg kvkinv iniu aiin igo geininoueguen.

23 Misv dvsh oo geizhiuebv, endvshiat bematizijig genondauasigog iniu anuajigeuininiuvn tvbvntizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg iu api au Samuel giat, gaie sv go igiu ishkuaj gabiaiajig, minik sv go gvtzhindvig, gizha giuauindvmageuat ono gizhigon.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie iu kikindiuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin, giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Ima sv kitonijanisintiui, kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki tvonjishauendaguziuvg.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito api gaabijibaat iniu Ogvsvn Jesusvn, ogipizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikuekiineg ima kibataizhiuebiziuniuag.

CHAPTER 4.

MEGUA dvsh gagvnonauat iniu anishinaben, iniu mekvdeuikonaen, gaie au naganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu Sadduken ogipvgvmishkagouan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onjī iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogitykonauan dvsh, gaie gikibakuauauat pinish igo aianikeuabvnnig; azhi ma uin onagushigobvn.

4 Eniuek dvsh uin igo nibiua ganondvig iu ikitouin giteb-

ueiendvmog; iu dvsh gatvshiuat igiu ininiuvg kvnabvj nani mitasuak.

5 Gipvgvrmiaia dvsh uaiabv, iniu otibakonigeuininimiuau, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau, gaie otoshiiigeuininimiuau,

6 Gaie Annas kijimekvdenikonaie, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igo envuemausat iniu kijimekvdeuikonaien, gimauvnjiitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gapvgitinauat ima nisauaiii, ogigvguejiraauan, Uegoneniu mvshkauiziuin, gema gaie uegoneniu izhinikazouin, iu dvsh gaonjiizhijigeieg.

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojijaguvn, oo ogiinan, Kinaua tebakonegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israelj,

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk uikikenjigadeg iu uenishishj izhijigeuin, gadotauit au pemosesig inini, uegotoguen dvsh iu gaonjinojimoauinten,

10 Mano invshke dvsh kvkinv uikikendvmok, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israelj, ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gaaguauaueg, gaie iniu Kishemaniton gaabijibaajin, misv ono uauu inini uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg ginojimoint.

11 Misv uauu asin gashingenimeg kinaua ueshigeuinini-
mieg, netvmabikisj iuidi ishkueaiii.

12 Gaie dvsh kauin gego shauendaguziuin ninguji pvkan aiasinon; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma akj minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg ima iu geonjibimatiziirovbn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat iu mvzinaigvvn gikikino-
amauasiuimint gaie gikikendvsinit, gimamakadendvmog dvsh; ogikikenimauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuaujiuanipvn.

14 Ina dvsh au inini ganojimoint ogiuijigabanitauan, kauin dvsh gego papish giikitosiuvg iu jigiazhitendvmouapvn.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit ima endvshi gigitv, ogitvzhindanaua dvsh uinaua,

16 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin gedotauvua ogo ininiuvg? Keget sv uin igo kijimamakajijigvvn giizhijigeuvg, gaie kiken-
dvmouat igiu Jerusalemj eajig, gaie dvsh kauin kitaagon-
uetvnsimin.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jiesvueshkasinog irfa aiauat igiu ani-

shinabeg, umbe sv no, uinvndtsegimataniġ oġo, iu minua jizhigvnonasigua auia ininiuvn ima oo izhiinikazouinj.

18 Oġinvndoman dvsh, gaie ġinauat jġigitosinit kvnve, gaie iu jizhikikinoamagesigua ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ġinvkuetvmog, gaie ġinauat, Kishpin uenishishinoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jinaitagoieg avvshime kinaua, dvsh uin au Kishemanito, onendvmok sv kinaua.

20 Kauin sv nindaishkuatvzhindvsimin sv iniu aiiin ġaua-
bvndvmain gaie ġanondvmain.

21 Mi pi dvsh ono ġainauat, oġipvgitinauan, ġego mikv mauasigua iu ġeonjipvzhvzheuuapvn onji iniu anishinaben, kvkinv ma ġġiu ininiuvġ oġimamoivvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu ġaizhijġe.

22 Uaau ma inini nimitenv avvshime ġitvsopipovġġizi au iiu mamandaujġivni-vnokiivin ġaonjivabvndaiitj.

23 Api dvsh ġapvgidinintua, ġiizhauvġ iuidi aianit iniu uijavvauan, ġiuindvmauauat dvsh iniu ġijimekvdeuikonaiea gaie ġetizinijin ġaigouat.

24 Api dvsh ġanondvmouat, oġimamoivvmauan iniu Kishemaniton kvkinv, oo ġiikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kishemanitouiivn, ġaozhitoiivn iu ishpiimj, gaie iu aki, gaie ġijġvm, gaie kvkinv ima eagin ;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn Dabid ġaiikitoivn, Anishuin ġġiu peguvnauizijġ ishpenimouat, gaie ġġiu anishinabeg nanagvtvuendvmouat mejiaiiuishiivvninigin ?

26 ġġiu oġimag oma akj ġipvziguinjġabauivvġ, gaie ġġiu tibakonigeuivniniuvġ ġimauvviitivvġ, mvjiinenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie iniu otanonamvn Kristvn.

27 Keġet sv go oġinvjiinenimauan iniu Kġuisvn Panizininjin Jesusvn, uaau ġainenimvt jġoġimavit, au Herod, gaie Pontius Pilate, gaie ġġiu maivġanishinabeg, gaie ġġiu Jinvġ, ġemauvviitivvġ ġimvjiinenimauat,

28 Iu jizhijġeumat iu kavvt ġainendvmvn, gaie ġaikitoivn jizhiuebvġ.

29 Ina sv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, uabvndv iniu omvjidoteġeuiniuan ; mano sv dvsh mizh ġġiu kibvmitagvnevġ, iu ġvġġeshizisiivin jizhigġitouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikeniiivn jinvnandauivvievn ; gaie dvsh ma-

mandauijgvnvn gaie mamakatvkvnik jionjiizhijge ima odizhnikazouinj au Panizit Kigujs Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ima aiauat gininingishkamvgvt endvshimauvnjitiuat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojijaguvn, gitvzhindvmouat dvsh odikitouin au Kishe-manito, iu gigvgueshigizhuesigua.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguenda-gvntiniuvn iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvn iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi iniu aiiin tebendvmouajin jimamakvndo-zomatuiuat; kvkinv go meminik tibishko giizhititibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima gvshkieuiziujin giminigoviziuvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gitibatotvmouat iu otajibibauin au Tebenin-get Jesus: gaie dvsh kijishauenitiuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat ginondesei: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiigvnvn ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuini-niuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gai-zhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjiuinigut iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvni, ueguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Libivn, gaie gitvrvkit ima tvrv-kiujin iu Kuprus ezhnikadeg,

37 Tibendvmogobvn iu aki, ogiatauen dvsh, gaie gipinat iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

GAIE dvshi au inini Ananias ezhnikazot, gaie Sapphiravn iniu uiuvn, giatauet iu otinoteniziujin,

2 Abitv dvsh ninguji giatot iu gainvgindenig, (iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini,) abitv dvsh ogipiton, ima dvsh ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, jigvginauishkitauvt au Kijiojijag? gaie abitv minjiminvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua na iu invteg, ka nv uin kitibendvsnabvn? api dvsh ano gaataueivn gaie nv kitibendanabvn? anishuin oo giaia-

mvgvk ima kitej? kauin etv go igiu ininiuvg kigivgginauish-
kitauasig, gaie sv go au Kishemanito.

5 Api dvsh Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gipvngishin,
gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn: kijisegiziuin dvsh ogitvgush-
kagonaua krkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, giuiueginauat dvsh,
gaie gisagijiinauat, gaie gininguauauat.

7 Konima dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn eshkuakvmigvk, iniu uiuvn
kikenjigesinit iu gainvkvmmigvtinik gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uindvmauishin kish-
pin keget oo gainvgindvmagoueguen oo aki? Oo dvsh giikito
au ikue, A, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Anin uin naiezh giinen-
dvmeg uigvgejiimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito? Inv sv
dvsh uabvm igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn, gaie kin sv
dvsh kigvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh gaizhipvngishi ueuib au ikue, ima Peter ezhis-
tegabauit, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn. Igiu dvsh oshki-
naueg gipindigeuat, gimikauauat dvsh iniu ikueuvn ginibonit,
gaie gisagijiinauat, gininguauauat dvsh jigaiii ima aianit iniu
onabemibvnnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu
envmiajig, gaie go kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Ima dvsh oninjuu igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibua mama-
kajijigvnnv gaie mamandauijigvnnv giizhijigeuvg ima aianit
iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gibezhiguvni iu otinendvmo-
uinua, ima odesijigvni au Solomon giaiauat.

13 Igiu dvsh uin anint kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuijigusiuan;
igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogikijituauiauan.

14 Igiu gatebueiendvig eshkvmm nibua gitvguakonauvg ima
otizhituauini au Tebeninget, maiamauiuojig naiezh igo igtu
ininiuvg gaie igiu ikueuvg:)

15 Iu igo gaaiizhijigeuat gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima
mikvna, nibagvni givsauat, iu dvsh pimiagauateshi au Peter
ju pimaset, jipimiagauateshkauat ono anint.

16 Gaie gibionjibauat igiu maiamauiuojig ima iniu ode-
navn giuitaiii eagin, ima Jerusalem giibiizhauvg, pinauat
iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie iniu guetvigiigonijin mvjiojijaguvn; kv-
kinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie gipvzigui, gaie kvkinv

iniu gaujajauigujin, (igiu Saddukeg eniatjig,) gimoshkineshkagouat iu nishkadiziuin;

18 Gitvkonauat dvsh iniu gvgikueuiniaiuvn, gikibakuauauat dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunanvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie gisagijiuiinat, gaie oo giinat,

20 Majaiuk auizhigabauuiuk ima anvnieuigvmigo, jigvnonegua igiu anishinabeg kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn oo bimati-ziuin jivzhindvmeg.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima anvnieuigvmigo kikishebavvgvtinik, gaie givgikueuat. Au dvsh kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gaie iniu gaujajauigujin, ogimaunvzomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijin iniu onijanivn au Israel, givnokiuvg idvsh jipisagijiuinimint iuidi kibakuaodiugvmigo.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg teguishinouat, gimikauasigua dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gikieuvg, giuauindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik ningiizhimikamin ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iniu ishkuandemvn nibaiuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au kiji mekvdeuikonaie, gaie au ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, nuandvmouat ono aiiin, giguinauiinendvmog idvsh nvvmvjituk oo givniizhiuebtvrguen giinendvmouat.

25 Bezhik idvsh gitvguishinon oo ogiizhiuindvmagouan, Inv, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuauegovbneg nibaiuvg ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajat au ogima gaie igiu ogimansvg, gipinauat dvsh, ningut gidotauasigua; ogigusuan ma inin anishinaben, ningvpimuasinaiigonanig igiu anishinabeg, giinendvmouat.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogipvgitinauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie ogivgvejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kiguauingeigosim, iu jizhigvgikuesineg ima oo izhinikazouini? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaau iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuinia, kitinendam idvsh iu omiskuim uau inini jiapvgvjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogizhiankuetauauan, Nauvj sv nindanaiitauanan au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu dvsh Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinanig ògipvziguindinan iniu Jesusvn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaishpiajin onji iu okijinik, iu jiogimauinit gaie jibimajiuuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anauenintuzouin iniu Israelvn, gaie juebinamagenit iniu mvjuizhiuebi-zuinvn.

32 Ninaint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; midvsh go gaie uin au Kijiojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, oginishkajiteeshkagonaua, gaie giikitouat jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvshigigito, Phariseuinini, Gamaliel, au kekinoamaget iu tibakonigeuin, gaie giuanagvzomigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikitot dvsh jipvgitinintaa ajinv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israel, tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamiituzoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Thiudas, giki-jinenimot, aua go na nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gatebuetauajig; au ganisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkat.

37 Minaua dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjjige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman : gaie uin dvsh givngushka; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginishuvnatiziuvn.

38 Inv sv dvsh nongum kitinin, Netaguenitizoiuk igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon : kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiuin onjibamvgvk ima inini odizhijigeuini, tvvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh uin Kishemanito ueotizhijigeuiniguen, kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu jivzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gaminotauauajin : api dvsh ganvndomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuuat, ogii-

naan jüzhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnimajauvg idvsh ima endvshigigito uauizhendvrouat, iu teapitendaguziat jigotvgitouat onji iu odizhinikazouin.

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie endvsi iniu ukaiigvovv, kavin gianuatasivvg izhikikinoama-geuat, gaie izhigvgikueuat trzhimauat iniu Jesus Kristovv.

CHAPTER 6.

MIDUSH ono gizhigon, iu api gabatainouat ogo kikinoamagvovv, igiu Grekvog ogimindauetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn onji iniu oshigamiuan gipapamenjigazosinit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan iniu maia- mauinonijin kikinoamagvovv ima aiauat, gaie giikitouat, Kavimendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinvv.

3 Anin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, vndauabvnik sv nizhuasui igiu iniuvg ima aiaieg, gvaivk enendaguzijig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu nibuakavin, ogo geinakuvog jitvzhikvrouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie dvsh iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin ningvtvzhikamin.

5 Iu dvsh gaikito ogiminotanaua kvkinv igiu maia- mauinonijig; midvsh iniu Stephenvn gauauenabvmauajin, au inini moshkineshkagut iu tebvueiendvmouin, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusv, gaie Nikenorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasv, gaie iniu Nikolasv, au gatapiny iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, ima Antiokj gatv- nokit;

6 Ogipvgitinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuini- mivn; api dvsh gaanvmiauauat, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu onin- jiuau ima oshiguanini.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito givsvsueshkani; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvueiendvrig eshkv gibatainouvg ima Jerusa- lemj; gaie dvsh kijinibiuva igiu mekvdeuikonaieg oginauita- naua iu tebvueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvueiendvmouin, gaie

iu gvshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandauvno-
kit ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gaaijig ima anvnieuigvmigo,
iu otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneinini-
uvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriauniniuvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj,
gaie Asiaj endvrvkijig, uishagozomauat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinava jiazhidendvmonat iu nib-
uakauin gaie iu ojijaguvrninik iu gaaiikitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikiuvnimonit, oo giiki-
tonit ninginondauanan sv ikitot iniu mejiaiuishiuvnininigin iki-
tounvn, tvzhimat iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tizinijn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gipiotisauat dvsh, gaie
gitrvkonauat, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshigigito.

13 Ogiaiauaauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotageni-
jin, oo giikitonit, Uaau inini kauin anuatasi mvjittvzbindv oo
panvk anvnieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tv-
zhiinini jibvnajitot oma aiaiv, gaie jianjitot iu au Moses gaki-
kinoamonv.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu nematabijig ima endvshigigito aian-
guami-gvnaubvmauat, nindigo iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben
odenguaiini, gainabvndvmauauat iu odenguaiini.

CHAPTER 7.

Oo dvsh giikito au kijimekvdeuikonaie, Minv keget ezhi-
uebrk ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito au Stephen, Ininiuituk, gaie nikanisi-
matuk, gaie osimatuk, nondauishik: Au Kishemanito keji-
bishigendaguzit, ogiuvbndaan iu uiau iniu Abrahamv, ko-
sinanin megua giatat ima Mesopotamiaj jibua tvrvkit ima
Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh giigut, Ninguji izhan ima endvrvkiuvn, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geizhikikino-
amoninan.

4 Midvsh gapiizhimajat ima endvrvkiuat igiu Kaldianvg,
gitrvnki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima api iniu osv, ga-
nibonit, gibiizhiguzi oma oo aki nongum dvsh endvrvkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh gego ogiminasia iu aki jitibendvminit, kauin

kwvge enigokuzitet : ano uin igo gaizhiuauindvmagopvn jiminigut gaie jitibendv, gaie iniu onijanisevn, ano uin igo kauin mvshi onijanišisibvn.

6 **Kishemanito** dvsh oo giizhigigitobvn, iu iniu onijanisevn jizhanit ima iu mergvk aki, gaie dvsh iu jigotvgiimint, gaie jimvjidotauimint niuak tvsokikinsonuin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben getauakanigouajin ningvtibakonag, gikito au **Kishemanito** : panima dvsh igo tvpiizhauvg oma gepitvzhivnokitauinat.

8 **Ogiminan** dvsh iu kikindiuvni-kikinauajiitiuin. Midvsh **Abraham** gioguisit iniu **Isaakvn**, gaie dvsh gikikinausjat iu api gasuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh **Isaak** panima ogioguisinvn iniu **Jakobvn** ; gaie dvsh au **Jakob** ogioguisinvn iniu mitasui vshi nizh ueosimiminjin.

9 Igiu dvsh ueosiminjig giizhiukushkauat ima gvgauenitini, ogiatauenauan iniu **Josephvn** jizhiuinimint ima **Egupti** : **Kishemanito** dvsh uin igo ogiuijiaiaigon,

10 **Gaie** gimitaguenimigut kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvn, gaie giminigut iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enasvmit an **Pharaoh** gaogimauit ima **Egupti**. Au dvsh **Pharaoh** ogiinuakunan iu jiogimauinit ima **Egupti**, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 **Gitvguishinomvgut** dvsh iu api, gikijibkvdekvmigag mizi ima **Egupti** gaie ima **Kanaani**, gaie gikijigotvgendvmouat ; igiu dvsh kosinanig kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 **Api** dvsh au **Jakob** nuandv aianit mvndaminvn ima **Egupti**, ogianonan iniu kosinanin nitvm.

13 Iu dvsh minaua giizhauat, **Joseph** ogiuvdmavan iu ouikanisit ; gaie **Joseph** enauemajin ogiuvdmavani iniu **Pharaohvn**.

14 **Givnoki** dvsh au **Joseph**, jinanimint iniu osvn **Jakobvn**, gaie kvkinv iniu enauemajin nizhuasumitenv vshi nanvn.

15 **Midvsh** **Jakob** giizhat ima **Egupti**, midvsh ima ginibot, gaie igiu kosinanig,

16 **Giizhiuvinintua** dvsh ima **Sukemi**, givsintua dvsh ima iu jibegvmik au **Abraham** gakishpinatamaupvn iniu oguisvn au **Emmor**, iniu osvn au **Sukem**,

17 **Api** dvsh iu uauindvmageuin kega uejijiseg, au **Kishemanito** gauindvmauat iniu **Abrahamvn**, igiu anishinabeg gimajigiitiuvg gaie gimishinoitiuvg ima **Egupti** ;

18 Panima dvsh bekanizit ogima giaia, gakikenimasig info Josephvn.

19 Midvsh uau gamvjidotauat iniu enauemimvun, gaie gagotvgiat iniu kosinanin, iu dvsh gisagijiuebinauat iniu ega-shiinijin otabinojiimiuan, iu jinisauat.

20 Iu api au Moses ginigit, gaie gikijiguvnajiui, gignauenimint ima osvñ endanit nisgizis.

21 Api dvsh gisagijiuebinint, Pharaoh dvsh odanvn ogiotapinan, gaie gignauenimat iu jioquisikat.

22 Moses dvsh ogikikendan iu onibuakaninia kvkinv igiu Egupt-ininiurg, gikijiinendaguzi ima gigitouinj gaie izhijigeuinj.

23 Api dvsh kedishk nimitenv endvso pipovgizit, giinendvm ima otej uimauvtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanisvn au Israel.

24 Uaiabvmat dvsh iniu bezhik iu mvjidotauimint, oginatvmauan, gaie gipvgitinat iniu mejidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan dvsh inia Eguptj tvzhi iniuavn :

25 Giinendvm dvsh iniu uikanisvn jionjikikendvmint ima oninj jionjishavenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton : kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua.

26 Minaua dvsh iu uaiabv ogiuvbvndvan iu uiau, megua iu tvzhikotatinit, ogigikinaamauan dvsh, oo giinat, Kitouikanisintim, anishuin mvjidotatiieg ?

27 Uau dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uianishinaben, ningujigiihikunguauan, oo giikitot, Aunen gainakunik iu jitibenmija, gaie jitibakonija ?

28 Kigvnish inv iu tibishko gadotauv au Eguptj tvzhi inimi pijinago ?

29 Midvsh oo ikitouin gaonjimajat au Moses, gaie gimaiatauzit ima iu aki Madian, iudi gatvzhiognisit nzh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh nimitenv tvso pipov gakvbikoseg, ogibinazikagon ima meguekvnik iu uvju Sina ezhinikadeg, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ima iu jaiagitenik iniu kibisvn.

31 Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Moses, oginamakadendan iu gaizhiny ; megua dvsh nauvj pestio vvinaziky iu uivabvndv, oginondan otinueuin au Kishemanito,

32 Oo ikitomvgrtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosiuag, Nindokishemanitomis au Abraham, gaie Nindokishe-

manitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemariitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses gininingishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu Kishemaniton, Kisikvn iniu kimvksisvvn; iu ma aki, ima nibauisvn, pinvv.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitovinua igiu nindanishinabemvg Israel, igiu eajig ima Egupti, gaie ninginondvmauag omvmtueuinua, nimbizha sv dvsh jipvgidivgua. Umbe sv no kigvzhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosestv iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibenimia gaie jitibakonia? misv ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jitibakananit gaie jibisagjiuinanit, onji ima oninjini iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima kibinsj.

36 Ogipisagjiuinan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandaujigvvn gaie mamandavnnokiuvn ima iu aki Egupti, gaie ima miskvugvni-kijigvni, gaie ima meguekvnik, nimitenv tvso kikinonouin.

37 ¶ Misv au Moses gainat inu onjanisvn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvoni-pvziguindinamagoua, ima aiauat igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhi-aiian; misv au genondaueg.

38 Misv uauu gaujaiatuat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gavgonigujin ima iu uvjuj Sina, iu api giniganizikvndauat iniu gamamaunonijin ima meguekvnik, gaie iniu kosinanin: au gaotapinv iniu bematvkin inakunigeuvn iu jimininv:

39 Igu kosinanig gatebuetauasigog, ninguji dvsh giizhikungvauauat, gaie ima oteiuq, gimamikauuat iu Egupt iu uivzhekueuat,

40 Giinauat iniu Aaronvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu mvzininig gevviniganiminvig: au dvsh uin Moses gapisagjiuininvid iuidi Egupti, kauin ninkikenimasivanan nvnvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikisvn iu api iniu gizhigon, gisagiinauat dvsh ono mvzininin; gaie gionjianiguziat ima iu envnokimvgvtinik iniu oninjuan.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh ogipvgitaman jianvmietvminit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanigin; iu igo ezhibigadeg ima iu anuajige-mvzinaigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israeli, kigisagiuitaum inv igiu ganisinjig auesivg, gaie iniu

sagiuujiguvvn; iu gaako nimitenv tvso piponvgvk ima meguekvmik ?

43 Gaie kigiotapinanaua iu endat au Molok, gaie dvsh au anv gamanitokaneg, Remphan gaizhinikaneg; igiu mvzininig gaozhiegua iu jiojijinguvnitauegua; kigvmajiuinim sv iuidi aavs invkvea Babulonj.

44 Igiu kosinanig ogiaianaua iu kikenjigeuini-dauin ima meguekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, gignonat iniu Mosesvn, iu igo jiozhitot ezhinaguvtnik iu gauabvndv.

45 Igiu kosinanig ishkuaj gabiaiajig gipiuijpindigvtvmauat iniu Jesusvn ima otibendasouinini iniu maivg anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinanig nananzh igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminoinenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvdauendv jimiky gedanit iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

47 Solomon dvsh uin ogiozhitvmauan iu uakaiigvn.

48 Anish uaau Eshpendaguzit kauin dasi ima anvmieuigvmigo uenjiozhijigadegin ima ininiui-oninjima: iu igo gaikitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Ishpimi sv mi iu nindabinasouin, iu dvsh aki nindaguji-siteshiimonouin; uegonen iu uakaiigvn geozhitvmauieg, ikito au Tebeninget: gaie anindi aiag iu jivnuebiian?

50 Ka nv uin nininjinj onjiaiasinon kvkinv ono aiiin ?

51 ¶ Kinaua meshkauikuenieieg gaie ueuezhijigadesinok iniu kiteiuan gaie kitavrgauan, moshvk kimitaguenaua au Kijiojjag: igiu kosuag gaizhijigeuat, gaie kinaua mi iu ezhi-jieieg.

52 Auenen au anuajigeuinini iniu gagotvgiasigog igiu kosi-uag? gaie oginisauan iniu gatibajimonijin iu uitvguishj au Panizit; uaau dvsh kinaua nenjiauiieg pegidinamagejjig gaie nesajig;

53 Kinaua gaotapinamauegua iu tibakonigeuin, igiu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinabeg giminegua, kauin dvsh kigigvnauden-dsim.

54 Api nuandvmouat ono, oginiskiteeshkagonauan, gaie oginiskabitetauauan.

55 Uin dvsh uin gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, giinabi dvsh invkvea ishpimi, giuabvndv iu obishigendaguzi-uin au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh giuabvmat iniu Jesusvn niba-uinit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

56 Gaie oo giikitot, Ina, niuabvndan iu ishpinj bakakusi, au dvsh inini Oguisvn nibaut ima okijinikā au Kishemanito.

57 Oo dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, gaie gikibishebinitizouat, gimauinvnauat dvsh kvkinv mamaui.

58 Gaie gisagijiuebinauat dvsh ima odenā, gaie gipimuasi-nvauat: ogo uaiabvngejig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuiniuan ima ezhisitegabaut au oshkinaue, Saul gaizhinikazot.

59 Ogipimuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephenv: ogianvmieta-uan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninjijag.

60 Giojijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebenin-geivn, kego uin oo mvjiizhiuebiziuin apvgvjisitvmauaken. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, midvsh gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER 8.

SAUL dvsh giminuendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmijag ima Jerusalemj eajig; gaie dvsh gisvsueshkauvg ima Judeaj gaie Samariaj, mi etv igiu gv̄gikueuininiuvg kauin ninguji giizhasiuvg.

2 Igiu dvsh nebuakajig ininiuvg ogimajinauan iniu Stephenv gininguauauat dvsh, gaie dvsh gikijimauimauat.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianijin, gipimipindi-geit ima endvsogvmigvtinik iniu uakaiigvvn, gaie pimisagji-tabanat iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn, gaie gikibakuauat.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapauindvmageuvg iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odenā iu Samaria, gaie gipapa-uvdvmaget gitvzhimat iniu Kristvn.

6 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg bezhiguvnō giinendvmog, giteb-uetvmouat dvsh iniu aiin gatvzhindvin au Philip, ginondv-mouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijiget.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag giaiazhikueuvg, gipisagji-notauauat dvsh iniu gagigishkagouajin; gaie dvsh igiu neboua-pinejig gaie gamamaajiguzijig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gaie dvsh gikijimojigiziuvg ima iu odenā.

9 Bezhik dvsh giaia au inini, Simon ezhinikazot, kavt igo ima odenā gatvzhijisvkgibvnen, gaie gagvgibajiat iniu anishi-naben ima Samariaj, gibabaikitot iu kijaivauit giinuazot.

10 Ono gatebuetauauajin igiu gaoshkibimatizijig gaie igiu

gakitizljig, oo giikitouat, Misv uauu inini eat iu okijimvshka-
uiziuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuzhv
gigvgibazomigouat, iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api sv dvsh taiebueienimauat iniu Philipvn papagvgi-
kuenit, gaie papatvzhindvminit iu otogimauiuin au Kisheman-
ito, gaie iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, gibaptizouiaavg
igiu ininiavg, gaie go igiu ikueavg.

13 Midvsh au Simon gaie uin gitebueiendv; gaie dvsh api
gabaptizouiint, ogiuijuan iniu Philipvn, ginamakadendv
dvsh uabvndv iniu mamandauijgvavn gaie iniu mamandauv-
nokiuiavn gaizhijige.

14 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvavg gaiaajig ima Jerusalem
nuandvmouat igiu Samariaj eajig giotapinamouat iu odikitouin
au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu
Johnvn:

15 Ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ogianvmietvmauauan, iu
jiminintua iniu kijioijagavn:

16 (Ka ma mvshi auia otaiavasibvnen, mi etv go iu gi-
baptizouiaavg ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus.)

17 Ogiavgidinamauauan dvsh iniu oninjuan ima oshtiguan-
inj, midvsh giotapinanit iniu kijioijagavn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndv, onji iu pvgitinamagenit
iniu gvvikueuininiavn iniu oninjini ima uvgioshtiguanima,
minintua dvsh iniu Kijioijagavn, shoninan dvsh ogiauauindv-
mauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishik tvgv gaie nin oo gvshkieuiziuin,
iu dvsh auia talangiavgin, jiotapinat iniu Kijioijagavn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishoniam kigvgigibvnatizinvn,
kitinendv ma iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjiga-
denigibvn au shonia auint.

21 Kauin sv kvnve pvngi kitizhitibendaguzisi oma oo
izhituauin: iu kite kauin guaivk invgodesinon ima enasvmit
au Kishemanito.

22 Anauenintizon sv dvsh onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie
anvmietau au Kishemanito, konima gusha gainendvavn ima
kitej kigvuebinamago.

23 Nindinendv sv kitaia ima uinzupinisvgiziuinj, gaie
ima minjimvpjigenvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Anvmetavik

au Kishemanito jishauenimit, ono dvsh uin aiin gaalikitoieg jipvgvmishkagusuan.

25 Api dvsh gauindvmageuat gaie gagvgikueuat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie gipimigvgikueuat iu minuajimouin ima ototenuensiuq igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Puziguin, izhan iuidi oshauvno invkvea iu mikvn uendvmog ima Jerusalemj, ima dvsh Gazaĵ invmog, iu meguekvnik endvgog.

27 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhat. Ina dvsh Ethiopiauininiuvn, iniu iunvkv, gaaiat iu kijigvshkieuiziuin ima enasvmit au Kandakes otogimakuemian igiu Ethiopiauininiuvg, au gagvnuauendvmauat iniu oshoniamini, giizhagobvnen dvsh ima Jerusalemj, iu uianvmiat,

28 Pimikiuegobvn dvsh ; gaie namatabit ima titibitabanj, pimiagindy iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Izhan pesho, gaie auinibauin ima jigaii titibitabanj.

30 Philip dvsh giabvto ima aianit, ginondauat dvsh pimiagindvminit gaizhianuajiget au Esaias ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinsidotan nv iu egindvumn ?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin geizhinitotvmamban, panima sv etvgo auia inini kikinoamauit ? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipimiuitabimigut.

32 Iu sv ima giagindy, mi oo ezhisinik, Gipimiuna tibishko au manishtanish ezhipimiuinint, izhiuinint ima aiat au nitageuinini ; gaie au manishtanishens ezbigigitosig ima aianit iniu peshkuvuezhongenijin, mi sv gaie uin oo gaizhigigitosig.

33 Ima dvsh otagasenimouini, otinakonigeuin gionjiotapinigadeni : auenen dvsh geuauindy otaiankebimatiziuin ? iu ma obimatiziuin giikonigadeni oma akj.

34 Au dvsh iunvk oginvkuetauan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kigvguejimin sv auenenvn gatvzhimajin uauu gaanuajiget, uin inv go, gema nv gaie bekanizinijin ininiuvn.

35 Philip dvsh ogigvnonan, gionjimajitat ima giagindvminit, giizhigvgikimat dvsh iu gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnaiat iuidi ezhausat, gitvguishinog ima ai-

anig iu nibi ; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Uabvndvn, inv iu nibi : ue-gonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban ?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sa kvkinv ima kitej tebueiendvrvn, mistv oo giizhiaiaivmbvn. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvrv sv au Jesus Krist Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Ogipizanisiton dvsh iu titibitaban, naiezh idvsh giizha-
uat ima nibi, au Philip gaie dvsh au iunvk ; ogibaptizouian
dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au
Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk
kauin minaua ogiuabvmasin : givnimajat dvsh iuidi ezhapvn
vnikijionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh uin giaia ima Azotus ; gipapaaizhat, gipa-
patvzhigvikuuet ima kvkinv iniu odenavn pinish igo gitvgui-
sbj ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER 9.

SAUL dvsh geabi uigotvgiat gaie uinisat iniu okikinoa-
magvrvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijimekvdeni-
koniaen,

2 Givrvndauendvrvmauat idvsh iu jizhimajibiigenit ima iniu
anvmieugvrmigon Damaskusi gaaianikin, kishpin mikauat
aia jigiotapinvrminit oo izhituauin, aueguenitoguenvn igo
geauinigen iniu iniuvn gema gaie iniu ikuevn, jimaman-
jiguvpinat idvsh, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jipiizhiuinat.

3 Megua dvsh vnipimoset, jigaii enitvguishj iuidi Damas-
kusi : sesika dvsh ishpimj ogionjuaseshkagonaua iu uaseiazi-
uin, ishpimj gabionjibamvrvk ;

4 Gipvngishj idvsh ima aki, ginondauat dvsh iniu genonigu-
jin, oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn ?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dvsh
Tebeninget giikito, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt. Svna-
gut sv jivngishkvnvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Gininingishka dvsh, gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikitot, Te-
beningeivn, anin ezhinvdauenimiivn jizhijigeian ? Au dvsh
Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, ki-
gvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Iniu dvsh iniuvn gapimiujiugujin, ginibauinit gaie gi-

gitosinig, nondvmonat dvsh iu inueuin, kauin dvsh auia inini-
uun ogiuabvmasiuauan.

8 Saul dvsh gionjipvzigui ima akj; api dvsh iniu oshkin-
zhigon haiagvtvuabimvgvünik, kauin auia ininiuun ogiuab-
bumasin; ogivnisvginikenauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Da-
maskusj.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie
giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh au kikinomagvn ima Damaskusj, Ananias
ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin gi-
bauanats, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Ina oma nindaia, Tebe-
ningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh
iuidi iu mikvn, Guekvvmog ezhinikadeg; gvgeduen dvsh
ima endat au Judas, bezhik Saul izhinikazo, Tarsusj tvzhi
inini: ina sv anvnia.

12 Ogiuabvman sv ininiuun, gibauanats, Ananiasvn izhi-
nikazonit, pipindigenit, pitanginigut ima uiaui, iu dvsh na
jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn, nibi-
ua sv nindizhinondvm uauu inini, iu minik mvjiaiuish endo-
tauats iniu kitanishinabemvn ima Jerusalemj.

14 Ina sv dvsh giminigut iniu kijimekvdeuikonaien iu gvsh-
kieuiziuin jiminjimvpinats kvkinv epenimonijin iu kitizhinika-
zouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Majan sv: ningiuau-
nabvndvmazonvn sv uin uauu, jipimiuitot iu nindizhinikazo-
uin ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igit ogimag, gaie
iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv iu geizhikijigotvgendv onji iu nindi-
zhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvni:
vntanginat dvsh ima uiauinj, oo giinat, Nikanis, Saul, au
Tebeninget, (au igo Jesus, gapinazikok iuidi gabiizhaivn,) nin-
gipiizhinazhaog iu dvsh na jiuabiivn, gaie sv dvsh jimoshki-
neshkok au Kijiojijag.

18 Ueuib idvsh gionjipvngisininiuun ima oshkinzhigo onv-
gvnsj gaizhinaguvtinijin; gaie dvsh babige giuabit, gaie gipv-
ziguit, gibaptizouiint dvsh.

19 Api dvsh gausisinit, midvsh iu api gikizhinshauigvnet.

Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaiianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Ueuib idvsh iu giizhigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo, au Krist oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu auisi ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj, oma dvsh gaie pionjiizhat iu jimamanjiguvpinat, jüzhiiutvmauat iniu kimekvdeuikonaien?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvm gimvshkauendvm, gaie gishagomezomat iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi eanijin, iu giuabvndvat keget auit au Krist.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Giaiauvn idvsh iniu ekvmagujin au Saul. Akvnduatvminit iniu kijiishkuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik iu uinisigut.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtinik, gaie ginisabiginauat iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvtabimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul teguishj ima Jerusalemj, giinendvm gaie uin juijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvuiuit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhahan ima aianit iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn, giuindvmauat dvsh gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie iu gai-zhigvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipapindigeuat, gaie gisasagavmouat ima Jerusalemj.

29 Gisongitee dvsh iu gigagigitot ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekvn : giinendvmog idvsh uinisauat.

30 Iu dvsh api kekendvminit iniu uikanisiman, ogipü-zhiuinauan dvsh ima Kesarea, giizhinizhauauat dvsh iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh iu api igiu envmiajig nauvj giishkua gotvgiintua ima mizi Judeaj, gaie ima Galilei, gaie ima Samariai, gaie gisongiaiauvg, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuinj au Te-

beninget, gaie dvsh ima ominoteeshkageuinj au Kijojjag, gimishinvtni dvsh.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Peter gipapaizhat mizi, gipiuzhat dvsh gaie iniu envmianijin ima Luddaj gatvzvkkijig.

33 Midvsh ima gimikanat iniu ininiuvn, Eneasv ezhinikazonijin, au gatvzhishi ima nibagvni shuasopipon, ginibouapinet.

34 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Eneas, Jesus Krist kinojimoig : onishkan, ozhiton kinibagvn. Gionishka dvsh ueuib.

35 Kvkinv dvsh eajig ima Luddaj gaie ima Saronj ogiuvbmauan, gaie gikuekigabauitauauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton.

36 Bezbik dvsh ima Joppaj giaia kikinoamagvuvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmj, Dorkas izhinikazo; misv au ikue nibiua uenishishijn vnokiuvn, gaie migiueizhijgeuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh ono gizhigon giakuzit, gaie dvsh navgj ginibot ; ono api gakisibiginauat, ishpimisvgo ogivsauan.

38 Pesho ma giaiavnvgvt iu Ludda ima Joppaj, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvng ginondvmoguabvn au Peter ima aiat, ogianonauan iniu nizh ininiuvn nvndauenimauat ueuib jipizhanit.

39 Peter dvsh gipvzigui givniuijuat. Api dvsh teguishi, ogipiizhiuinauan ima ishpimisvgo; kvkinv iniu shigan ogiuijgabauitagon mauinit, gaie uabvndaiigut iniu bvbinkauagvuvn gaie vguiuinvn iniu Dorkasv gaozhitonijin, megua giuijaiaugouat.

40 Peter dvsh kvkinv ninguji ogiizhinazhauan, gaie giojijingvvnit ; gianvmiat, giizhikuekitat dvsh ima nvkvke uiauinj, oo giikitot, Tabatha, onishkan. Gibagvtvuabi dvsh : api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogimanan dvsh iu oninj, gipvziguindinat dvsh ; api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin gaie iniu shigan, ogipvgitunamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvvt idvsh oo kvkinv ima Joppaj : nibiua dvsh ogitebueienimauan iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, nibiua tvso gizhik ima Joppaj giaia, ima endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER 10.

GIAIA sv au inini ima Kesareaj, Kornelius ezhinikazot, uegimakovndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, Italiai endvuvkinijin.

2 Au ganibuakat inini, gagusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv iniu ima endat gaianijin, gaie gaminat iniu anishinaben nibiua migiueuinvn, gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton moshvk.

3 Ogiuabvman ima otinabvndvmouini kvnavj shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg iu gizhigvk, iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, piizhanit ima aiat, oo dvsh giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh uaiabvmat, gisehazi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauinvn gaie kimgiueuinvn kikenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Umbe sv dvsh izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppaj jinvndomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin, Peter izhinikazot.

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigv ima eanig jigkijigvmi; misv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gagvnonigujin au Kornelius, ganvgvngut, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn genauendvminijin iu ouakaiigv, gaie dvsh iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn, guavk ezhiuebizinijin, moshvk pepagvnaenimigujin;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiin, ogiizhinazhuan iuidi Joppaj.

9 Iu dvsh kikishebavvgvtnik, vnipimoseuat iuidi ezhavat, gaie pesho enitvniizuat ima odena, Peter giizha iuidi uvgitigvmik iu uianvmiat, kvnavj igo ningotuasotibaiigvneg.

10 Gikijibvkrde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu viuisinot; megua dvsh uavezhitauat midvsh iu api ganikabvndy,

11 Giuabvndy dvsh iu gizhik sheiakusininik, gipinisiaianik dvsh iu gvshkiueginigv kijimijigvt ogikijimijabvndan eishkueaiii tvkobitenik, ima dvsh akj gipimibonabiginigadenik;

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg kvkinv igiu nauogadejig auesivg oma aki, gaie euv sazijig, gaie pemodemvgvkin, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondauan dvsh iniu genonigujin, Puziguin, Peter, nitagen, uisinin dvsh.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin oo, Tebeningeivn; kauin sv uika ningimijisin gegeo iu maianatvk gaie uanvk.

15 Iniu dvsh genonigujin minaua ogigvnonigon, Iu sv au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin uinvt itvken.

16 Nisi sv oo giizhijigen; iu dvsh gvshkueginigva giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter tvzhinanagvtuendv oo inabvndv-mouin gauabvndv, uegotoguen gaonjizhinvmouanen giinendvm, ina dvsh igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogojig iniu Korneliusvn gigvguedueuvg iu Simon endanit, gaie ginibauivat ima jigishkuandemi;

18 Ginvdongeuat, gaie gigvguedueuat iniu Simonvn, au Peter gaizhianjiuinzot ima jiaianit.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtuendv iu otinabvndv-mouin, iniu Kijiojjagavn ogiigon, Ina nisui ininiuvg kinvdoneogog.

20 Puziguin sv, nisandauen dvsh, gaie vniuiju, gaie kego agonueiendvken; nin sv uin ningipiizhinazhauag sv ogo.

21 Peter dvsh givninandae, giizhat dvsh iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhaomiminjin au Kornilius givnokit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg: uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kornelius, au shimagvnishiogima, guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie au kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uenishishinik einenimigut iniu Jiurn, ogiuvdmagon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn jinvndomigoivn jibuzhaivn ima endat, uinondv dvsh iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivn.

23 Ogipindigvnan dvsh, ima iu jinibanit. Api dvsh uaiabv, Peter ogivniuijuvan, gaie dvsh anint uikanisimag ima Joppaj ogivnionjiuijiuigon.

24 Api dvsh minaua uaiabv, gipindigeuat ima Kesarea. Au dvsh Kornelius tvzhibiat, gaie ginvndomat dvsh iniu enaue-majin, gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 ¶ Unipindiget dvsh au Peter, oginvgishkauan au Kornelius, giapvgizot dvsh ima ozitani, gaie gikijituauiat.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin; nin sv vin gaie nindinivu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie giuabvmat ni-biua iniu gamauvnjiitiniin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu minuendaguvsinog uaaui inini Jiuiuit, jiuisokauaprvn iniu anishinaben pvkan ezhiuinzonijin : Kishemanito sv uin ningiuabvndvig, auia au inini maianatvk gaie uanvk jiizhinikanasiuvg.

29 Inv sv dvsh nimpizha binazikoninvguk papish ningut ikitosiuau, ueuib igo panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh uegonen oo gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomigoian ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Shaiegua niuogizhigtv gaako giiguishimoian, pinish igo oo apij tibaiigvneg, gaie iu api shaiangvsotibaiigvncg, ningianvmia ima endaian, ningiuabvna dvsh au inini nibauit ima enasvmiian uabishkikonaiet,

31 Oo dvsh giikitot, Kornelius, iu sv kitanvmiauin nondajigade, gaie kimigiueuivn mikuenjigadevun ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv dvsh igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai jinvndomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Peter, mi ima aia endat au Simon, asekeuinini, ima jikijigvmi : uaaui api pitv-guishi kigvgvnonig.

33 Ueuib dvsh ningivnoki ; guaivk sv dvshi kitizhijige iu piizhaiun. Inv sv dvsh nongum kvkinv oma nindaiamin enasvmit au Kishemanito, uinondagoivn kvkinv iu gainik au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Guaivk sv nindinendvun au Kishemanito kauin bebikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn :

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot, iniu kuesigujin, gaie uenishishjin ezhiijigenijin, misv iniu menonaueigut.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gazinat iniu onijanivun au Israel, izhigvgikue iu pizaniueuin onjiaig au Jesus Krist, (misv au uegimakvndv kvkinv :)

37 Iu ikitouin, nindikit, kikikendanaua, gakikenjigadeg ima kvkinv Judeai, ima Galilei gionjimajisi gaishkua aiag iu baptizouiuueuin au John gaizhigvgikuet ;

38 Au Kishemanito gainenimat iniu Jesusv Nazarethi tvzhi ininiuvn, giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie mvshkauiziuin : au uenishishi gapapaizhijiget, gaie ginvnandauiat iniu mvjimaniton gagigishkauanijin ; Kishemaniton dvsh ogiuijaiaugon.

39 Ninaint sv dvsh ningiavbndamin kvkinv iu gaizhijiget, ima endvkvkuat igiu Jiuvg, ima gaie go Jerusalemj; iniu gaisauajin, gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo :

40 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaabijbaajin nesogonvgutinik, gaie ono gauabvndaiuejin mizhishv ;

41 Kauin igo kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, igiu sv go etv gauabvnaajig gauauenabvnmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, ninaint igo gaidopvmyid gaie gauijminikuemyid, api gaabijbat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvdua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiuindvmageia, uin iu auit gainenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, jibakonat iniu bematizininjin gaie ganibonijin.

43 Misv ono gakikenimauajin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, ima iu odizhnikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguén, misv au geuebinamauint iniu obatazinivn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter aikitot ono ikitouinvn, iniu Kijiojjagvvn ogipvgvnmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig, gimamakadendvmog, minik gapiuijuat au Peter, igiu maivganishinabeg gaie vnaua giminintua Kijiojjagvvn.

46 Oginondauauan ma iu izhigigitonit bekanvk inueuinvn, gaie mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Aua nv otaginaamatan iu nibi, ogo dvsh iu jibaptizouiguzisiguabvn, ogo gaminintjig iniu Kijiojjagvvn, tibishko ninauint gaizhiaiaiv ?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jizhibaptizouiintua ima odizhnikazouini au Tebeninget. Ogipvgusenimauan dvsh jiuiaiaivigouat koma go minik tvso gizhik.

CHAPTER 11.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie iniu uikanisiman eanijin ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben giotapinonimit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

2 Api dvsh au Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemj, iniu dvsh Jiuvn ogimigushkazomigon.

3 Oo giikitot, Kigipindigauag igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie giuidopvmtua.

4 Peter dvsh ogiindvmauan iu gaizhiuebv, iu igo uaieshkv, gaie giizhiuindvmauat, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabvn ima odena iu Joppa, tvzhianvmaian : ninguavnimikau dvsh, ninguiabvndan gaie mvmvzinvmouin, Pinishimvvgvk iu kijigvshkueginigvn ishpimi pionjinisabinigadeg eishkueaiii ; ningipinazikagun ima aiaian.

6 Midvsh oo megua gvnaubvndvman, gaie nanagvtv-uendvman, ninguiabvmag idvsh nauogadejig auesivg ima aki, gaie evsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondana dvsh genozhit, oo ikitot, Pvziguin, Peter ; nitagen, gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, oo Tebeningeivn ; kanin gego maianatrk gaie uanrk uika ningimijisin.

9 Au dvsh genozhit, minaua ningionjigvnonig iuidi ishpimi, Iu au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin maianatrk itvken.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nisi, kvkinv dvsh minaua ishpimi giizhiukushkamvgvt.

11 Ina dvsh ueuib giaiaavg nisui igiu ininiavg azhi gitvguishinouat ima iu uakaiigvn giaiaian, pionjianonintua iuidi Kesareaı ima dvsh aiaian.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojijag ningiig jivniuijuvgua ningut juizhiguanuiinendvsuan. Gaie dvsh ningotuasui ogo uikanisimag ningivniuijuigog, gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ninguiabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ima endat, iu ginibaunit, gaie giigut, Izhinazhv igiu ininiavg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, otanjuiinzouin dvsh uin Peter ;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatiziiinv, gaie kvkinv enigokuinoivn.

15 Megua dvsh igo uindvmaavgua, iniu Kijiojijagvvn ogitv-gushkaguan, iu igo uaieshkvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiive iu nibi giaiot ; kinava sv dvsh kigvbaptizouiigom au Kijiojijag.

17 Iu dvsh gaizhimitat au Kishemanito iu toua migiteuin, iu igo gaizhiminiv kinaint gatebucienimv au Tebeninget. Jesus Krist, auenen dvsh nin auian geazhitenvgibvn au Kishemanito ?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmonat ono aiin, gipizanabiavg, gaie ginamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Mirvu-

gvrvt gaie au Kishemanito giinenimat iniu maivganishinaben jiaiaminit iu anauenintizouin ima bimatiziinij.

19 ¶ Ina dvsh igiu gasvsueshkajig mizi, onji iu gotvgiziuin gaaiamvgvk, api au Stephen ginisint, gipapaakushkvmouat iuidi Phiniki, gaie Kuprusi, gaie Antioki, papauindvmauauat in minuajimouin, kauin prkan auia, mi etv go iniu Jiuvn.

20 Anint dvsh igo ogo ininiuvg gibionjibauat ima Kuprusi gaie Kurenei, api ogo patvguishinouat ima Antioki, ogi-gvnonauan iniu Grekvn, gitvzhimauat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

21 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuidokagona-ua: kijinibiau dvsh gitvshiuvg gatebueiendvig, gaie gikueki-gabauitauauat iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Ono dvsh minuajimouinvn ginondvmog igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj eajig: ogimajinazhauauan iniu Barnabasvn iuidi Antioki.

23 Uaau api teguishi, giuabvndv dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuendvm; gaie kvkinv gigvgikimat eni-gokuendvmouat ima oteiuq, jibinazikauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giguaivkizbiuebizi ma uaau inini, gaie gimoshkinesh-kagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie tebueiendvmouin. Nibiau dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauinij au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh giizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi, uinvn-doneuat iniu Saulvn:

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogiizhiuinan dvsh ima Antioki. Midvsh ima kvbepipon gatvzhimauvnjütüat iniu envmianijin, gaie gigvgikimauat nibiaua anishinaben. Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv mi ima nitum Antioki, Kristianvg giizhiu-nintua.

27 Ono dvsh gizhigon gibliizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, gibionjibauat iuidi Jerusalemj.

28 Ginibaui dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, giaueji-get onji au Kijiojjag, iu jibkvdekv migag mizi oma aki; iu dvsh gapvgvmishkag, iu api giaianik iniu ogizhigomvn au Klandius Kaiser.

29 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg, mi-mik igo na gaaiindvniuat gego, giinendvmouat uimajitvauat iniu nikanisiman ima Judeaj eanijin.

30 Misv dvsh oo gaizhijgeuat, ginajitvauat iniu getizinijin, givnignvauendvmouat dvsh au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh igo api au Herod Ogima ogishibiniketauan iniu envmianijin uimvjidotauat.

2 Gaie dvsh oginisan iniu Jamesvn, uikanisvn au John, iu vshishaueshk giaiote.

3 Gaie dvsh giuabvndv minonaueat iniu Jiurn, giinendvm dvsh nauvj uiizhijiget, utvkonat iniu Petervn. Midvsh iu api ono gizhigon, iu api go jiuikundiuaat.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan, gaie giminat mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagnishvn jignvauenimigut; giinendv giishkua kvbikose uikundi jisagijiuiinat, gaie uibiizhiuinat ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg.

5 Peter dvsh gignvauenima ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: mo-shvk idvsh ogianvmietvmauauan igiu envmiajig, jishauenimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Au dvsh Herod api uasagijiuiinat, iu tibigtvtnik, Peter ogi- uipemigon nizh iniu shimagnishvn, gaie tvkobizot iniu nizh piuabiko-svgebijigvnrn; gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iu ishkuandem ima aguvji ginibauiuvn.

7 Ina dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebninget ogipinazikagon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: ogijibiuebinan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie gipvziguindinat, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh otvkbizouinvn gipvngisininiuvn ima oninji.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh oo gaizhijiget. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Titibishaueon iniu kitvguiuiuvn, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Givnisagavm dvsh, gaie ginopinvnat, gaie gvej gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben; giinendv igo iu kvnabvj ningiinabvndvm.

10 Api dvsh gapimikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie anint ekvndonijin, gibitvguishinouat dvsh ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu gizha pinisika gibakakushkanig: givnisagavmog idvsh, givnikvbikvmouat iu bezhik mikvn; midvsh ueuib ginvgvuigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh Peter nauvj mekavit, oo giikito, Guairk sv dvsh ninkikendan nongum, Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogipiizhinazhauan, ima dvsh oninjinj iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima otinendvmouininj kvkinv iniu anishinaben Jiuvn.

12 Api dvsh ganaganagvtvuendv iu gaizhiuebv, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Marivn iniu ogin au John, iu dvsh uin otanjizouin Mark; ima dvsh nibiua endvshimauvunjitiuagobvnen anvniauat.

13 Megua dvsh Peter papagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, au oshkinigikue ogibibizindauan, Rhoda ezhinikazot.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kavin ogibakakunvnsin iu ishkuandem gaapij minuendv; gipindigebvtot dvsh uin, giuindvmaget dvsh iu nibavit au Peter ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kimikau inv? Gitibue dvsh igo iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, misv iniu ojijaguvn.

16 Peter dvsh avnjish papagakuaiiget. Api dvsh gabakakunamouat iu ishkuandem, uaiabvmauat idvsh, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Ogiainvmauan dvsh iu oninj jipizanabinit, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton gisagijiuinigut ima kibakuaodiuvgnigv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuindvmauik ono aiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh ninguji pvkan giizba.

18 Azhi dvsh igo gauavy, gipapanvndueuemint au Peter, ima aiauat igiu shimagvnishvg.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ano ginvndauabvmat, gimikauasig idvsh, ogigvgejiman iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiuvgnmik, giikitot dvsh iu jinisintua. Giizhat idvsh iuidi Kesariaj, ima givnionjibat Judeaj, midvsh ima giaiav.

20 Herod dvsh ogimvjineniman iniu ima Turusj gaie Sidonj endvrvkinijin. Midvsh gibinazikagut kvkinv; giinakunauat idvsh Blastusvn, iniu au Ogima peminvmagujin uiouijikiveiat, ginvndvuendvmagut jipizanaianit; iu ma otvrvkiuiniua onjiminoaiiani iu otvrvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik gainvtopvn au Herod, gikijiminokonaie, ginamatabit idvsh gaie ima otogimauini-namatabiuiinj, ogigvnonan dvsh kvkinv anishinaben.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giikitouvg, oo giizhibibagiat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kavin au inini.

23 Ueuib idvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogi-

bvkiteuan, ka ma ogiminasin iniu Kishemaniton iu mamoiu-ueuin : ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie ginvgvnigut inlu ojijaguvn.

24 ¶ Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajiginini gaie gisvsueshkani.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalem, api gagizhikvmouat gainanonint, ogivniuzhamauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh otanjiinzouin Mark.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh igiu euvmiajig ima Antioki, gaie igiu anint anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg; mi go au Barnabas, gaie Simon, Niger ezhinikazot, gaie Lukius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen au gapiuijigimat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh bvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giigui-shimouat, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigouan, Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul onji iu vnokiuiin gaizhinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gagiiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gipvgijini-njinotauauat, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat.

4 Igu dvsh, majinazhaogouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seliukeai; midvsh ima gavnionjimajishiat giizhauat dvsh iuidi Kuprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaaiauat ima Salamisi ogivgikuenotanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieiuigmigoua igiu Jiuvg. Gaie dvsh ogiaiauauan iniu Johnvn juidokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnivkiueuat iu minis, izhauat iuidi Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, au geginauishki-anuajigeuininiuigobvnen, au Jiu gaauit, au Bar-Jesus gaizhinikazot :

7 Au gauiaiauat iniu uegimansiuinijin ima tvnviuini, Sergius Paulusvn gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin ininiuvn; au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn, ginvndauendy iu uibizindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas, jisvkiuinini, (mi ma oo izhinikazot anikvnotvni,) ogiaiazhiteman dvsh iniu, ginvndauendy uikueki-mat iniu ogimansvn ima tebueiendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (Paul gaie izhinikazot,) moshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ogivnauabvman iniu.

10 Oo dvsh giinat, O muaiashkineshkagoivn iu mvjiizhiue-biziuin, gaie kvkinv mvjidotvmouin, kin uenijanismic au mvjimanito, shangendvnmv kvkinv iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin, ka nv uin kiuanuatasi uiuvnishkuetoivn iniu otebueuini-gvgikueuivn au Tebeninget?

11 Inv sv id oninj au Kishemanito kipvgvmishkagun, kigv-gvgibingue sv jiuabvvnasiuvt au gizis koma minik. Kezhitine dvsh ogitvgushkagun iu gvgibingueuin gaie iu psvvgishtibik, anoj dvsh gipapaizha, ginvndauenimat auia jipapasvginike-nigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhijigeuint, gitebueiendvm dvsh, iu gimamakadendv iu ogvgikueuini iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu vajaiuigujin, enimajauat ima Paphosi, gitvguishinog ima Pergaj iu Pamphiliaj endvgog; John dvsh oginvgnan, giizhikiuet dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

14 ¶ Api dvsh enimajauat ima Pergaj, gitvguishinog idvsh ima Antiokj iu Pisidiaj endvgog, gipindigeuat idvelh ima anvnieuigvmigo anvniegizhigvtinik, gaie ginamatabiat.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua akindvmj iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuivn, iniu naganizikvndvminijin iu avvmieugvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo ikitonit, Kinaua ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kishpin gego ikitouin uiizhigvgnonegua igiu anishinabeg, ikitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie gaiininiget, oo giikitot, Kinaua Israelj tvzhiininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg au Kishemanito, bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israelj tvzhi anishinabeg ogionabvman iniu kosinanin, gaie ogishaueniman iniu anishinaben, iu api mcvgizingin giizhitvvnkiuat ima Eguptj, gaie iu meshkauatvtinik onik ima ogipionjisagijiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitenv tvso kikinonouin, ogiizhipvgiteniman iu gaizhiuebizinit ima bvgvvtkvvmik.

19 Api dvsh ganisat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima Kanani, ogimaminan dvsh gaie iu minik getvtibendvminit.

20 Api dvsh iu gaishkua izhiuebrk, ogimanan iniu tibakoniuuiniuvn kvnabvj go niuak vshi nanimitenv tvso kikinonouin, nananzh igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuiniinini gaiiat.

21 Gaie dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu ogiman: Ki-

shemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, uen-
jiininiuit ima enigokuinot au Benjamin, nimitenv tvso kikino-
nouin minik.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn,
jioginauimanit : ono gatibajimajin, gaie giikitot, Ningimikaua
au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse au inini ezHITEET iu enendvman,
au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Uaau dvsh inini iniu bezhik onijanisevn, ima uauindv-
mageuini, ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn, iniu ge-
bimajiuenijin, misv au Jesus :

24 Bua tvguishi dvsh, John ogivgikuenotvmauan iniu oni-
janisevn au Israel iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua trzhikv iu gainvnokit, oo 'giikito,
Auenen kitinendam aiauiian? kauin sv nin nindauisi au.
Inv sv uin au bezhik piaia, iniu omvkisinevn ima ozita, kauin
nindapitentdaguzisi jiabarmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, uenijanisisimeg au Abra-
ham, aeguen sv kinua kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kina-
ua sv ikitouin sheuendagurk kipiizhiuazhavamagom.

27 Igiu ma uin endvrvkijig ima Jerusalem, gaie iniu oti-
bakoniueuinininiuan, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan, gaie iu
gaikitouat igiu gaanuajigejig, iniu eginjigadegin endvso ev-
nriegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonaua iu gipinishinvnbomauat.

28 Ano kauin igo ogimikvmasiuauan iu geonjinisauapvn,
oginvndauenimauan idvsh iniu Pilatevn iu jinisint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv iu gaizhibiige, ogipi-
nauauan ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh uin ogiabijibaan :

31 Gaie dvsh nibua tvso gizhik ogiuabvmigon iniu Galilei
gabionjiuijiugujin, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalem, ono dvsh teba-
jimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Kiundemagom sv dvsh iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uavin-
dvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu ucosimintjig,

33 Oo gaizhitibishkositauirid au Kishemanito, iu onijanise-
viniirid, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn : iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima
nizhi nrgvmouini, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum gizhigvk ki-
toiosim.

34 Iu dvsh gaabijibaat, kauin minaua jibvntazisisig, oo
dvsh igo giizhigigitot, Kigvminin iu guaitk oshauenjigeuin au
Dabid.

35 Minaua giikito ima pvkan nvgvmouini, Kauin kigvineni-
maasi Nezhikepinizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua vnokitauat iniu otanishinabe-
rvn, ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ginibo, gaie givaint
ima iniu osv n ojibegvmigoni, giuabvndy dvsh iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajia, kavin ogi-
uabvndvsn bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininuituk, gaie
uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebina-
matj iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uia dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinama-
vint kvkinv ono aiiin, ono geonjiuebinamagosiuiegibvn ima oti-
bakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh, konima gusha mi oo geizhipv-
gvmishkagoieg iu gatvzhindvmouat igiu anuajigeuiniuvg;

41 Ina kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, gaie maiamakadendv-
meg, gaie neboieg: nindvnoki sv iu vnokiuiin megua iu ogizhi-
gomiieg, iu vnokiuiin getebuetvnsiueg, ano au inini kigvuindv-
magoua.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gasagavmouat ima anvmeiueigvmi-
go, igiu maivganishinabeg ginvndauendvmog ono ikitouinvn
minaua jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeigizhigvk.

43 Azhi dvsh gasvsueitiat igiu gamauvnjiiitijig, nibiua igiu
Jiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig uadokauajig iniu Jiuvn, papauji-
uauat iniu Paulv n gaie iniu Barnabasv n; ono uandvmagoua-
jin jikagigetvniziat ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmeigizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odenaeajig,
gimauvnjiiituvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamauinonijin,
ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat
dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonuetaguziat gaie mvji-
ikitouat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkv m gimvshkauendv-
mouat, gaie giikitouat, Izhinvndauendaguvt sv, iu odikitouin
au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh
uin uebinameg, gaie uabvndaiiueieg teapitendaguzisiueg ima
kagige bimatiziui ni, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivg-
anishinabeg:

47 Mi ma gaizhiivd au Kishemanito, giikitot, Kitinakonin
sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn

oshauendaguziinina kvkiv enigokuinot au eatishinabetit.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, giminuendvmog, gimamortuendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito; minik idtsh gatvguakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuinj gitebueiendvmog.

49 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gikikendagvut mizi giuitaii.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu aianguamikvminjin iu odizhijgeuiniua, gaie kejituanizininjin ikuevvn, gaie iniu naganendaguzinijir ininiuvn ima odena, gaie gigotvgiauut iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagijjazhanauan dvsh ima endvvnkiuat.

51 Ogipapauzitetauauan ima aianit, gibilzhanat dvsh ima Ikonivmj.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvtvg ogimoshkineshkagonava iu onaniguziuvn gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh ima Ikoniumi, naiezh gipindigevvtg ima otanvmieuvigvmigonu igiu Jiuvg, giizhigigitouat dvsh, nibiua igiu maiamauinojig gaonjitebueiendvmouat, igiu Jiuvg gaie igiu Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsvigog ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben, gimvjiinendvmoauat idtsh jimvjiinenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh giaiavtg ima, gaie ima songendvmouinj giizhigvgikueuat onji iniu Tebeningenijiu, au gakikinauajitot oshauendaguziuvni-ikitouin, gaie giinendv iniu mamandauvno-kiuvvn, gaie iniu mamandauijgvvn ima oninjini jionjiizhijgenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinojig ima odena pevkan giinendvmog; anint ogiuijiuauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie iniu gvgi-kueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuvvnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu otibakonigeuininimiuuan, iu uikijimvjido-tagouat, gaie iu uipimuasinaigonat,

6 Ogikikendanava dvsh, giizhinizhimouat dvsh iuidi Lu-stra; gaie Derbei, iniu odenavn ima Lukaoniai, gaie giuitaii iu tvvkiuin ima eamvgvk :

- 7 Midvsh ima givgikueuat iu minnajimouin.
- 8 Giaia dvsh au inini ima Lustraj mamanjiguzit ima ozita, iu igo gipiizhinigit.
- 9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulvn gvgikuenit; Paul dvsh enigok gvnaubvmat, gaie kikendy aiaminit iu mvshka- uendvmouin iu jinojimonipvn,
- 10 Epitouet dvsh giikito, Nibauin ima kizita. Gipvziguinjise dvsh, gaie gipimoset.
- 11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg au Paul gaizhijiget, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai inueuini, Igiu manitog kipinazhinotagonanig, inini izhinaguziat.
- 12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasvn ogiizhinikanauan, Jupiter; Paul dvsh gaie uin Mercurius, mi ma au netautot iu gigitot.
- 13 Iniu dvsh osagiuijigeuininimvn au Jupiter au gaaiat ima enasvniaianik iu otodenauia, ogipinan iniu bizhikiuvn, gaie svsegajiguvn ima ishkuandemi, uisagiuijiget, gaie mamaui igiu anishinabeg.
- 14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, Barnabas gaie Paul nuandvmouat, ogigishkibitonauan iniu eguiuajin, gaie giapai- tiuat ima iniu anishinaben aianit, vniizhibibagiat,
- 15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, anishuin oo izhijigeieg? Gaie ninaint sv uin nindininiuimin ezhiaiaieg igo tibishko, gvgiki- migoieg iu jikuekigabauitvmeg ono mvjiaiuishvn, jizbitaieg idvsh ima invkrkea au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gaozhi- tot iu ishpini, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin:
- 16 Au karv gaiinenimat kvkinv bematizinijin jimataatonit iu ezbiuebiziat.
- 17 Anish giuabvndaiue sv dvsh iu uenishishininik giizhiji- get, iu gionjiminiv iu kimiuvn iuidi ishpimi, gaie majigijige- uin, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie ua- uizhendvmouin.
- 18 Oo dvsh giikitouat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jisagiuitvmagusigua.
- 19 Gitvguishinog idvsh igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gaanishimajig iniu anishinaben; gaishkua pimuasinvauat dvsh iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima ode- na, ginibotuk inendvmouat.
- 20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvng giuitagabauitauaat, gipvzigui, gipiizhat dvsh ima odena; uaiabvnik idvsh gimaja, givniuijiat iniu Barnabasvn, giizhauat iuidi Derbei,

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu mriuvajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauauat nibiua, givniizhikiueuvg iuidi Lustraj gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki.

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn, gaie inauat jikagige-tvniziuaat ima tebvuiendvmouini, gaie dvsh onji ima nibiua gotvgiziuij kigvizhipindigemin ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauat iniu getizinijin ima eindvshiuat igiu envmiajjig, gaie gianvmauauat, gaie gigiiguishimouat, ogigvnuauendaauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, gatebvuienimauajin.

24 Api dvsh garniizhanat ima Pisidiai, gitvgnishinog ima Pamphuliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikueuat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg dvsh ima Attaliai.

26 Minana dvsh giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgrimintuabvn, onji iu vnokiuiin gakizhikvmouat.

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamavrvjiitiuaat iniu envmianijin, giuindvماغeuaat iu gaaindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebvuiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Midvsh ima kinuezh giaiauat, giuijaiauaat iniu kiki-noamagvrvn.

CHAPTER 15.

IGIU dvsh anint iniuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai, gikikinoamauauat iniu envmianijin, oo girkitouat, Kishpin kikinauajjigosiuveg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kanin kigvbitizisim.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gitvzhimauat, gaie giaiazhitemauat iniu, gikizhendvmog iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint jizhanit iuidi Jerusalemj iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin, jiauvgvuejimanit oo gv-guejintiuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijjisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Pheniki gaie Samariai, vniuvdvmageuaat iu gitebvuiendvminit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijionanigvauan iniu vika-nisiman.

4 Api teguishinout iudi Jerusalemi, ogipindigvngouan inu envmianijin, gaie inu gvgikueininiuvn, gaie inu getizinijin, giuindvmdageuvg idvsh inu aiiin inu Kishemaniton gaaiindotagouat.

5 Gaiuvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebreiendyig, oo giiki-toavg, Iu izhinvdauendaguttinik jikikinauajimint, gaie jini-mint jigvnauendvminit iu Moses otibakonigevin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimauvnjiituvg jinanagovzordvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kiauuezh gagigitouat, Peter gipvzigui, oo giinat, Iniuuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu meuizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvminy igiu maivganishinabeg onji ima nintoni, jionjiondv mouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jiteb-ueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, uaiabvndy inu oteimanvn, ogiua-bvndvan iu giminoanenimat, iu giminat inu Kijojijaguvn, ga-izhi go mininy :

9 Kauin pikinq ogilzhiaiauas in dvsh uin kinaint, onji ima tebueiendvmouinj gipinitvmauat inu oteini.

10 Anishuin dvsh uin iu gvguejieg au Kishemanito, iu uinabikonegua iu nabikauagvn igiu kikinoamagvuvg, inu gavgshkitosigua igiu kosinanig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendamin sv onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, jionjibimatiziy, iu igo ezhiaiauat.

12 ¶ Kvakiv dvsh igiu maiamauinnojig gipizanabiuvg, gibizindauauat inu Barnabasvn gaie inu Paulvn, uindvmagenit inu mamandauijigvvn gaie mamandavvnokiuvn gaizhijiget au Kishemanito ima megue maivganishinabeki uinaua onji.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gapizanabiat, James dvsh gigigito, oo gi-ikitot, Iniuuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, bizindauishig.

14 Simeon kigiuvdmagoua, au Kishemanito nitvm gibitusat inu maivganishinaben, ima dvsh jiondinat inu anishinaben inu gebvmitagujin.

15 Iu dvsh gaizhiuebrk, migo iu nasab gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuiniuvg ; ezhibigadeg sv go,

16 Nagvj idvsh minaua ningvbiizha jibiozhitoian iu otindauin au Dabid, iu gapvngisi ; migo ima geonjiozhitoian iu gapvngisi, gaie ningvmaiauinan :

17 Igiu dvsh uin anint iniuuvg jinvndauenimauat inu

Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg iu nindzhinikazouin uaianindyig, giikito au Kishemanito, au ezhiiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Kikendy sv au Kishemanito kvkinv otrnokiinivn uaieshkvv igo pamajikvimgag.

19 Anish oo sv dvsh nindinendm, vimigushkajiaianasiuvua igiu maivganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton:

20 Mi etv go izhibiamauvua, iu jimitaguenitizouat ima mvzinini-uiniziivni, gaie bishiguatiziivni, gaie gebineuebini-gazonijin, iu dvsh miskvi onjigautosi, gaie go ima miskvi.

21 Au ma uin Moses meuizhv ogiaiauan ininiuvn gagvgikuenijin endvsj iniu odenavn, eginjigadegin ima anvmeiuvmigo endvsvo anvmeigizhigvk.

22 Midvsh giinendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jizhinazhauvat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmatujin ima aiauat, iuidi Antioki, jizhiuuijuavat iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv; au dvsh Judas iu otanjiuinzouin Barsabas, gaie au Silas, naganizijig ima aiauat igiu envmiajig.

23 Ogioshihiamauan dvsh, oo giizhibiigeuat; Igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag otanvmikauavan iniu uikanisiman iniu mevgianishiuabeuinijin ima Antioki, gaie Suriaj, gaie Kilikiaj, eanijin.

24 Iu ma ezhinondvma anint gionjimajuat oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjiuvnishkueinegua, gimigushkajiauat iniu kiji-jagouan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kigvkikinauajigom sv, gaie kigvgvnuandanaua iu tibakonigeuin; ogo uika enasiuvijig jiikitouavn;

25 Niminuendamin iu mamaui mavnjitua bezhiguvno nendvma, uizhinazhavgogieg igiu gauauenabvminjig ininiuvg, jivniuijuavat iniu saiagimvijin Barnabasv gaie Paulv:

26 Ogo ininiuvg ganvnizanitojig iniu obimatiziuinuan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

27 Ningiizhinazhauananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono aiiin ima otouva.

28 Ogiizhiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ninaint dvsh, jiombondaiigosiuegibvn iniu kueziguvin, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendaguvkin;

29 Iu jimitaguenimatizoieg iu uisiniuin saiagiuitvmauint-

ua igiu mtziniig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebininjig, gaie bishlguatizituin; ono kishpin mitaguenimatizoieg, guaivk kigvizhijigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gaishkuakvmigiziat gipiizhauvg ima Antiokj; api dvsh gamauvnjiituat iniu maiamaunonijin, ogiagindanaua iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu api ganondvmouat, gikijiminuendvmog onji iu gapiizhibiamaintua.

32 Judas dvsh, gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianajigeuininiuiuat, givganomauat iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouinvn giainauat, jiaiangumizinit.

33 Api dvsh ima gaiauat ajinv, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, jizhauat iniu gvigikueuininiuvn.

34 Ano dvsh uin au Silas giminuendvm geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Paul gaie Barnabas giaiauvg ima Antiokj, kikinoama-geuat gaie gvigikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, mamaui go gaie anint iniu ujaivauan.

36 ¶ Koma pi dvsh endvsogonvgvk, Paul ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe, nvshke minaua mauvtisatanig kikanisinanig iu endvsj iniu odenuvn, ima gapapatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie jiuabvmvua numvnj ezhiaiaua-guen.

37 Barnabas dvsh ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jipapaujiaia-ugouat, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Mark.

38 Paul dvsh, kauin taonishishinsinon giinendvm iu jipapaujiaiaugouat, iniu gaonjikiuenijin ima Pamphiliaj, kauin ogivniuijiugusivan iu uipapavnokiuat.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig iu opepvkanendvmouiniua gipv-keitiuvg; Barnabas dvsh ogiotapinan iniu Markvn, giinashiuat dvsh ima Kuprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gi-majat; ogigvnauendaauan iniu Kishemaniton igiu uikani-simag.

41 Midvsh iuidi gavniizhat Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj, papaaian-guamimat iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 16.

MIDUSH gitvguishi ima Derbei gaie Lustra: inv dvsh giaia au bezhik kikinoamagvn Timotheus ezhinika-

zot, oguisvn au Jiukae, gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giauivn :

2 Au gamaminuajimigut iniu uikanisiman ima Lustrai gaie Ikoniumj eanijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndaunenimajin au Paul iu jivniuijiugut ; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gikikinauajiat, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvkekvmik eanijin gionjiizhijige ; ogikikenimauan ma kvkinv iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnaisuat ima odena, gimigiueuvg dvsh iniu inakunigeuivn iu jigvnuauendvminit, iniu gamigiueuajin igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaaijig.

5 Midvsh iu igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouinj, gaie eshkvv vnmishinouat endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavniizhauat ima mizi Phrugiai, gaie ima tvnviuin Galatiai, gikinaamagouat dvsh iniu Kijiojijaguvn jigvgikueuat iu ikitovin ima Asiaj ;

7 Teguishinouat dvsh ima Musiai giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bituniai : iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogikinaamagouan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat dvsh iu Musia, giizhauv iuidi Troasj.

9 Nibatibik idvsh gibauajige au Paul : giabaviuvn iniu Makedoniaj tvzhi iniuva, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Piizhan iuidi Makedoniaj jiuudokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu inabvndvmouin, kezhitne niigiuikuvjitomin jizhaia ima Makedoniaj, guavk igo ningiindamin au Tebeninget giavndomiiid iu jiauigvgikuenotvmauyidua iu minuajimouin.

11 Unionjimajia dvsh ima Troasj, guavk ningiizhamin ima Samothrakiai, minaua dvsh vaiabv ima Neapolisj.

12 Midvsh ima gaonjivguishina ima Philippj iu kijiodena ima invkve Makedoniaj, gaie kvbeshiuin ; ningiaiamin dvsh ima odena koma minik tvso gizhik.

13 Envriegizhigvk dvsh ningisagaamin ima odena, giizhaia dvsh ima jigisibi, ima ko endvshi anvniauajibv ; ningiuauena-bimin dvsh, gaie gigvgnonvridua igiu ikueuvg ima gaaijig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia ezhinikazot, etauev iu mis- kuegin ima odena iu Thuatira, au gasagiat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Kishemaniton gasheiakunama- gujin, iu gibizindv iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint gaie enigokuinot, ninginvndaue- ninigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen jiaiangumi-

sikvndaavg au Kishemanito, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api euianvmiaia, giaia au oshkinigie, gegishkagut iniu jisvki-maniton, ninginvgishkagonan dvsh, au geshkitauat iniu otogimamvn nibua shonian iu jisvkit.

17 Mi uaaugapapanvnopinvaat iniu Paulvn, gaie ninavint, oo papaizhibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv ogo ininiavg enokitauajig iniu eshpendaguzinijin Maniton, uaiabvndaavguk iu shauendaguziui-nikvn.

18 Midvsh oo gaizhijiget nibua tvso gizhik. Paul dvsh minuenimasig, gikuekitat, oo giinat iniu ojijagavn, Kitinin ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au. Midvsh igo iu api tibiaigvn gapisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh iniu otogimamvn kekendvminit iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn gimajamvgvtinik, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie giizhiuinauat atandiujni, ima aianit iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn.

20 Ogiizhiuinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiavg, Jiuuiuat, okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie dvsh kikinoamageuat iniu izhituauinvn menuendaguvsinokin jotapinamv, gaie jizhijigeivibvn, iu Romj tvzhi iniuuiiv.

22 Igiu dvsh maiauauiuojig gimamaui-pvziguiavg uimvjidotauauat : igiu dvsh gigitouininiavg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujain gaie giikitouat jipvzhvzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibua gapvzhvzheuaat, ogikibakuauan dvsh, giinauat iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiugvmik ueueai jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Uaaugainint geizhijiget, gipindigvnat ima mamaui ainjijigadenig, gaie giminjimvpitauat iniu ozitani ima nabvgatigo.

25 Aaiabita tibigvk idvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiaavg, gaie ginvgvmotauauat iniu Kishemaniton : iniu dvsh kebakuaominjin oginondagouan.

26 Sesika dvsh gikijjingue, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuaodiugvmik gininingise ; kezhitine dvsh kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie dvsh minik tekobizouat giabishkose-niuvn.

27 Au dvsh genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik gikushkuzi megua nibat, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusinirik, ogigisigubiton iu odvshishbaushk, uinisitizot dvsh, inendy gimajatugenvk igiu kebakuaontjig.

28 Paul dvsh eniguk gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kego ningut dotatizoken, kvkinv sv uin ninaint oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uasakonenjigvn, gipindiget dvsh, gaie ginvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogipisagijiunan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin gezhijigeian jibimatizian ?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebueienim au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvbimatiz idvsh, gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie kvkinv iniu eanjin ima endanit.

33 Midvsh iu api giotapinat iu tebigvtinik, gaie gikisibiginat dvsh iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiint uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapiizhiuinat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijinit, gaie giuauizhendy, tebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiabr, igiu gigitouininiuvg ogibianonanan iniu ogimansv, oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Midvsh au genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik, giuindvmauat iniu Paulv oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuiniuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg ; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Mizhishv ningitvzhipvzhvzheogonanig kvvve gitibakonisinoividua, iu Romi tvzhiininiuia, gaie gikibakuaogoividua ; ina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj sagavmok nindigonanig ? Kauin keget, mano uinaua go tibinaue tvbiizhauvg jisagijiuinividua.

38 Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibiuindvmauauan ono ikitouinv iniu gigitouininiuvn : gisegiziuvg dvsh api nuandvmouat iu Romi tvzhiininiunit.

39 Gipiizhauvg idvsh, gipvgusenimauat gaie gipisagijiunauat, oginvndauenimauan dvsh jisagavminit ima odena.

40 Gisagavmog idvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gipindigeuat dvsh ima endanit iniu Ludiavn ; api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminotuaauan dvsh gaie gimajauat.

CHAPTER 17.

A PI dvsh gavnii hauat ima Amphipolisi, gaie Apoloniai, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai, ima aianig otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, iu netaaiizhijigebvnen, gipindige ima aianit, gaie nisoanvmiegizhik gionjiuauindvmauat ima minua-jimouini,

3 Giuabvndaat gaie gipvgvkisitvmauat au Krist giinendaguzit iu jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat; uauu dvsh Jesus entvzhindvmoninvguk, mi au Krist.

4 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie giuijaiauat iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn; gaie igiu envmiajig Grekvg kijinibua: gaie go kejtuauiizijig ikueuvg, kauin etvgo pvngi.

5 ¶ Igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog, nishkadiziat, ogiuiizhamauan anint iniu mejiiizhiuebizinijin ininiuon, gaie gimauvnjiauat, gaie giombazomauat iniu ima odena eanijin, gaie giuitagabauitvmouat endat au Jason, gaie dvsh ginvdauendvmouat ima aianit iniu anishinaben uipiizhiuinauat.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogiotapinauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman, giizhiuitvmauauat iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn ima odena, oo ikitouat, Mi ogo enimikuisitojig iu aki, gaie uinaua gipitvguishinog oma;

7 Ono au Jason gapindigrvnaajn, ogo dvsh ogvganzitanauan iniu otibakonigeuinvn au Kaiser, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkadendvmoauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, ima odena eanijin, api ganondvminit iniu aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmigouat iniu Jasonvn, gaie dvsh iniu anint, ogipvgitinauan dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhaogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereaj, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nagvj ma uin ogo giainendvmog, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikej eajig, iu giuiotapinamouat iu ikitouin babige, gaie ginvdakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhik, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvrtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Nibiua dvsh gitebueiendvmog; gaie igiu kejitauizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grek gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg, kauin etvg pvngi.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai eajig nuandmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito tibatotv au Paul ima Bereai, gibiizhauvg gaie ima, giombazomauat dvsh iniu anishinaben.

14 Ueuib idvsh iniu uikanisiman au Paul ogimajinazhaogon, jizhimajat tibishko uaizhain go ima kijigvmi jizhiaiat: Silas dvsh uin, gaie Timotheus, auvnjish ima giaiauvg.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiugujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; gaie dvsh ogimijijiman iniu Silasv gaie Timotheusv jipiizhanit ima aiat ueuib, gimajauvg idvsh.

16 Megua dvsh au Paul tvzhi piat ima Athensi, iniu ojijaguvn ogiombiigon ima uiaui, api uaiabvndv iu odena kvkinv mrzininikenit.

17 Midvsh ima gatvzhigvgnonat iniu Jiuvn ima otanvmie-uigvmigonj, gaie iniu nebuakakvndvminijin iu otizhituauinini, gaie ima endvshi atandiuint, endvso gizhigvtinik, gaie iniu ne-nvkueshkauajin.

18 Anint dvsh igiu anoj kekendvvg igiu Epikureanvg, gaie igiu Stoikvg ogigvnonauan. Anint dvsh giikitouvg, Ania geikitot au uezamito? Anint gaie giikitouvg, Inendaguzi sv iu pvkanizinit maniton pepauindvmagejin: ogitibajimotauan ma uin iniu Jesusv, gaie iu abijibauin gitvzhindy.

19 Ogotapinauan dvsh, gaie gipiizhiuinauat ima Areopagusi, oo giinauat, Mano niuikikendamjn oo oshki gvgikueuin, oo endvzhindvmvn?

20 Kipitonva ma anint iniu maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: nidauikikendamin sv ono nvmvnj ekitomvgvtoguen.

21 (Ogo kvkinv Athensi tvzhi ininiuvg, gaie igiu maiata-uizijig ima gaaijig, kauin gego bekanvtinik giirvnokisiuvg, mi etv go uitibajimouat, gema gaie uinondvmouat iniu oshki aiiin.)

22 Midvsh Paul ginibauit ima nisauaiii Areopagusi, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinaua ima Athensi endvvnkieg, Nindinendvm sv anaui keget anvmietauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma oma pimoseian, ningiuabvndanvn iniu kitavnmiuiniuan, ningimikan iu sagiuujigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg,

AAU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Aau sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, misv au uaiuandvmoninvuk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki, gaie kvkinv ima eagin, iu igo ogimakvndv iu ishpimj gaie iu aki, tvnzisisig ima anv-mieugvmigo gaonjiozhijigadegin ima oninjima;

25 Kauin gaie ima ininui-oniajima onjibvmitauasi tibishko goego mvnezit, ominan ma uin kvkinv iu bimatiziuin, gaie ne-sein, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin;

26 Bezhiguvno dvsh guzhiat kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzonijin iniuvn jivnvkinit dvsh oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki, gaie iu kaivt gikizhendv ima getvzhibimatizinit, gaie dvsh iu minik geabivminit;

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima gusha ogvndakikenimauan, gaie jimikauauat, ano dvsh uin kauin uasa kitonjitagabauitagosiminatuk endvshivv;

28 Uin ma uenjbimatizivv, gaie mamajivv, gaie uenjianishinabevivv; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmouinimiuag ikitovat, Gaie kinavint sv kitonjanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinavint onijanisivv au Kishemanito, kavin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jinen-dagvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini, gaie ouauingeziuinj au inini.

30 Giaia dvsh gaie oo pvguvnauiziuin Kishemanito gipapamendvsig; nongum dvsh ogvkikiman kvkinv iniuvn mizivue jianauenintizonit.

31 Ogiinvgindan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakovv oo aki ima guavk izhiuebiziuinj, onji iniu iniuvn gaonvgimajin; iu gipvgkisivmauat iniu kvkinv iniuvn, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijbauin, tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotagevvg; anint dvsh uin giikitouvvg, Minava sv kigvndago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul ginvgnat ima aianit.

34 Anish anint dvsh uin iniuvn oginazikagon, gaie gitebeieindvminit: mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius au Areopagusinini, gaie au ikue Damaris ezhinikazot, gaie dvsh igo minava anint.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh gaishkuuasiag ono aiiin, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, giizhat dvsh ima Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuvn, Akuila ezhinikazonit, ganiginit ima Pontusi, nomaia gibionjibanit ima Italiai, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius ogiinan kokinu inu Jiuvn jinvgvtvminit iu Rome,) ogibinazikauan dvsh.

3 Onji dvsh tetibishko gaiinvnokiuat, ogiuitigeman dvsh, gaie givnoki; (misv iu pvpvgiuaiianigvmigoke.)

4 Gaie dvsh gigvgvnonat gaie uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie iniu Grekv, ima anvmeuigvmigo endvso anvmeigizhigvtnik.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gionjivguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul dvsh ogikanjiigon iniu ojijagvvn, ogiuvdmauan dvsh iniu Jiuvn au Jesus auit au Krist.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemaumat gaie mejiikitouat, ogipvpvueginanvn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiuvaiaimvgvt ima kiauia: nimpiniz sv uin: misv nongvm jizhaiar igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh gimajat, gipindiget ima endat au inini, Justus ezhinikazot, au bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au jigaiii endat anvmeuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus, naganizikvndy iu anvmeuigvmik, ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinu enigokuinot: gaie nibina igiu Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg ginondvmouat, gaie gitebueiendvmouat, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

9 Midvsh au Kishemanito givnonat iniu Paulvn, megua ubigvtnik, gibauanat, Kego uin segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizabaniken.

10 Kiuijaiuin sv, kauin auia inini kigvmvjidotagusi, nibiua nindaiauag igiu anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima gaiiat ningo pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, Eikinoamaumat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimauit ima Akaijai, igiu Jiuvv ogimvjidotauauan iniu Paulvn, gipinauat dvsh ima tibakoniue-namatabiuiini,

13 Oo gikitouat, Uaau inini ouikurtazoman iniu anishina-

ben jüzhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul azhigua uagigitot, Gallio oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kishpin uin mvjiaüüish auyibvn, gaie mvjiiüvni-viniuyibvn, O kinaua Jiuituk, kitauidokoninim jiuiguavkuisitoieg :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejintiüin auy, gaie izhinikazouin, gaie iu kigvgikueuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok ; kavin gego ningvttibakonvnsin oo geizhiuevbk.

16 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini-namatabiüinj.

17 Kvkinv igiu Grekvog ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthenesvn, iniu naiaganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gipvpvzhvzhevauat dvsh ima enasvniaianik iu tibakoniueuini-namatabiüinj. Gallio dvsh uin kavin ogipapamendvsvnv ono aüin.

18 ¶ Paul dvsh nagvj kinuezh geabi giaia ima, midvsh givgvnigut iniu uikanisiman, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriaj, gaie givviiüigut iniu Priskillavn gaie Akuilavn ; gaishkua pv-pvshkuzhv iu oshignan ima Keakraaj ; ogiaian ma iu kikina-uajijige-kikinguin.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima givgvnat : uin dvsh uin gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg, gaie givgvnonat.

20 Api dvsh ano nvndauenimigut jiuüiaüat geabi kinuezh, kavin gipapamitvnsi :

21 Mi etvgo givanmikauat, oo giikitot, Ningvtvniz sv gaie nin iuidi oo uikvndiüin uaaüamvgtv iuidi Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi, gaonjimajashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareaj, gaie giizhat, uianvmikauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antiokj.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima eat, gimaja gipapaizhat kvkinv iu tvnkiüin Galatiaj gaie Phrugiaj, iu papaminoteeat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 ¶ Giaia dvsh au Jiu, Apollos ezhinikazot, ganigit ima Aleksandriaaj, netagigitouininiuit gaie ueuingezit uavindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au gapitvguishj ima Ephesüaj.

25 Uaau dvsh inini giizhikikinoamaugobvn ima ovgvikuevniaj au Tebeninget : gaie giizhigizhigendv ima ojijago, gitv-

zhindy gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tebendyin au Kishemanito ; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Midvsh gimajisongigigitot ima anvmenigvmigo : oo api Akuila gaie Priskilla nuandvmouat, oginvndomauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh enendy uivniizhat iuidi Akaiaj, igiu uikanisimag ogimajibiamauauan, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv jipindigvnanit : uauu dvsh teguishj nibiua ogiizhiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijn onji ima shauendaguziuij.

28 Ogikijinitauauanoman ma dvsh iniu Jiuvn, gaie mizhishv, giuabvndaat onji ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito au Jesus auit au Krist.

CHAPTER 19.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthj, Paul gipapaizhat iniu uasa tvnvkiuivn, gipitguishin ima Ephesusi ; gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvnnv,

2 Oo dvsh giinat, Kigiotapinaua nv au Panizit Ojijag eke tebueiendvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnvge ninginondvsimin aiaguen au Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aningvnnv dvsh gaizhibaptizouiigeig ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv au John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Midvsh au Paul giikitot, John sv keget gibaptizouiueu iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu ishkueia paaianijn, mi au Krist Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziivg ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Kijiojijagvnnv ogitvgushkagouan ; gaie gigigitouat iniu inueuivn, gaie gianvajjeuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu iniuivg mitasui vshi nizhiguabvn.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmenigvmigo, gisongigvgvnnvat dvsh niso gizis, gaie nauindvmauat gaie uitebimat tvzhindy iniu aiiin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauat, gaie gatebueiendvsigua, ogimvjitvzhindanaua dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie gibvkeuinat

iniu kikinooamagvvn, tvzhinget ima okikinoamageuinia au bezhik Turannus.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon; iu bizindv mouat kukinv igiu Asiai endvvnkijig iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Kishemanito dvsh giizhijige kijimamandavijigvvn ima oninjioi iniu Paulv.

12 Iu dvsh igo ima viaui, onjimajitauimint inia aiakazinijin iniu mushuen, gema gaie iniu inapizouinv, midvsh igo ezhi-nvgvngouat inia otinapineuinuan, gaie dvsh iniu mvjiojija-guvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint idvsh igiu Jiuvg bezinatizijig saiagitinaajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonava dvsh ginauat iniu gagi-gishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton ima odizhiukazouininj iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv oo giikitouat, Kitizhimvshkauigom onji au Jesus, iniu gegikuenotauajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn sv nizhuasui oguisv bezhik au Skela Jiuvi-uinini, gaie ganiganizikvndauat iniu mekvdeuikonaien, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvkuetagonan, oo giikitonit, Jesus ninkikenima, Paul gaie ninkikenima; auenenvg dvsh via kinava aiavieig?

16 Au dvsh inini, panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkuvnotauan, gaie gimamazhiat gaie gishagojiat, midvsh gisagijibaitiuat ima uakavivni, pinguashagitiuat, gaie gimaktigouat.

17 Kvkinv dvsh ogikikendanava oo igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvvnkijig ima Ephesusj; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmish-kagonauan kvkinv, gaie otinozouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituaenjigadeni.

18 Nibiva dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhavvg, gaie gibivindvmegeuat, gaie gibiuabvndaiineuat iniu odizhijigeuin-ivan.

19 Nibiva dvsh gaie igiu maiamakajijigejig ogipitonauan iniu omvzinaiigvniuan, gaie gjagizvmouat ima enasvminit iniu ininiuvn: ogilagindanava dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat kijinanimitenak tvsuabik igiu shoniag.

20 Midvsh eshkv gaizhigutamigumajigi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie giniganendaguvk.

21 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuaiag, Paul ginendv inia

oĵijago, uivniizhat ima Makedoniaĵ gaie Akaiĵ, ĵiizhat iuidĵ Jerusalemi, oo ĝiikitot, Ĝiishkua izhaian ima, gaie sv dvsh ningvauiuabvndan iu Rome.

22 Midvsh gimajinazhauat iuidi Makedoniaĵ nizh iniu pepaidokagoĵin, Timotheusvĵ gaie Erastusvĵ; uin dvsh uin ĝiishkui ima Asiaĵ ajinv.

23 Midvsh iu api ĝiombiaiamvgvk iu ombazondiuin tvzhindvĵmi iu gvĝikuevin.

24 Ĝiaia dvsh au inini, Demetrius ezhinikazot, shoniakeuinini, uezhitauat iniu shonia mvzinini-mvkvkonsvĵ iniu Dianaĵvĵ, nibiua ĝiondiziuat igiu oo ĝainvĵnokijig.

25 Ono gamavvzomat vĵnokiininiuvĵ nasab envnokinijĵin, oo ĝiinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vĵnokinin onĵi uavv-tiziv.

26 Gaie sv dvsh kĵuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua, kavĵin etvgo ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kvkinv ima Asiaĵ, uau Paul nibua obizindagon anishinaben, oo inat, Ĝiaiasigua igiu manitog uezhijigazoĵig ima oninjima.

27 Ina sv dvsh kavĵin iĝo etv kitizhijigevĵininan nvnizavvsi-non ĵivngushkag: gaie sv go otavvĵmieuigvmik au kijimvzini-niikue, Diana, ĵishingenimint, gaie dvsh iu okijituvviziuvĵin ĵibvĵnajiĵigadenig, au kvkinv igiu ima Asiaĵ eajig, gaie enigokuag oo aki igiu keĵituvvauenimajig.

28 Api dvsh nuandvĵmouat ono, oĝimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gaie ĝiizhibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, kĵiĵinendagvzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi, tvzhi ininiuvĵg omanitominan.

29 Iu dvsh kvkinv odena gimigushkajiaia: ĝitvkonauat dvsh iniu Gaiusvĵ gaie Aristarkusvĵ, Makedoniaĵ tvzhi inini-uvĵ, Paul ouijindinouagvĵvĵ, ĝiapaitiuat kvkinv ima endvshĵi ĝigitouint.

30 Megua dvsh au Paul uiauvpindiget ima anishinaben aianit, iniu dvsh kikinoamagvĵvĵ kavĵin oĝipvĵgidinigusin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiaĵ, iniu uijikuevĵ, oĝipimijĵimigon nvndauenimigut ĵibiizhasig ima endvshĵigigitouint.

32 Anint ĝibibagiuvg pepkan ikitouat: iu ma endvshiuat ĝigiuĵnajiiauvĵ, navvĵ ĝimishinouvg igiu kekendvĵsigog envkvĵmigvĵtinik uenĵimavvĵĵiitiguapvĵ.

33 Gaie dvsh oĝionĵiukubinauan, ima aianit iniu maia-maunonijĵin, iniu Aleksandervĵ, igiu dvsh Ĝiuvĵg oĝiniganiauan.

Aleksander dvsh ginauatvkuatiget iu oninj, uigvgnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiuit, kukinv giizhibibagiuvg kvnabvj igo nizhotibaiigvn iu minik, Kijinendaguzi sv au Diana, igiu Ephesusj tvzhiininiuvg omanitomiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odeng gapizana-
biat iniu anishinaben, oo ogiinan, Kinaua Ephesusj tvzhi ini-
niuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig ototenauua igiu Ephe-
susj tvzhi ininiuvg ojijinguvnitauauat iniu kijimanito-ikuen,
Dianavn, gaie iniu mvzininin gaonjipvngishininijin iuidi au
Jupiter?

36 Iu sv izhiaiaig onoaiin jimvjitzhindsjibvn, kitapizan-
iam sv, gaie dvsh kauin gozo zamiziuin kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag ma ogo ininiuvg mvkvndueshkisigua ima
anvmieuigvmigo eanik, gaie mejinasigog iniu kimanito-
ikuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh au Demetrius, gaie iniu vnokiui-
niniuvn iniu uajaiuigujin, mvjiinenimauat auia ininiuvn, iu
tibakoniueuin izhisin, gaie igiu ogimansvg aiauvg: mano mi
iniu geuigvgnonauapvnen.

39 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejingeieg iniu bekanvkin aiin
ezhiuebvkin, tvuauenvjigade ima gigitouigvmigo.

40 Kinvnizanizimin ma uin jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum
gizhigvk ezhiuebvkin, kauin gozo aiasinon geizhiuindvmageiv-
bvn, onji ogo gamauvnjiitijig.

41 Api dvsh oo gaishkua ikitot, ogiinan iniu anishinaben
jimajanit.

CHAPTER 20.

API dvsh 'gaishkuakvmigvk, Paul oginvndoman iniu kiki-
noamagvvn, gaie gianvmikauat, giizhimajat dvsh iuidi
Makedoniaj.

2 Api dvsh gapapaishkua-izhat iuidi tvnkiuinvn, gaie ni-
biua gipapaizhigvgnomat, gitvguishin dvsh ima Helladaj.

3 Midvsh ima niso gisis giaiata. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekv-
magut, azhi uinashit iuidi Suriaj, ginendvm jizhi azhekiuet
iuidi Makidoniaj.

4 Ogiizhiuuijuiigon iuidi Asiaj iniu Sopatervn, Bereaj tvzhi-
niniuvn; gaie uinaua dvsh iniu Thessalonia-uininiuvn, Aris-

tarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn : gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi inisi-
uon, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie dvsh ima Asiaj tvzhiinisiuon,
Tukikusvn, gaie Trophimusvn.

5 Ogo dvsh givniniganiuat, ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima gavnonjimajashija Philippij, gaishkua aiag
ono gizhigon givmuuat iniu uembishkasinigun pvkueshigv-
vn, ningiotisananig dvsh iuidi Troasi naianogonvgvk ; mi-
dvsh ima giaiaia nizhuasogizhik.

7 Midvsh iu anvniegizhigvk gimaavnjitiuat igiu kikino-
magvngv, iu jipvpvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul dvsh
ogivgikiman, iu uaiabvnik uimajat, gaie gigvgvnonat na-
nanzh igo aiabitatibigvk.

8 Gaie dvsh nibiua uasakonenjigvvn giaiauvn iuidi ishp-
misvgo, ima endvshi mavnjitiuat.

9 Ginamatabit dvsh au oshkinaue ima jiguasejigvn, au
Eutukus ezhinikazot, gikauinguvshi dvsh : megua dvsh Paul
kinuezh gvigiket, gititibise dvsh megua nibat, giondagoji dvsh
iuidi nisi ishpimisvgo kadeg iu uakaiigvn, nibogobvn dvsh api
uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh givnisisandaue, gaie givnivshojnotauat, gaie
giojimat, oo giikitot, Kego migushkadendvmokegon ; iu sv
obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gaakuandauet, gaie gaishkua bvbvkue-
binat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie givmuat ; gaie gigagigitot
nanzh igo giuabvnik, midvsh gaizhimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen iu bimatizinit, keget
dvsh gikijiminuendvmog.

13 Ninginigan-majashimin dvsh ninaint iuidi Assosi,
midvsh iuidi uaonjipozit au Paul : giinendvm ma uin uivni-
mitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan dvsh,
giizhaia iuidi Mitulenei.

15 Midvsh ima gaonjimajashija, uaiabv idvsh ningiaiamin
ima tibishko iu Kios ; minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiteaiamin ima
Samosi, ningivniikv nabimin dvsh ima Trogulliumj ; midvsh
igo minaua uaiabv, ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma giinendvm, jivniinashit ima Ephesusi, ka ma
uin kinuezh uiaiasi ima Asiaj ; giueuibizi ma uivnizit ima
Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu Pentekost.

17 ¶ Ima dvsh Miletusi, gionjivnoki jinvndomimint iniu getizivndauanijim iniu envmianijin.

18 Api dvsh patvguishininit ima aiat, oo oginan, Kikikendanaua api uaieshkvu teguishinan gazhigvk ima Asiai, iu gaizhiuijaiuinvguk,

19 Gibvmitaurg au Kishemanito ima agasendvmouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima gvguejiitiuini ono gapvgvmishkagoianin iu vkvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg :

20 Gaie gaizhikadvmosinoninvguk iu gegionjiondiziiegitvn, kigiubvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie mizhishv gikikinoamoinvguk, gaie gibiminibiteshkvman iniu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie go igiu Grekv, iu anauenintizouin invkve au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmonin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

22 Bina sv dvsh iuidi invkve Jerusalemj nintizhiukuvzomig au Kijiojjag kikendvsuan uegotoguen iuidi gentvkueshkv mouanen ;

23 Mietv go au Panizit Ojjag izhiuindvmaget endvsi iu odenavn, oo ikitot, iniu tvkobizouinvn gaie gotvgiziuinvn nimbigonvn.

24 Kauin dvsh uin go gego ono aiiin ningvjbiiigusinvn, gaie kauin ningut nindinasvgadendvsin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jizhigizhikazoiamban ima onaniguziuini, gaie iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamavg au Tebeninget Jesus, jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauendaguziui-minuajimquin au Kishemanito.

25 Ina sv dvsh, ninkikendan kinaua kvkinv gapauauindvmoninvguk iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, kauika minaua kigvuabvmisim.

26 Avish nongum sv dvsh gizhigvk kitindvmoninim, iu onjipiniziiian ima omiskuimiu kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

27 Ka ma uin gaie kigikadvmosinoninim kvkinv iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Aianguamiitizoik sv dvsh, gaie kvkinv igiu manishtanishvg au Kijiojjag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu envmiajig iniu au Kishemanito gaonjikhishpinvat iu tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma, iu api gimajaian, jiaiat iu aiakuatizijig maiingvng jipindigeuat ima aiaieg, jinisauat dvsh iniu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie kinaua sv go ininiuvg kigvzvziguitagouag, jimtji-gigitouat, ninguji jivniizhiuikubinauat iniu kikinoamagvvn.

31 Anish akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie mikuendvmoink, iu niso pipon minik kauin ningianuatasi, giaianguaminivguk endvso tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk iniu nisibinguaivn gionjjigag.

32 Nongum sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kipvgitininim ima Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu gegvsh-kieuzimvkvkibvn iu jisongiigoieg, gaie jiminigoieg iu abina-souin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningimisauinamauasi aua au inini oshoniamvn gena gaie otosauashoniamvn, gema gaie otvguiuinanvn.

34 Kinaua sv kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvma-gonvn iniu uaiiamanin, gaie go igiu gauijaiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kvkinv ono aiin, geinvnokiiegibvn jimnodotaueguabvn igiu ketimagizijig, gaie jimikuendvmeg iniu odikitouinvn au kitogimaminan Jesus, iu gaikitot, avvshime onishishin jimigiue, iu dvsh uin jiminiguzi.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gjojijinguvnita, gaie gianvmiauat kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gimauivg, giapvgizouat dvsh ima okuegvnanj iniu Paulvn, gaie gjojimauat ;

38 Onjigisadendvmouat kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn gaikitot, iu jiuabvmasigua minaua. Ogiizhiuijuavan dvsh ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER 21.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh api negvvnvngidua, gaie gipoziia, guaivk ningibiizhamin ima Koosj, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaiaia ima Pataraj.

2 Minaua dvsh gimikvma nabikuan uainasj iuidi Pbinikeai, ningipozimin dvsh gimajiasia.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma iu Kuprus, onvvnvjinikama idvsh invkvke givniinashia iuidi Suriaj, gaie gikvbaia ima Turusj ; mi ma ima uiaguanaso.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvnv, nizhuasogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin : ono gaigojin au Paul onji ima Kijioj-jago jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gaishkuaiaia ima, ningimajamin giizhaia iuidi

uaizhaia; kvkinv sv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuuan gaie iniu onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiiaia ima odena; ningiojijinguvnitamin dvsh ima jigibig, gianvmaia dvsh.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatia, ningipozimin ima nabikuani; uinaua dvsh uin givnikieuvg.

7 Api dvsh gapionjimajia ima Turusi, ningitvguishinomin ima Ptolmaisi, gianvmikauvidua dvsh igiu uikanisimag, ningo gizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Minaua dvsh uaiabv, ninanint pebaujiuvud au Paul, nimgimajamin, gitvguishina ima Kesarea; gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au Philip, au kikinoamagewinini bezhik, igiu ganizhuajijig; gaie giaiaia ima endat.

9 Midvsh igo gaie uauu inini ganiuinit iniu odantv ueshkiniginijin iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Megua dvsh aiaia ima, nibiua tvso gizhik, gibionjiba iuidi Judea; bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus ezhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh gapitvguishi oma, ogiotapinamauan okijipizoni iniu Paulv, gaie ogiminjimvpitevsv dvsh iniu oninjin gaie iniu ozitv, oo gukitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjag, Misv oo geinvpinuat igiu Jiuvg, ima Jerusalem; eajig, ono tebendvminijin oo kijipizon, gaie dvsh jipvgatinamavintua ima omnjia igiu maivganishinabeg.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninauint gaie dvsh igo igiu iuidi eajig, ningiinanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalem.

13 Paul dvsh gukito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieg, gaie iu uinvnauuiieg ima ninte; Ninkizhita sv kavin etv jiminjimvpinigoian, gaie sv go jitvpineian ima Jerusalem, jionjineian iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh pepamitvnsig, ningiponimanan, gukitoia, Otinendvmouin au Kishemanito tvizhiuebt.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua aiag ono gizhigon ningimamananig igiu nintitibitaninanig, giizhaia dvsh iuidi Jerusalem.

16 Ningiuijuigonanig idvsh anint igiu kikinoamagvng Kesarea; gaonjibajig, ogipiuijuuuan dvsh ipiu bezhik Mnason Kusrusi gaonjibat, gete kikinoamagv, geusinguamvid.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalem, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog uabvmiividua.

18 Api dvsh uaiaby Paul ningiizhiuijuigonan ima James endat; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat, ogiuidvmauan ono aiiin gaizhijiget au Kishemanito ima aianit iniu maivganishinaben, onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giigut, Kiuabvmag, ueukanisimigoivn, tvsuak igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv dvsh osagitonaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie dvsh nondageuvg iu kikinoamavtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinamouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasignabvn iniu otabinojimiuuan, gaie jiizhijigesigua iu gapiaizhijige.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu? igiu sv maiamauinnojig tvmauvnjiiuvv: tvnondvmog ma iu gitvguishinvn.

23 Izhijigen sv dvsh oo egoivn: Nindaiauananig sv ogo niuin ininiuvv gamvshkauauindvmagejig;

24 Otapin igiu jiiijpiniitizomvtua, gaie uijiu ezhijigeuat, jigashkibadv mouat iniu oshtiguanuan: kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat ono aiiin gainintua, gego auvnsinog: mi etvgo gvaiyk izhijigeivn, gaie iu gvnuauendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ogo dvsh uin maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, ningimajibiamauananig jipapamendvsigua iniu aiiin, mi etv go ono, iu jimitaguenimatizouat iniu aiiin saagiuitvmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie ima miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebiniminjin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiji.

26 Midvsh Paul giotapinat iniu ininiuvn, uaiabv dvsh gipiniitizouat, gaie gipindigeuat ima anvmeiueigvmigo, jikikinauajitouat iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon, nanazh igo iu api sagiujigvvn jisagiuinintua endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmauat ima anvmeiueigvmigo, ogiombiauan iniu anishinaben, gaie gitvkonauat,

28 Izhibibagiuat, Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, uidokazoiuk. Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn mizi, gaie mvjiiinat iniu anishinaben, gaie tibakonigeuin, gaie oma aiaiv; gaie dvsh iniu Grekv gipindigvnat ima anvmeiueigvmigo; gaie dvsh giuinitot oo panvk.

29 (Ogiuabvmauan ma meuzhv ima odena, Trophimustv Ephesusj tvzhi ininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima anvmeiueigvmigo giinendvmog.)

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena gimigushkajiaiamvgvk, gaie igiu

anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuvg, ogiotapinatanaan dvsh iniu Paulvn, gaie gisagijiuhauat ima anvmieugvmigo. Ueuib idvsh iniu ishkuandemvn gikibakuaiigadeuvn.

31 Gaie dvsh api uanisauat, gipiuindemaua au uegimauvndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem migushkajlalamvgek.

32 Au ueuib giaiauat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie ogimansvn, giapaitiuat ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uegimauinijin, gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, oghiishkua bvbvkitatan iniu Paulvn.

33 Au dvsh uegimauit gibiizha, gaie giotapinat, gaie giinat, jiminjimypinimint iniu piuabiko-svgibijigevvn, gigvguedue dvsh iu ezhiauguen, gaie nvmvuj gaizhijigeguen.

34 Kvkinv dvsh pepvkan giikitouvg ima igiu maia-mauinojig: api dvsh kekendvsig uegotoguen aiauvniguen uenjiinvkvvmigvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima kibakuaduinj.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvuj, ogivnbimiuinigon iniu shimagvnishvn, ozam sinsikotatinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Igiu ma uin maia-mauinojig givninopinvkivvg, oo giikitouat, Auvs majiuninik.

37 Api dvsh au Paul uavnipindigvnt, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu uegimauinijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikikendan nv iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi uauu Eguptj tvzhi inini meuzhv gaombazomat iniu anishinaben, gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakuz kijiniuak iniu neshiueshkinijin?

39 Paul dvsh uin giikito, Nindau sv au inini Jiuiuiian ima Tarsusj endvrvkiiian, iu odena ima Kilikiaj endvgog, bvbenvg inenjigadesinog iu odena ima endvrvkiiian; kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jiinenimiivn jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibati ima akuandauagvuj, ginauatvkuvmauat iniu anishinaben iu oninj. Api dvsh gaapijipizanabiuat, ogiizhigvnonan ima otinueuininj iniu Juvn.

CHAPTER 22.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, bizindvmok oo eninvguk.

2 (Api dush nuandvmouat iu Jiu inueuini izhigvnonigotat, nauvj gipizanabiuvg :) oo dush ogiinan,

3 Nin sv keget au inini Jiuinian, ginigiiian ima Tarsusi, iu odena eamvgvk ima Kilikiaj, oma dush oo odena ningitvzhin-tauig, ima ezhisitebit au Gamaliel, gaie giizhikikinoama-geian ezhinvdauendaguvk iu ogvgikueuinua igiu kosinanig, gaie ningiminueuizikvndaua au Kishemanito, iu igo ezhiaiaieg nongum gizhigvk.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiag ogo izhituauin gaaijig pinish ima nibouini; gininujmvpinvgua, gaie gipindigeebinvgua ima kibakuaodiuvgmigo, igiu ininivg gaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijimekudeuikonaie ezhikikenimit, gaie igiu getizijig; ogo gambizhijig iniu majibiigevn jimajitavrgua igiu uikanisimag, niigizha iuidi Damaskusi jipinvgua igiu ima cajig, api giniojmvpinvgua, juizhiinvgua iuidi Jerusa-lemi, jigotvgtintua dush.

6 Giprgemiaia dush megua vnipimoseian, gaie jigaiii eni-tvguishinan iuidi Damaskusi, iu api naiaarakueg, sesika ishpi-mi gipionjiaia iu kijuraseiag, giaia dush ima aiaian.

7 Ningiapvngishin dush ima aki, ningimondana dush au genozhit, oo ikitot, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn ?

8 Oo dush ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningevn ? Oo dush ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au guetvgiet.

9 Igu dush gaujiujig keget ogiurabendanana iu vaseiazi-uin, gaie gisegiziuvg; kauin dush oginondauasiuan inin gagr-nozhinijin.

10 Oo dush ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningevn ? Oo dush ningiig au Tebeninget, Pvziguin, izhan iuidi Damas-kusi, midush ima geizhiindunagoien kekinv iniu aiin nea-dauendaguziien geizhijigeivn.

11 Api dush uaiabisuan gaepijbishigendaguvk iu vaseia-ziuin, vnsvginikeniuat igiu peminijuvgebvng, ningitvguishin dush ima Damaskusi.

12 Bezhik dush au Ananias ezhinikazot, nibuakakvndy is tibakonigevn, menuajimigut kekinv iniu Jiuvn ima enda-nijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, oo dush ningiig, Nikanis Saul, uabin. Midush igo iu tibatigevn giinabiiian givnauabvmvg.

14 Oo dush ningiig, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosina-

nig kigiuaunenabvmig, iu jikikendvmauvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Neshikepinizit, gaie jinondvmauvt iu ogigitouin.

15 Kigvuidvmauag ma kvkinv ininiuvg iu gaizhinvmvn, gaie gaizhinondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Pvezigvin, baptizouiguzin dvsh, jigisiabaueg idvsh iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn, jianv-mietauvt dvsh au Tebeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api minaua paizhaian ima Jerusalemi, megua iu api anvniaian ima anvmeiugvmigo, ningiuv-nimikau;

18 Ningiuvboma dvsh oo izhit, Ucuibitan, ninguji izhan ima Jerusalemi; kauin gusha kigutebuetagusig iu geinajimo-taavtua iu jivzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Ogima, ninkikenimigog iu gikiba-uaavgua, gaie gipvpzvhnzheavgua endvsi iniu anvmeiugvmi-gon igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Gaie uin api au Stephen omiskuim gionjigauitvmauint ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman dvsh gaie nin iu jinisint, gaie gigvnauendvman iniu otvguiuvn iu igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan: kigvizhinazhaon sv iuidi u-a aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauauan dvsh iu gaikitonit, midvsh iu api, ga-majibibagiuat, gaie oo giikiitouat, Auvs ninguji majiuvnik uauu toua oma aki; kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh izhiombigiziuat, gaie kisikunaiebinitiuat, gaie ishpiri izhiombueuebinamouat iu pingvi,

24 Au uegimauit giikito, jizhiuvinimint ima kibakuaodiuvni, gaie giikitot, jiaizhiguavkuenimint iu jipvpzvhnzheont, iu dvsh uikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjiinaniguen.

25 Megua dvsh tvkobinauat iniu tvkobijgvnvn, Paul ogii-nan iniu ogimasvn pesho nabauinijn, Onishishin nv jipvp-zhvznzheug au inini Romi tvzhi ininiuit, gaie kekendaguv-sinik geonjiintibvn?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandv iu, ogiauvindvmauan dvsh iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamenden iu ezhi-jigeivn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininivi.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo dvsh giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Aa.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima giikito, Nibua ningitibaa-
mage gaie nin Romi jivzhiininiuiian. Paul dvsh uin giikito
Nin idvsh uin igo ima ningiondatiz.

29 Ueuib dvsh oginvgnauan igiu uamvjidotauauapvneg : au
dvsh shimagnishiogima gisegizi, api gakikendv iu Romi tv-
zhi ininiuinit, iu giminjimvpinat.

30 Api dvsh uaiaby, iu uikikendv ueueni uegotoguen uen-
denimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabauan iu tvkobizonit, ogiinan
dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie kvkinv iniu gigitouinini-
uun, jipiizhanit, gipiizhiuinat dvsh iniu Paulvn, gipvgitinat
dvsh ima enasvminit.

CHAPTER 23.

PAUL dvsh gvnaabrmat iniu gigitouininiuun, oo giikito,
Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ningiizhibimatiz kvkinv
ima onishishi inendvmouini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito,
nananzh igo nongum gizhizvk.

2 Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie, Ananias, ogiinan iniu pesbo
nabauinijin jipvsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin
uaiabisvginivniuvn : kinamatab inv iu jizhitibakoniivn ima
tibakonigeuini, kigvgandue nv dvsh jibvkiteogioian ezhimin-
uendaguvsinog ima tibakonigeuini ?

4 Igu dvsh pesbo nabauijig ogiinauan, kimvjiiiana nv au
Kishemanito okijimekvdeuikonaieinv ?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk,
iu kijimekvdeuikonaieuit : izhibiigade ma, Kego uin mvjina-
ken au tebakonat iniu kijanishinaben.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendv abitv Saddukeg, gaie abitv
Phariseg auiuat, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshi gigitouint, Inini-
uituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, nin sv nindau au Pharise, oguisva
au Phariseuinini, onji iu pvgusendvmouin gaie abijibauin igiu
nebojig, mi oo ezhigvguejimgioian.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikito, giiamvgvt gimoshvgiitiat igiu
Phariseg gaie Saddukeg, gitvzhindiat : pepvkan dvsh gii-
nendvmouat igiu maiamaunojig.

8 Igu ma Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin aiasinon iu abji-
bauin, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie au ojijagoma :
igiu dvsh uin Phariseg izhibueiendvmog iu izhiaianig.

9 Midvsh gaizhibibagiuat: gaie go igiu oshibiigeuniniutg iniu Pharisen uadokauajig, giptziguiuvg, gaie gikikandiuat, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiaiiuush nimikvmauasiuanan uauu inini: kishpin sv dvsh iniu vjjaguvn, gema gaie iniu rshpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gagvnonigoguen, kego invshke miganasinata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh neshuvnatvkv migiziuat, au shimagvnishiogima ogivnizaneniman iniu Paulen jipvptkibinonit, oginan iniu shimagvnishen jiauvvkvnduenit jipizhiuinimant dvsh ima kibakuaodiuiui.

11 Iu dvsh aiazhauitibigvk, Kishemaniton ogiuijigabavitagon, gaie giigut, Minuenden, Paul; iu sv go gaiizhitibajiniien ima Jernsalemj, misv go gaie geizhitibajimoivn ima Romj.

12 Api dvsh uaiabv anint igiu Jivvg gimauvniitiuvv, gaie giizhimvshkavuitizovat ima gvguanivsvgiziuiui, oo giikitouat kvvvgv jiuivsinisigua gaie jimivnikvesigua jibua nisauat iniu Paulv.

13 Auvshime ginimitenvueutg ogo gaikitojig oo.

14 Ogibiizhanauan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaicn, gaie getizinijin, giikitouat, Ningiizhimvshkavuitizomia ima kijigvgvanivsvgiziuiui, iu uimijisiua gego, panima go ginivsvd au Paul.

15 Bina sv dvsh kinava, gaie igiu gigitouinivv, nindvmauik au shimagvnishiogima, iu jipitvmonv uabv iniu Paulv, tivshko go navv uauauinge gvvgvgevjinjin: ninavuit idvsh kishpin pesho piizhat, ningvgizhitamin jivsvd.

16 Api dvsh au Paul iniu otaveman ogivsvni nuandvniit iu vkvmauint, giizha ima kibakuaodiuiui, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Paulv.

17 Paul dvsh ogivvndoman iniu bezhik ogivmanv, oo giinat, Izhiuvzh uauu oshkinauc ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima: odavian sv iu uainat.

18 Midvsh giotapinat, gaie giizhiuinat ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaont ningivvndomig, gaie ningiig, jipiizhiuitvmonan uauu oshkinauc, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogivniizhisvginikenan ividi ninguji agavaii, gaie giizhigvgevjimat, Uegonen iu uavindvmauiivv?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jivvg kinvndauenimigog jizhiuitv-

mauvtua iniu Paulvn uaby ima endvshigigitu, tibishko go uavguejimauajin nauvj ueueni.

21 Kego uin uidokauaken : otvkvmauauan sv auvshime nimitenv igiu iniuvg, igiu gamvshkatiitizojig ima mvshkati-gizbueuini iu jiuininisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua, nananzh igo ginisauat : ina dvsh nongum g'izhitauvg, pvgusenimikua jiteb-uetauvtua.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gipvgitinat iniu oshkinauen jimajanit, gaie giaianguamimat oo giinat, Kego auia inini uin-dvmauaken iu gauabvndviitn.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh nizh ogimansvn, oo giinat, Gizhi-taik nizhuak igiu shimagvnishvg, iu jizhauat iuidi Kesarea, gaie pemomigojig nizhuasuimitenv, gaie shimagvvn tekonyg nizhuak, iu api nisotibaiigvneg tibigvk ;

24 Gaie minik gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni pvgvmiu-nik ima aiat Peliks au ogima.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigvn, oo giizhibiiget.

26 Nin sv Klaudius Lukias kimajibiamon, kin kejituau-i-ziivn ogima Peliks.

27 Uaau inini ogiotapinigon iniu Jiuvn, gaie dvsh otagini-sigon : midvsh nin paonjivnokiiian jipimajiuinint, api nuandv-man iu Romj tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamanat, ningipii-zhiuina ima endvshigigitouat ;

29 Uaau gainenimvg ezhibatamint ima ogvgikueuiniua, gaie ka gego apitendaguvsininik geonjiniboprn, gaie geonjitv-kobinintibvn.

30 Api dvsh uandvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhivkvmauauat iniu ininiuvn, ueuib kibimajitain, gaie giinvgua igiu baiatangejig jiiikitouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen uendenimauaguen. Mi iu minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, giotapinauat iniu Paulvn, giibiizhiuinauat ima Antipatrisi, megua tibigv-tinik.

32 Midvsh uaiaby gibvkeuinauat iniu pemomigonijin jivni-ujjuanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin igiu aniot giazhe-kiuevg :

33 Ogo api teguishinouat ima Kesarea, gaie giminauat iniu ogiman iu majibiigvn, gaie au Paul ganamatabiint ima enasv-minit.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, ogigvgueji-
man tibi iu tvnvtiun gaonjiguen? Api dvsh ganondauat, iu
Kilikiaj tvzhi ininiuit,

35 Kigvbizindon sv, giikito, api igiu baiatamikig tvguishi-
nouat. Giikito dvsh jigvnauenimimint ima Herod otibako-
nueuigmigo.

CHAPTER 24.

API dvsh gananogonvgvk, Ananias, au kijimekvdeuikonaie,
ogibiuijuiuan iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gigitouininiuvn,
Tertulliusvn ezhinikazonit, uauu gabatamat iniu Paulvn ima
enasvminit iniu ogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullius ogimajuiibata-
man, oo ikitot, Iu kin onjiminoaiiaj, gaie kejiapitendaguvkin
izhijigeuivn dotaintua ogo anishinabeg oma endvrvkijig, on-
ji iu kiminogvnaueuingeun,

3 Moshvk sv nindotapinamin meziue go kvkinv, kin keji-
tauziivn Peliks, iu kijimigējuendvma.

4 Anish, iu dvsh na nauvj jiuivnimigushkazomisinouan,
kinvndauenimin jinondauiaj pvngi ono ikitouivn ima kimin-
uadendvmouinj.

5 Ningikikenimanan sv uauu inini mvjiaivanishiuit, gaie
netaombigimouet ima aiauat kvkitv igiu Jiuvg, ima enigok-
vug oo aki, gaie naganizit endvshuat igiu Nazarenv g:

6 Uauu gaie ganvndauendv uimvjidotv iu anvnieuigmik;
uauu gatvkonvid, gaie dvsh jigiizhiubakonvidibvn ezhiaiamv-
gvk iu nintibakonueuininan:

7 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima, Lusias, ningipvgvmish-
kagonan, gaie dvsh uenib gimvkvmiivid ono,

8 Giinanit iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: api dvsh iu
giuauinge-nvndakikenimvt, gaie kin dvsh tibinaue kigukiken-
davn kvkinv ono aiiin, iu dvsh uenjibatamvid.

9 Gaie dvsh uinaua Jiuvg ginvkotvmog, oo giukitouat, Mi-
keget iu ezhiuebvk ono.

10 Paul dvsh, gauauatvkvmigut iniu ogiman, iu jigigigi-
rot, oo giikito, Iu igo minik ezhikikendvman nibiua tvso pipon
tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, misv dvsh uenji nauvj minuen-
dvan uigvnotvmatizoian;

11 Iu jinisidotauivn mitasui vshi nzhogonigt gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvniaian.

12 Kauin gaie ningiizhimikagosig ima anvnieuigmigo jitzvhikikamvg au inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvnieuigmigo, gaie ima odena:

13 Gaie dvsh kauin otagigvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueuapvn ono aiin uenjabatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiindvmon, iu izhituauin uvnishindiin etvmouat ogo, misv iu ezhianvmetauvg iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu nosvg, tebvieindvman iniu kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuinj gaie ima anuajigeuinj :

15 Gaie dvsh pvgusenimoian ima invkve au Kishemanito, gaie uinaua inendvmouat, jiaiamvgrk iu api jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, gvaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie mejuzhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oma entvzhikeian jiaiaman kaginik uenishishj inendvmouin, jinishkiasiuvg au Kishemanito, gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiau dvsh gatvsopiponvgrk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nindanishinabvmeg iniu shaucnjigeuini-nigiueuivn gaie iniu sagiuijgvnvn.

18 Oo api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig, gimikauivat iu gipiniitizoian ima anvnieuigmigo, kauin igo ningiuijaiaui-gusig igiu maiamauiuojig, kauin gaie ningiuijaiaui-gusin iu ombiitiuin :

19 Ogo gegibiizhapvneg oma envsvmiivn, kishpin gego ondenimiuapvn, jigibiuindvmouapvn dvsh.

20 Konima gaie go ogo oma cajig tvkitouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiuishiuvg izhijigeuin, megua nibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gagigitojig ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik iu gaikitoian, megua nibauian ima ai-auat, giindvman, Gitezhindvman dvsh iu abijibauin nongum oo gizhigvk uenjibakoniieg.

22 Api dvsh au Peliks nuandv ono aiin, navj kikendv ue-ueni iu izhituauin, ninguji dvsh ogipvgitinan, gaie giikitot, Api Lusias, au shimagvnishiogima tvguishi, ningvkikendan navj ueueni oo endiieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh iniu ogimansv jgvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiaia iu uanvkiuin, gaie jiginaamausiuvi iniu kekenimajin, iu jibvmitagut, gema gaie jibimauvtisi gvt.

24 Koma munik idvsh endvso gizhigvk, api au Peliks te. gvt.

shi, piuijuiat iniu uiuvn Drusilla, au gajuiukueuit, oginvndoman iniu Paulvn, ogibizindauan dvsh tvzhindvminit iu tebueiendvmouin onji au Krist.

25 Megua dvsh iu tvzhindy iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu bvgvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonitiuin jitvguishinomvgvk, Peliks gininingishka, gaie giikito, Majan uaizhaivn nongum : api ningutj nauvj ondvimizisuan, minaua kinvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh iniu shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn, iu dvsh jipvgitinat : midvsh niningim gaonjinvndomat uigvgvnonat.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvgvk, Porkius Pestus ogibinabiskauan iniu Peliksvn ; Peliks dvsh giinendvm uiminuendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, ogiizhinvgvnan iniu Paulvn iu minjimvpini-gazonit.

CHAPTER 25.

API dvsh au Pestus paaiat ima tvnviuini, api nesogonvgvtnik giuvnionjibat ima Kesareaj, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Midvsh au kijimekvdeuikonaie gaie igiu naganizijig Jiuvg, ogiuvndvmagon iu uibatamanit iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvgusenimigut,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimigut jiminoindeny iu ezbinvndauenimauat, iu sv jinvndomanit iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemj jibii-zhanit, uivkvmatauauat ima mikvna jinisauat idvsh.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, au Paul jigvnaunenimimint ima Kesareaj, gaie dvsh uin shaiegua kega uiizhat iuidi.

5 Mano sv dvsh, giikito, igiu gegvshkieuizipvneg kinaua vniuijiuishig, auibatamik dvsh uauu inini, kishpin gegishkv-moguen gego iu mvjuizhiuebiziuin.

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime eat ima aianit, giizha iuidi Kesareaj, uaiabvtnik idvsh ginamatabit ima tibakoniui-apabi-uini, giikito jipinimint iniu Paulvn.

7 Api dvsh teguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemj gabionjibajig, giuitagabauivg, giuvndvmouat dvsh nibiua iniu shangenda-gvkin uaizhibatamauat iniu Paulvn, iniu ka guaivkuendagvsvinogin.

8 Au dvsh Paul givnotvmazo, Kavun ningimvjidotvnsin iu

otibakonigeuiniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu anvmeuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Kaisar.

9 Pestus dvsh uiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogiinan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Kigvizha nv iuidi Jerusalemj, iuidi dvsh jitzhitibakonigoivn ima enasvmiian ?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima au Kaisar otibakoniue-apabiui, ima geuitvzhitibakonigoiamban ; igiu Jiuvg kauin gego ningut ningidotauasig iu igo ezhikikendvmvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin neshkiiueuanen, gaie gaizhijigeuanen geonjinisigoiamban, mi go geizhipvgitinitizoiamban iu jiniboban : kishpin dvsh uin gego aiasinog ono aiin uenjibatamiuat, kauin auia inini otapvgitinamauasini iu niau. Kaisar sv nigvtibakonig.

12 Midvsh au Pestus, api gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Kaisar ? Kaisar sv kigvizhanvn.

13 Koma api dvsh endvsogizhigvk, ogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gibiizhauvg ima Kesareaj, bimauvtisauat iniu Pestusrv.

14 Api dvsh ima nibiua tvsogon eauat, Pestus ogiuvdvmuan iniu ogiman au Paul ezhiat, oo giikitot, Aia sv au inini gaminjimvpinigut iniu Peliksv.

15 Midvsh uauu api eaian iuidi Jerusalemj igiu kijimekudeuikonaieg, gaie naganizijig igiu Jiuvg ningiizhiuvdvmagog, ginvndauendvmouat jitibakonimint.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romj tvzhi iniuvg, jipvgitinauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, jibua au baiatamint, jienasvmabvntiuat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie genenimint jigvnotvmazot, jitzhindv iu ezhibitamint.

17 Anish api sv teguishinouat oma, migo uaiabv giuaue-nabiian ima tibakoniue-apabiui, gaie giikitoian, jipinint au inini ;

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapvziguiuat, kauin gego iniu batangeuivn giikitosiuvg iu enendvmamban :

19 Mi etv anint gaiamouat iniu gvguejintiuvn ima otizhituauiniua, gaie iniu bezhik au Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatzini enajin.

20 Iu dvsh kikendvsivan ono gvguejintiuvn, ningigvguejima jizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemj, jitzhitibakonint ima onj ono izhiuebiziuvn.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot, jinondagut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint, panima dvsh igo jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Kaisarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Pestusvn, Nindanondaua sv gaie nin au inini. Uaby sv giikito, kigvnondaua.

23 Uaiaby idvsh api Agrippa teguishi, gaie Bernike pimi-kijiauitizouat, gaie pimipindigeuat ima uatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu kejitauaizijig ini-niuvg ima odena eajig, Pestus givnoki iniu Paulvn jipini-mint.

24 Pestus dvsh giikito, Ogima Agrippa, gaie kinaua kvkinv ininiutuk, minik usajiauiia, kiuabvmaua au inini ono igiu maiamauiuojig Jiuvg gapvgitinamauijig iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie go oma, izhibibigiuat, iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh mekvmauasiuvg iu izhijigeuin geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo uin iu nvndauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, nindinendvm dvsh jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Uaau gego geizhibiamauasiuvg nindogiman. Anish nin-gipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindaige go kin uegimau-iivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua tibakonint, jiaiaman dvsh gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv kauin onishishinsinon, jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvvuge dvsh uindvmagesi, iu uenjiamimint iniu izhijigeuivn.

CHAPTER 26.

MIDUSH au Agrippa gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv gigvnotvmazoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibjuikenit, gaie gigvnotvmazot:

2 Nindinendvm sv uauizbendvman, uegimauivn Agrippa, iu jigvnotvmazoian nongum gizhigvk ima enasvmiivn, jiuin-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg:

3 Memindaige dvsh gaie go, kikeniminan kikendvmvn kvkinv iniu izhitauuivn, gaie gvgejintiuivn iniu eamouajin igiu Jiuvg: anish ueueni sv dvsh bizindauishin.

4 Iu gaizhiaiaig iu nimbimatiziuin, gioshkinigiian, giaiaian ima nitvm igiu nijanishinabeg ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie kikenimiuat kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu uenjikikenimijig uaieshkvv, (kishpin uindvmageuat,)

Igiu apiji ueuingezijig ima nindanvmiauinina, Pharise ningi-zhibimatiz.

6 Nongum sv dvsh ninibau tibakonigoian onji iu pvgusendvmouin, iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin :

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueagizijig moshvk gibvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, pvgusendvmouat jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvgusendvmouin, neginauiivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu enendvmeg kinaua, iu inendaguvsinog jiajijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiunenintiz jizhijigeiamban nibiua iniu aiiin nendauendaguvsinokin ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus, Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

10 Oo gaie gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemj ; gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig gikibakuaavgua, giandinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijimekvdeukonaieg ; api dvsh gaie nesintuanin ninginapvganzomag.

11 Gaie dvsh ningigotvgiag niningim ima endvsj iniu anv-mieugvmigon, gaie gidotavgua giizhimvjiinapinendvmouat iu odizhituauiniua, gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu meagvkin odenavn ningitvzhigotvgiag.

12 Oo dvsh megua izhiizhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigizian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuaat igiu kijimekvdeukonaieg,

13 Api naiauakueg, O ogima, ningiuabvndan, megua pimoseian, iu uasciaziuin, ishpimi pionjiaiamvguk, avshime giziso giizhiuaseiag, ima aiaian gaie igiu pimitijiuujig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gapvngishina ima aki, ninginondaua au genozhit, oo izhit, ima Hebriu inueuinj, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn ? Svraget sv iu jitvngishkvvmbvbn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin ogima ? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus au guetvgirt.

16 Onishkan sv, nibauin ima kizita : misv oo paonjinazikoninan, iu jibvmitauivn, gaie jiuauindvmvn ono aiiin gaaubvmvnnin, gaie geuabvndaiinanin ;

17 Onjiotapininan ima megue anishinabeki, gaie ima megue maivganishinabeki, ogo dvsh nongum uiizhinazhaonan jizhainv,

18 Jiuabivtua, gaie jionjikuekiivtua ima psvvgishtibigvto,

Jenasvmigabauivtua dvsh ima uaseiaziuinj, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinj au mvjimanito, ima dvsh uin invkvke au Kishemanito, jiaiamouat dvsh iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn, gaie jiuivtvnkvimauat iniu gapiniiminjin onji ima tebueiendv-mouinj iu toua gegishkvman.

19 Bina, O uegimauivn Agrippa, kauin ningigvganzitvnsin iu ishpimj gaonjiuabvndaiigoian :

20 Iu dvsh igo nitvm giuindvmauvgua igiu Damaskusj eajig, gaie ima Jerusalemj, gaie kvkinv mizi tvnkvuin ima Judeaj, midvsh iu api uinaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jiana-uenientizouat, gaie jizhikuekigabauiat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokuat iniu anauenintizouini-izhijigeuinvn.

21 Misv dvsh ono izhijigeuinvn, igiu Jiuvg gaonjivkoniat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ginvdauendvmouat iu uinishiuat.

22 Giuidokavit dvsh au Kishemanito, nongum dvsh oo gizhigvk geabi uenjiaiaian, uindvmauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejjaiivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosiuuan, dvsh uin ono aiin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie Moses giikitouat jivtguishinonmvgvkin :

23 Iu au Krist jigotvgitot, gaie dvsh uin au nitvm geabijibat, gaie jiuabvndvat iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo izhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gükito, enigok gigitot, Paul, kigiuvnatiz nindigo : nibiua kikendasauin, misv iu uenjigiuvnatiziivn.

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ningiuvnatizisi, kejituaviziivn Pestus ; mi etvgo iu gigitouan ono taiebuemvgvkin iki-touinvn.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn 'ono aiin, uenipvsh gagitondvmanin oma enasvmit. Nindinendvm sv kauin gego ono aiin okazoigusinvn ; ka ma uin oo aiin gitvzhiizhijigadesinon ima pvguvjaiii.

27 Ogima Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvtua.

28 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Paulvn, Kega sv geshkiivn gaie nin jigianvmiaiamban.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Apegish keget onji au Kishemanito, kauin etv go kin, gaie sv go ogo kvkinv igiu nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, kauin etvgo kega, kvkinv sv go oo igo ezhi-aiiaan izhiaiauat, ka dvsh uin igo ima mamanjiguvpizouini.

30 Api d̄vsh oo gaik̄itot, au k̄ijogima ḡip̄oz̄iḡt̄i, gaie au an̄ike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie in̄iu gav̄itabim̄igon̄ajin.

31 Api d̄vsh n̄inḡōj̄i gaiz̄batat, oḡit̄vzh̄indan̄ana, oo ḡik̄it̄onat, Uaav̄ in̄iri k̄atin̄ gego ḡīzh̄ij̄iges̄i geon̄j̄imbop̄vn, gema gaie geon̄j̄it̄ekobin̄int̄ib̄vn.

32 Mid̄vsh̄ ḡiinat̄ au Agrippa in̄iu Pestav̄n, Uaav̄ in̄iri, k̄ishpin̄ n̄inḡvt̄ibakom̄ig au Kaisar̄ ik̄tos̄igob̄vn, taḡip̄gitina.

CHAPTER 27.

API d̄vsh̄ ḡain̄end̄vm̄i j̄iv̄n̄in̄ash̄iiā in̄idi Italiai, oḡip̄vḡidi-
nauan̄ d̄vsh̄ in̄iu Paul̄vn, gaie in̄iu bek̄an̄iz̄in̄ij̄m̄ am̄int̄ ge-
naūen̄im̄in̄j̄in̄, ḡiḡvn̄auend̄aint̄ au Julius̄ ez̄hin̄ikazot, ūegima-
uim̄igut̄ in̄iu osh̄imaḡvn̄ish̄im̄vn̄ au Augustus.

2 Ḡip̄oz̄iiā d̄vsh̄ in̄ nab̄ikuan̄ Adramutt̄ium̄i t̄ez̄in̄ab̄ikuan̄,
n̄inḡim̄aj̄iash̄im̄in̄, v̄in̄ash̄iiā in̄idī in̄v̄k̄v̄kea Asiai, bez̄h̄ik̄ d̄vsh̄
Aristark̄us, Thessalon̄iāi t̄vz̄hi in̄inī ima Makedon̄iāi end̄vgog,
n̄imp̄iv̄ij̄in̄igovan̄.

3 Uaiav̄ id̄vsh̄ n̄inḡūz̄ham̄in̄ ima Sidon̄i. Julius̄ d̄vsh̄ oḡi-
m̄in̄odotauan̄ in̄iu Paul̄vn, gaie oḡip̄vḡit̄inan̄ j̄ūz̄han̄it̄ ot̄inau-
maḡvn̄inī j̄ion̄j̄im̄inoaiat.

4 Api d̄vsh̄ min̄aua em̄im̄aj̄iash̄iiā, aḡauim̄in̄is̄ in̄u Kuprus̄
n̄inḡiv̄n̄in̄ash̄im̄in̄; ḡion̄j̄ish̄k̄auvan̄im̄vt̄ ma.

5 Api d̄vsh̄ gav̄n̄iaz̄h̄auash̄iiā ima k̄ij̄iḡvm̄i in̄u Kilikia gaie in̄u
Pan̄iph̄ulia, n̄inḡit̄vḡūish̄in̄omin̄ ima Murai; in̄u od̄ena ima
Luk̄iāi end̄vgog.

6 Mid̄vsh̄ ima au oḡim̄ans̄ gim̄ik̄v̄ in̄u Aleksand̄riāi t̄vz̄hi nab̄i-
kuan̄, v̄in̄as̄j̄ in̄idi Italiai; mid̄vsh̄ ima ḡip̄oz̄iiv̄id̄.

7 Api aḡaua maj̄iash̄iiā nib̄iua t̄vso ḡiz̄h̄ik̄, aḡaua p̄im̄iaiāi
ima tib̄ish̄ko Knidus, min̄uan̄im̄v̄z̄in̄og, n̄inḡiv̄n̄in̄ash̄im̄in̄ aḡa-
uim̄in̄is̄ in̄u Krete, tib̄ish̄ko in̄u Salmone.

8 Gaie aḡaua p̄im̄ik̄v̄b̄ikaash̄iiā n̄inḡip̄vḡem̄ash̄im̄in̄ ima
in̄iu Min̄ovgomouin̄vn̄ ez̄hin̄ikadeg; j̄iḡaiī ima in̄u od̄ena
Lasea.

9 Api d̄vsh̄ shaiegua kin̄uen̄zh̄ baiaiā, gaie ap̄i shaiegua
nen̄izan̄vk̄ in̄u p̄im̄ash̄ī in̄u ma ḡūgn̄ish̄im̄ouin̄ az̄hi go ḡik̄v̄b̄iko-
sem̄vgut̄, Paul̄ d̄vsh̄ oḡiv̄nonan̄,

10 Oo ḡiinat̄, In̄iniuituk, n̄ind̄in̄end̄vm̄ sv̄ oo p̄im̄ash̄im̄in̄ t̄v-
nan̄izan̄vt̄, gaie nib̄iua j̄ib̄vn̄at̄vk̄, kauin̄ et̄v go ono p̄em̄iategin̄

ima nabikuani, gaie go nabikuan, ia sv gale go inu kibimati-
ziuinanin.

11 Anish sv dush vginans egitebuatauan inu tebendunini-
ja ia nabikuan, dush ain obo galkitojin au Paul.

12 In ma vgomouin kauin gaej onlehishinetsen jipiponishji-
ten, atehime dush gibateinoutg igiu galkitogig ia jionima-
jashé, kishpia na tanak teokvna ima Phenikej, ima dush
jipiponishia; ia vgomouin ima Kretej endvogog, iuidi ainga-
bivng invokke ezhibiamvuguk, gale iaidi kiwedng invokke.

13 Api dush shauvinedin beka amatatanivuk, giendv-
mouat azki izhibatvnik ia vdzhibjgeuat, oma dush unonji-
majashia, ima dush Kretej aingivndinashimia.

14 Uaiiba dush igé api gamajashia, gikijozamanimot ia
Eurokladen ezhibiateg.

15 Api dush kejiptvomanimotk gaie geshkitosia ia jionjish-
kavavmomevuguk ia nabikuan, nioova aingipegitiamia ia ji-
piniuebag.

16 Jigaii dush enimesé ima ia minis Klauda ezhibikadeg,
aingikijvokimin jivvntosia ia mitigojiman.

17 Api dush gauvtingetouat ia mitigojiman, ogiavvjitona-
uan inu abvjigunon, giasuapitouat ia nabikuan; gigitv-
mouat ia jiekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauak inu
aingastvotiginon, midvsh oo gavvibzimajuebag.

18 In dush papagotvgauebuogia onji ia ozamanimot, vai-
abv dush ogipokobivobanauuan inu anint ima nabikuani
caigia;

19 Minema dush vesogizhiguk, ningibokobiuebinamin ima
gaabi gaaigai ima nabikuani, tbinane inu ninjinianin
giaioia.

20 Api dush kavrge au gizis gaie igia avvog nibina shai-
egua tvsogon vaiabvminagazisigua, gaie ia kijozamanimotk,
midvsh gzhibvbnatendvna ia jibimatizija.

21 Api dush kinnezh vasiasia, Paul gaitvami ima aisa-
vni inu anint, oo giikitot, Eninuituk, kitagibizidavun sv ji-
gibimajashiniegiben iaidi Kretej, jigi dush aiasiviben oo na-
aizaniziua gaie vvnitasouin.

22 Ina sv nongum kitavvgraminin jionavjgandvmev;
kauin sv avia inu egruvntosin obimatiziua minik endvshi-
teg, na sv ia nabikuan.

23 Ningiujigabauitag na inu nongum giubigrki inu ota-

nishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au eho-
kitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; kigvrvgitinigo sv ima
enasvmit au Kaiser: ina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kv-
kinv ono pemiuidashimvtjig.

25 Anish, inimiutuk, onamiguendvmoiuk: nintebueienima
au Kishemanito jizhiuebvk igo iu gaigoian.

26 Ninguji sv dvsh uin igo kigvrvguaiashimin ima minisj.

27 Api dvsh iu mitasui eshi niuogonigvk, megua pimie-
bvgoia ima Adria, kvnabvj aiabiv tibigvk, igiu nabikuanin-
niniuvg giinendvmog pvgvmashiuat ninguji tvnkvuinj.

28 Gitibvkiigeuvg dvsh, nizhtenv dvsh tvsonik giakuin-
dima: minana dvsh navj nagvj gitibvkiigeuvg, mitasui vshi-
nanvn gitvsonik giakuindima.

29 Midvsh gaizhisegiziuat ima ninguji azhibika jaguaia-
shiuat, ima dvsh otakanj ogionjipvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuio
bonvkvnjigvvn, ginvndauendvmouat iu jiuabvnnig.

30 Megua dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuvg uinvgtvmouat iu
nabikuan, api ganisabiginamouat iu mitigojiman, vnisha ui-
dotvmouat, outvzhikanauan iniu bonvkvnjigvvn iuidi nita-
monvgo uinenimiguziuat,

31 Paul dvsh ogiinan iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu shima-
gvnishvn, Kishpin ogo aiasigua nabikuanj, kavin kigvbima-
tizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishvmouat iniu pimi-
nvkuanvn, midvsh gipvngisj iu mitigojiman.

33 Api dvsh azhigua vaiaseiag iu uabv, Paul ogiinan kv-
kinv jiuinininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk azhigua mita-
sui vshi niuo gizhigvt eko bioieg, gaie uisiniuin gego giotapi-
vnsvieug.

34 Misv dvsh oo uenjinvdauenimoninvgnk jiotapinvmeg
iu uisiniuin; mi ma oo uenjiminobimatiziiieg: ka gusha uin
aia endvshieig bezhik ogvrvngisitosin iu uinisis.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn
gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kv-
kinv; api dvsh gapvrvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Midvsh kvkinv gionaniguziuat, gaie giotapinamouat dvsh
iu mijim.

37 Iu dvsh gatvshiiq ima nabikuanj, nizhuak nizhuasuimi-
tenv vshi ningotuasui bematizijig.

38 Api dush gatebisimuat, oginangigaaishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie gipvkobriuebinamouat iu pukueshigvuvsh.

39 Api dush gazhigvk uaiaby, kauin ogikikendvsnaua iu aki tibi aiaageen: ogiaabundanaua iu sibiuishe ima jigibig, ima iu uaizbijekasindouat iu nabikuan.

40 Api dush gauikuabiginamouat iaiu boavkvnjigvuvn, gipvgitimitizevrg idvsh iu aguaiashiuat, gaie giabavmouat iu otakan, gaie go gaombabiginamouat iu kijinimgasimon, midvsh gaizhiagnaiaashiuat.

41 Ima dush baguanig piinashiuat, ogijekasitonaua iu nabikuan, iu dush nimitantovrg giapijiminjimosh; ka dush papish giutamajiasimon; iu dush uin otakan gibigouebavn.

42 Igiu dush shimagnishvrg giikitovrg jinisintua igiu pemigvnaachenimnjig, konima gusha auia tvagudiatvga, gaie jiozhimet.

43 Au dush iu oginans gancvovn jibimajiat ima Paulon, oginvgaan iu jizhijigenit, gaie giikitot, igiu netvavvgevajig nitva jibokobigvashkvuvnuat ima tibi, jitecaiuat ima aki.

44 Igiu dush anint vrgij nabvgisogo, gaie anint ima vrgijaii babruiebay iu nabikuan. Midvsh iu gazhikvobek kvkintv vechi giagvatauat ima aki.

CHAPTER 28.

API dush gvaagvatauat ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita izhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dush vrgvuj anishinabeg ningimindotagonanig; gibodaneuat, gaie gipindfgoeshimidaa; gikimivuvn ma, gaie gikisnatvrgvut.

3 Api dush Paul gamantiginv imv mfigonvsn, gaie gipvgitinv ima ishkade, midvsh ima gapionjaiat ad kvvobik, giminjiraintv dush ima oninj.

4 Api dush igiu vrgvuj anishinabeg vavabvmauat inu kvvobikon' aianit ima' onimfi, ob giavkitovrg, kvvabvuj vaau inimi nishiveshkvaitak, avb' gionjiaagvataat ima tibi; geabl' dush' inendagazi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkade dush ogizhibavvobman, kauin ningat kvvovge gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnaubvmanan idvsh jiombaogomv, gema gaie vesika jipvngishinimit jinibonit dush; api dush kvvuezh ge-

nauabvmauat, ningut tisinig, giknekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv uauu.

7 Midvsh oma tibendv au uegimauit inini oma oo minis, Publius ezhinikazot; uauu gapindigvshiiyd ima endat, nisogon giminodotauuiyd.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv, iniu oavn au Publius giakuziuvn iu kizonit, gaie gimiskuiupinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiot, gaie gitanginat ima uiauin, ginojimoat idvsh.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauvg, gaie ginojimoatua.

10 Ogo gaminodotauuiydjig nibua iniu minodotauuivn; api dvsh maiajia, ningiminigonanig ono nendauendvmau.

11 Api dvsh nesogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima nabikuanj ima Aleksandria; tebandaguvk, iu gapiponishimvgvk ima minisi, oo gaizhinikadeg Kastor gaie Polluks.

12 Gikvbai dvsh ima Surakusi, nisogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiguitashkaia, gitvguishina dvsh ima Rhegiumi, api dvsh giningogizhigvk, gishauvvinodin, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Midvsh ima gimikauvidua igiu uikanisimag, ginnda-uenimiiyidua nizhuasogon jinikvnbai: mi dvsh gaizhimajia iuidi invkve Romi.

15 Midvsh ima, nuandvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ningipinvgishkagonanig ima Appii-phorum, gaie ima iniu Nisti Ushvngeuigmigon ezhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimanoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, giminuendv dvsh.

16 Api dvsh teguishina ima Romi, au ogimans ogimigiuevvn iniu pemigvnaunenimajin giminint au shimagvnishiogima: Paul dvsh uin giinenima nizhike jiaiat, gaie iniu shimagvnishvngigvnaunenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api nesogonvgvk, Paul ogimauvnozoman iniu naganizininin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauvniitiat, oo oginan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ano kauin gego gitotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg, gaie otzhijigeuiniuan igiu kosinanig, ningionjivkonigo dvsh uin igo iuidi Jerusalem, ima oninjua igiu Romi tvzhiinivug;

18 Ogo api gakujikikenimiat nindagipvgitunigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban giaiason.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uabatamiuat, ningiinendvm jitiba-

konit au Kaisar ; kauin igo ningut iu jiuizhibatamvua igiu njanishinabeg.

20 Misv dvsh oo gaonjinvdominvguk, gaie uiuabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk ; mi ma oo opvgusendvmouin au Israel, uenjitrkobizoian oo piuabiko-sv gibijigans.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin gaie ninaint ningionjipijibi-amagosimin iuidi Judeaj jivzhimigoivmbvn, gaie go igiu nikanisinanig gatvguishjig jimvjiinajimikuabvn.

22 Kinvdauenimigo sv dvsh uinondagoivn nmvnj enendvmouven : anish ogo dvsh uin touvg eaujig ninkikendamin mki mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, gibizhatvgnibua ima aiat : iniu gagvnonajin gitvzhindy iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueinj au Moses gaie go ima igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, kishheb nananzh idvsh igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh go gitebueiendvmog iu gaikito, anint dvsh kauin gitebueiendvsiuvg.

25 Api dvsh menuendvsigua iu endvshinat, gimajauvg, api au Paul gaishkua gigitot iu bezhik ikitouin, Guaivk sv giikito au Kijiojjag, au Esaias anuajigeuinini givnonat iniu kosinanin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg, izhi dvsh, Kinondvmoniniua kigvonjinondam, kauin dvsh kigvnisitovnsim ; gaie kiuabiuniua kigvonjiuabim, kauin dvsh kigvnisita-uabisim :

27 Iniu oteiuau ogo anishinabeg mvshkauiaiamvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kagibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie ima oshkinzhigoua gipvzvnguabiuvg ; iu jiuabiupvn ima oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn ima otavvgaua, gaie jinisidotvmouapvn ima oteiuva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jinovguapvn.

28 Mano sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhavmauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanava.

29 Api gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, giki-jaiintvzhindvmouat dvsh.

30 Paul dvsh giaia nizhopipon, uin igo ogiatauvngen iu uakaiigvn, giotapinat dvsh kvkinv iniu gapindigagojin,

31 Giuindvmaget iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie gi-

kikinoamaget inu: aiiin tozhimigujin au Tebeninget Jestis Krist, gaie gisongenimot, keuin aua inoiuvn ogikinaamegusin.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
 INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA ROMING ENDUNU-
 KIJIG.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, obvmitagvvn au Jesus Krist, ginvndomiat iu jigv-
 gikueviniuit, giinvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty oo Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhiuauindemagegovnen, iu gaikitonipvu inu otanuajigeuvinimvn ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitzhimanit inu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, Kitogimaminanin, au gaajibikamigut inu Dabidvn guta uin ima uia-
 uima;

4 Au gainvgimint oguisimigut inu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziui, guta uin iu piniziuini-ovjagoma, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj;

5 Au gaonjotapinvmy iu shavenitiuin, gaie gvvgikueviniuvv giinvginjigazov, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Tvgoaiaiegobvn gaie kinava ginvndomineg idvsh au Jesus Krist;

7 Omajibiamatan kvkinv inu eanijin ima Romj, inu saagianijin inu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndomimintjin jiminoizhiuebizinit: shauendaguziuv, gaie pizaniuevin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimigvejjuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Krist, onji kinava kvkinv, iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua uauinteg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitavv

ima ninijjago, ima ogvgikueuininj iniu Oguisvn, uika ponitasi-
uan iu mikueniminvguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauini nvn-dotvman, (uika na nin-
gutj kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendy sv Kishema-
nito,) konima ningvgibiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuvabvminvguk, onji iu jiminvguk
anint iniu uejjaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh ji-
songy iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapi-
nendvmy ima kinvshkauendvmouiniua gaie dvsh nimvsh-
kauendvmouinj.

13 Bina ka kitauinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, jikiken-
dvsieug iu niningim ano gvnendvman uiauiotisinvguk, ningi-
nvganigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, iiu na gego jimajigitoiam-
ban api gvgikiminvguk, tibishko igiu pekanizijig maivgani-
shinabeg.

14 Nindinvgimigo sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie
Barbarianvg; naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuaka-
sigog.

15 Iu dvsh igo ezhiaiaian iu mvshkauiziuin, ningzihita iu
guta uin gvshkieuizian, jigvgikiminvguk iu gvgikueuin minik
eaieg ima Romj.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin ogvgikueuin au Krist: iu ma
omvshkauiziuin auvnik au Kishemanito, iu eindvshiat
kvkinv taiebueiendyig obimatiziuinimiat: nitvm igiu Jiuvg
gaie dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvrtinik oshauendaguziuin au Kish-
manito onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj; ezhibiigadeg, Igiu
guaivk ezhiuebizijig mvshkauendvmouinj tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, onjinagvrtini
iuidi ishpimj ima igiu mejizhiuebizijig, neganvig iu tebueuin
onji ima omvjizhiuebiziuiniua.

19 Onji iu geuikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebit au Kishema-
nito uabvndvauvg; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuabvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin api maiajiakiuy mizhisha-
uiuabvnjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagige-
mvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin; kauin dvsh ningut taiki-
tesiuvg iu tebueiendvsigua:

21 Onji iu api ano gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin
Kishemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-

ueendvsiuv, gaie gigvgibajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibajiteeshiuu gipvsvgishkaniuvu.

22 Ano nibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibajiitizouv g idvsh ;

23 Gaie gimeshkuvtonamouat iu obishigendaguziuiu au kaiagige Kishemanitouit, meshkuvt idvsh uin mvzinijigvu, anishinabę bematizisigun ezhinaguvk, gaie pinesı ezhinaguvk, gaie nauogadet auesı ezhinaguvk, gaie igiu bemotejjig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguatiziuini, onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuiu ima oteiuę, jivgtendaguvtuat dvsh iniu uiauuiuu.

25 Ogo meshkuvtonamouat iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkuvt ima kiuvnimouini ; gaie anvmetauauat gaie vnokitauauat auvshime iniu gaozhimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhiiuenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo onji Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinarvttuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuvtonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvu, meshkuvt uin iu giizhiuebiziuat gegiizhiuebizisiguapvu.

27 Gaie igiu iniuvg ponitouat iu envnokanauapvu iniu ikueuvu, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjizhiuebiziuiu gaaiindotatiuat, iniuvg iniu uijininimiuu, dotvmouat iu geuidotvnsiguapvu, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouat iu guaivk tibaamauiuu onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuu.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsgua jiuikikenimauapvu iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtendaguvtinigin :

29 Moshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziuiu, gaie bishiguatiziuu, gaie mvjiaiuishiuu, gaie mistvuendvmouu, gaie uisvgiziuiu ; gaie moshkineshkagouat iu shingenitiuu, gaie nisitiuu, gaie kikandiuu, gaie uaiezhingeuu, gaie gr-gaieniziuiu ;

30 Gaie igiu gaiaskvuvzovjig, gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton, paiapinotagejjig, gaie ueuizhenimovjig, gaie memikuanitizovjig, gaie uezhitovjig iniu mvjiaiuishvu, neitauasigog iniu onigiigouu,

31 Naianagvttuendvsgog, gaie pagubitovjig iu ningut gabakvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejjig, gaie uika neendvsgog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono, apvtekeguziuv iu jiaiauat nibouin ;

kauin etugo tibishko endotyig, misuendvmog sv gaie auia endotvminijin ono.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA kanin kitahabuitesi, O inini, aneguen aiawivnen, tebakonigeivn; ima sv tebakontjin au bekanisit, kinonibondaiue kiau, kin tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu gvarvkuendaguvtnik, gata uin igiu eindotyig ono touvn.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakontva igiu oo eindotyig, gaie kin nasab dotvmv, kigvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uiaavtiziuvniaig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie onvrvgaendvmovin, gaie ominuadendvmovin; kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhiuinigeivn ima anaunenitizouinj?

5 Onji dvsh iu kimvshkauiteevin gaie iu kimvjote, kimavv-njivmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziui-gizhigtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik;

6 Au gemaminat kvkinv anishinaben gaizhiuebizinait;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvyig giukuvjitouat iu minodotvmonin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuin gaie iu kijitauuziuin, gaie kagige papinendvmovin; mi sv igiu getaiajg iu kagige bimatiziuin;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsigog iu tebuuein, tebuetsv mouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; uisv-gendaguziuin gaie nishkadiziuin,

9 Gvguatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmomovin, kvkinv igiu endotyig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvrvgmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziuin sv dvsh uin, gaie kijitauuziuin, gaie pizaniueuin ogvrvgmishkagonaua kvkinv ininivg oo geaiizhi-minovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikinq otinenimasin au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjitotyig gikikendvsigua dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, misv go geizhibvnatiziuat; gaie dvsh minik gaon-jimvjidotvyig kikendvmouat iu tibakonigeuin, tvonjitibakonavvg ima tibakonigeuini,

13 (Kauin igiu nuandvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjiguanvkuen daguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguairkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua go eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatzouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiiueuat iu otvnokiuin iu tibakonigeuin oshibiigadenik ima oteiuā, kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik ; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish uindvmagouat ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvginik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn iniu okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Krist, gaizhigvgikueian.

17 Kishpin Jiu egouvnen, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie mamikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kikendvmvn iu otizhijigeuin, gaie kikendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, ano onji gvgikimigoivn ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie mvshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue auivn vnigvgikino noinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaseshkvmavtua igiu megue pvsugishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie ogvgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie okikinoamagvnmikua igiu abinojivg, gaie aiaivn iu nibuakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini ;

21 Bina kin kekinoamavtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi ? gaie ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisi, kikimot inv dvsh ?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisi, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin ? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun ?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tikakonigeuin kipapinotaua nv Kishemanito ?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinojigadeni ima megue maivganishinabeki onji kin, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinauadendaguziun keget onishishin, kishpin gvna uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin ; kishpin dvsh uin uipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinauadendaguziun kauin onishishinson.

26 Kishpin au kekinauadendaguzisi gvnauendv iu ezhigv-

gikinigt iu gvgikueuin, kanv dvsh gaie au kekinauadendaguzisig tvinvginjgazosi iu jikikinauajiiut ?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinauadendaguzisig, kishpin gvmauendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvna gaie iu kikinauadendaguziuvn, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin ?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiavit, kauin gaie iu kikinauadendaguziuvn avvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauvma eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aiavit, gaie kikinauadendaguziuvn iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagoma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni ; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasisig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 3.

A NISH iiu avvshime getizhiaiapvn au Jiu ? gema gaie negonen iu uendizi ima kikinauadendaguziuvni ?

2 Mizi sv go anoj : misv iu onji uinaua giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misava anint gitebueiendvsiuabvn ? Iiu inv dvsh tebueiendvsiuana onibuakauin au Kishemanito minvngvna ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik ?

4 Ka papish : mano dvsh Kishemanito tvtebue, ano kvkinv ininiuvv gvginauiskkuat ; ezhibiigadeg isv, Jiguavkuendaguziuvn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvninan mamikuadv iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziuvn, anin dvsh giikitoiy ? Ka nv guavkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiuuet ? (Inini nintizhigiget.)

6 Ka papish : ina anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakovv oo aki ?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avvshime apitendaguvtnik, onji iu ningvginavishiuvn, ima obishigendaguziuvni, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit ?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiy, gaie anint ikitouv, oo ituk ikitoiy,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjaiiag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuvniua guetvkuendaguvtnik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Auvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimin, uinaua dvsh? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin piezh Juvrg gaie maivganishinabeg, it kvkinv mvjuizhiuebiziat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kvnvege bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia orvndatenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvketvrg, kvkinv mamati gimvjuizhiuebi-ziuv; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvnvege bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkvaiiua jibegvnmig baiakisijn inendagvvtini; otvnniuan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiinapinvji-geuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otoniuau muashkinenik iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziuini-gigitouin.

15 Ozitavan tvtatvbinvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jisiguebina-mouat.

16 Gvguatvgitouin gaie iu gotvgiziain vnizhtsinini ima omikvnaua;

17 Omikvnauin dvsh uin iu pizaniueuin kauin ogikiken-dvsnaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusituin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhiguet.

19 Ina kikikendamin ono aijn aiatiuvyn ikitomvgek iu tibakonigeuin, iu otigonaua igiu eajig ima tibakonigeuinj; kvkinv iniu otonimanvn tvpizaniaiamvgvton, kvkinv dvsh oo aki enigokuag jimvjuizhiuebiziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina ono izhijigeuinvn ima tibakonigeuinj, kauin auia au inini tvonjiguaivkuendagazisi enasvmit au Kishemanito: ima sv uin tibakonigeuinj uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjuizhiue-biziuin.

21 Bina oshauendaguziuvn au Kishemanito mizhishauia-bvnjigadani, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuinj onjimvgsinon, iu tibakonigeuin gitibadoty, gaie go igiu anuajigeuinvniuv;

22 Iu igo oshanendaguziuvn au Kishemanito, iu mvshka-uendvmouin onji au Krist ininamauintua kvkinv, gaie minintua kvkinv igiu taiebueendv; kauin igo pepikin;

23 Kvkinv gimvjidotvmog gaie ginondeseuv; ima obishi-gendaguziuvn au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giguavkuendaguziat onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gibinibotaget au Jesus Krist :

25 Ono au Kishemanito gainvgimat jishauendvmitagenit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ima omiskuimi, jimizhishauabvdaiuet iu ominoizhiuebiziuin, onji iu jiaebinvmaget iniu kavit mvjizhiuebiziuinvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito ;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, (nindikit,) oo api iu oshauendaguziun; iu dvsh jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie jishauenimat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin ? Gipvkenebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg ? Ima nv onji vnokiuiini-tibakonigeuin ? Kavun ; onji sv iu mvshkauendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv dvsh oo ikitoiz au iniai iu shauendaguzit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiunvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin ? Kavv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben ? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie.

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geshauendaguitot iu kikinauadendaguziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

31 Kiuinishuvnjitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ? Kapapish ; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 4.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiz Abraham kosinan gimikv guta uin iu viauima ?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiinj gionjishauendaguzit, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn ; kavun sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu ogigitouia au Kishemanito ? Abraham ogitebueieunaa inia Kishemanitoo, midvsh oo gaonjjuvngimint iu giguavkuendaguzit.

4 Bina au dvsh enokit, iu tibaamageuin kavun uin ima shauenjigeuini onji tibaamaulasi, misv uin iu myzinaiigeuin.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu she-

uenimanijin iniu mejjizhiuebizinijin, misv au iu omvshkauendvmouin uenjvngindvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziuvnig.

6 Tibishko au Dabid uaiiuidy iu oshauendaguziun aa inini, kauin uin iu vnokiun, au Kishemanito otonjinvngindvmausin iu minoizhiueziun,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu iniu omvjuzhiuebiziuniuan gashauendvmauintjig, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuniuan gavgvnnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini teguvngindvmagusig iniu Tebeningenijin, iu mvjizhiuebiziun.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziun ototisionaua nv etv igiu kinauadendaguzijig, gema gaie go igiu kinauadendaguzisigog? Kidikitomin ma iu mvshkauendvmouin giinvngindvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziun.

10 Aninguvnv uin gainvgingdeg? Api nv gakikinauadendaguzit, gema gaie bua kinauadendaguzit? Kauin sv uin gakikinauadendaguzit, bua kinauadendaguzit sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kinauadendaguziun, gikikinauadendvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin iu kaivt giaiit, bua kinauadendaguzit; jioiosimigut iniu kvkinv getebuciendvminijin, mistua kinauadendaguzisigua, misv go gaie uinaua jinvngimintua ima minoizhiuebiziuni;

12 Gaie ueosimigut iu kinauadendaguziun, kauin etvgo ogo kinauadendaguzijig, ogo svgo gaie eninanabvatojig iu mvshkauendvmouin au kosinan Abraham gaaiat kaivt, bua kinauadendaguzit.

13 Iu uauindvmageuin, jiaiat iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn, onji ima tibakonigeuni onjisinsinini, onji sv uin ima minoizhiuebiziuni, iu sv mvshkauendvmouin onjisinini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuni eajig tibendvmouapru, mvshkauendvmouin sv dvsh gibvnatvt, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkadiziun uenjiaiaig onji iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjizhiuebiziun.

16 Misv dvsh oo iu mvshkauendvmouin jionjiaiaig ima shauenjigeuni; iu uauindvmageuin jiauvnig kvkinv uenjanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu tibakonigeuni eajig, igiu sv go gaie eajig iu omvshkauendvmouin au Abraham, au kvkinv ueosimy,

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton gatebueienimajin, au maanat iu bimatiziuin iniu nebonijn, mndoty gaie iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanikibvn.

18 Au Abraham gaagonuetv iu apenimouin, gtebueien-dvm dvsh ima apenimouini; iiu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitoujibvn, Misv go geizhiaanaat igiu xenjanisimvtjig.

19 Gishaguiuisig idvsh ima mvshkauendvmouini, kavin tinaue uiau nibomvgtv shaegua gaimendvsi, api ningotuak endrsopipovgizit, kavin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Gaie jigiagonnetvnsig au Kishemanito ovauidvmageuia onji ima agonueiendvmouini; gimvshkai-mvshkauendvma dvsh uin, minat iu bishigendagaziuin iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gimoshkineiendvm, kikendv iu gauuindvibvn au Kishemanito, givshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv oo gaizhiivgimint ia minoizhiuebiziuin.

23 Binr, kavin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesiaon, iu jiiivgimint;

24 Gaie kinaint sv go kigviiivgimigomin, kishpin tebuei-eimv au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn,

25 Au gapvgitinamatj onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, gaie minaua gaabijibat onji iu jishauendaguziiv.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh onjishauendaguziiv iu mvshkauendvmouin, kintinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist:

2 Mi uauu uenjipeshouitoiv iu shauendaguziuin ima nibaiiv, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie minauaniguen-dvmv ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziuin au Kishemanito.

3 Kavun etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouin onjiaiamvkv iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjimvkv iu gujieuiziuin; gaie gujieuiziuin, onjimvkv iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kavun agvjuuesinon; onji iu osagitiuin

au Kishemanito kigisvsueuebitoeshkagomin onji au Kijiojijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api megua nwinvmiziiyibvn, midvsh iu gainendy au Kishemanito, Krist oginibotawan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

7 Kauin guej aua aiasi au inini jinibotauapvn iniu gueivk ezhiuebizijin; keget idvsh uin konima au bezhik inini otagini-botawan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito kiuabvndaigonan iu osagiitiuin, megua geabi mvjizhiuebiziivibvn, kiginibotagonan au Krist.

9 Auvshime dvsh uin na, nongum shatendaguziiv onji iu omiskuiin, uin dvsh geonjibimatiziiy ima nishkadiziuini.

10 Ina dvsh megua shingenimvibvn, kigiinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouimini iniu Oguisvn; auvshime dvsh iu inauemy, mi iu obimatiziuin geonjibimatiziiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauanignendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, aau idvsh gamininy iu inauenintiuin.

12 Bina dvsh gaizhitvguishinomvgrk iu mvjizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv ininiuvg ogipvgr-mishkagonaua, kvkinv ma girvjiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgrk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgrtobvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuin oma aki, anau kauin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin invginjigadesinon ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Misv go gaizhiogimakvndvmauat iu nibouin, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, iniu gamvjidotvnsininit nasab iu omvjizhiuebiziuin au Adam, uau otizhinaguziuin au napi-tvguishinopvn.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibua ginibouat, auvshime dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu au bezhik inini, Jesus Krist ginibiuvgiat iniu baiatainonijin.

16 Iu sv go gaizhiaiaag au bezhik gaizhimvjizhiuebit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaag oo nvnibondiuin, iu dvsh nenivsh migiueuin nibua iniu mvjizhiuebiziuinvn onjiuebinigadevna.

17 Kishpin au bezhik inini omvjizhiuebiziuin onjiogimavkndvmagemvgrk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjizhiuebiziuin, auvshime dvsh uin igiu uetapinyig nibua iu shauenjigeuin

gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziuiini-migiueuin, trogimakvndageuvg ima bimatiziuiinj, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Krist.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, misv iu gaon-jipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu nvnibondiuiin, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziuiin au bezhik, iu venipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima ehauendaguziuiini-bimatiziuiinj.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvg, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tronjiguaivk-izhiuebiziuvg.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gitvguishinomvgt, jibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin. Ima kavt gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgt iu nibouin, misv go gaie iu shauenjigeuin geizhiogimakvndvmagegibvn onji iu guaivkizhiuebiziuiin, ima kagige bimatiziuiinj, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 6.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiv? Mano nv go kigvaisokamin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, jibatainvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhialaiv kinaint gaponitoiv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiivbn?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiv ima au Jesus Krist, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaoguzimin au Krist onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouinj: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Krist ima obishigendaguziuiinj au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseivbn ima oshki bimatiziuiinj.

5 Kishpin dvsh gimamauiinauemv ima izhinaguziuiinj iu onibouin, misv go gaie geizhimamauiinauemv ima abijibauinj:

6 Kikendvmv oo, au kitakiuenzimanan iu gaie uin gilzhisagakuaont, jibvnatizit au mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-uauiima, geabi jiuiskvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomv au Krist, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiujibimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmy au Krist giabijibat, kauika minaua tvnibost; kauin minaua ogvogimakvndagusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjizhiuebiziuin gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizi iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua uiinvginjgazoiuk, keget jiniboieg ima iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, jibimatiziieg idvsh uin ima Kishemanito, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

12 Kego uin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin bina ma kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua ima kiauua, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima omrjinvndauendvmouinj.

13 Gaie kego kigvshagojigusinuan iniu kibvkeuiziuinuan jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu mvjibimatiziuin ima mvjizhiuebiziuinj; mano dvsh uin kigvizhishagojigonauan ima Kishemanito, iu bimatiziieg onji ima nibouinj, gaie iniu kibvkeuiziuinuan jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Kishemanito.

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagosinua iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; ka ma uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuinj, ima sv uin shauendaguziuj.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuinj izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauendaguziuj izhitibendaguziuv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsm tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen tebuetvmeg, kitobvmitagvnigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauueguen, kishpin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin ima nibouinj, gema gaie iu maitegeuin ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuj?

17 Kishemanito dvsh uin tvmiguejia, iu giobvmitagvni-migoieg iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetam iu gvzikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Giizhiigoieg dvsh jigigishkvnsiueg iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, kigiobvmitagvni-migonaua iu gvaivkizhiuebiziuin.

19 Ininj nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauivan; gaizhi svgo pvgitendvmeg iniu kipvkeuiziuinuan, jiohvmitagvni-migoieg iu uiniziuin, gaie ima mvjizhiuebiziuj minaua go ima bataizhiuebiziuj; misv go gaie geizhipvgitendvmegibvn iniu kibvkeuiziuinuan, jiohvmitagvni-migoieg iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin ima piniziuj.

20 Api megua obvmitagvni-migoiegobvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, kauin kigigigishkvnsin iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

21 Uegonish dvsh iu api iniu minikavn gaaiamegun, iniu

idvsh nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv aavnnon ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh gigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie obvmitagvnmimeg au Kishemanito, kitonjiaiam iniu kiminikanjuan ima piniziuinj; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag ono, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin otibaamaguziuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 7.

KAUIN nv kikikendvshim, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimavkndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, omiojimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu juitigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizit; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemvn.

3 Misv dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizininjin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kispin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi missua bekanizininjin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibotom iu tibakonigeuin onji au Krist iu uiau; gaie kinaua juitigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo uauu gaabijibat, jiuinitauigitoiy iniu minikanvn ima Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giiiaiy ima uiauima, iniu kimvjiinendvmo- uininanin gaaiagin ima tibakonigeuinj, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuziuiuinanij jimajigitoiy iniu minikanvn ima nibouinj;

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagomin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivbvn; juiivnokitauy [au Kishemanito] ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gaieteg izbituauinj.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anau ningikikendvshin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuinj; ka gaie ningikikendvshin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgi-

kueuini, givnokimvgt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendv-
mouin. Giiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgt iu mv-
jizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kavit, jibua aiag iu tibakonigeuin :
api dvsh teguishinomvgtk oo tibakonigeuin, mvjizhiuebiziuin
gibimatizimvgt, midvsh giniboian.

10 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gainvgingdeg iu jibimatizi, ni-
bouini ningiizhimikan.

11 Mima iu mvjizhiuebiziuin mamigemvgtk onji ima
vgvikueuini, ningiuaiiezhemigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina ma uin iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikue-
uin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnt dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjizhiomvgtk iu ji-
nibouendaguzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjizhiuebiziuin,
guta uin mvjizhiuebiziuii jizhinagvvt, nanibouigoian ima
pinjina onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjizhiuebiziuin onji
ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijmvjizhiuevvtk.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojjaguendagvvt; nin
dvsh nindakiuendaguz, auakanigoian iu mvjizhiuebiziuin.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuizhiji-
geiamban, kauin nindizhijigesi; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu
shangendrman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, nintko-
tan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvji-
zhiuebiziuin painjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niau aiasinog iu uenishi-
shi; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendvmamban iu uenishishi niueni-
pvندان; iu dvsh uin geuizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi
kauin ninkikendvsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh
uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin
geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin pinjina
niau eag.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakongeuin, api iu uaminoto-
vmanin iu uenishi, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho aia-
invgtk.

22 Nindonaniguendvm ma uin ina otibakonigeuini au Ki-
shemanito ima vnamiv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pøkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuziuiui, migadimvøvk mamau iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinoioian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuini iu eag ima nimbvkeuziuiui jiatakanioioian.

24 O gotvøgitouinini nin aiauan ! Auenish au gevøgitinit onji oo uiauauiui-nibouin.

25 Nirmigøjjuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan. Iu dvsh onji nindinendvmouin tibinaue jivnokitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ; onji dvsh uin oo niau jivnokitvman iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 8.

KAUIN dvsh nongum gego aiasinon iu nvnbondiuiui ima igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvø oo uiauiua, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu bimatiziuiui-ojijagoma tibakonigeuin onji au Krist, nigizhiigun givøgitinigoian onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuini gaie nibouini.

3 Ina iu tibikonigeuin gigvshkieuizisimvøvsvinog iu gishaguiuimvøvk onji ima uiauiua, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhinazhuat iniu oguisvø oma aki, inini giizhinaguzit, [gigvshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ginanibondv ima uiauiua :

4 Iu dvsh jizhibimatiziv ezhiøvøvikimigoiv iu tibakonigeuin, kinaint ezhiuebizisiv ezhiuebvø iu uiauiua, iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhiuebvø iu uiauiua, mitv go iniu bebamendvmouajin ezhiuebvø oo uiauiua ; igiu dvsh uin nuajitøjig ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma, onojitonanan etv iniu uejijaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiauauiui-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziuiui gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Onji dvsh uin iu uiauauiui-inendvmouin omiuitan iu Kishemanito otinendvmouin ; kauin dvsh izhipvøgitendvmomvøvsvinon ima Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget taizhiaiasinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiauiua ezhiuebizijig, kauin otanvendvmiasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Ka sv dvsh uin uiauiua kidaiasim, ima sv uin ojijagoma,

kishpin dvsh au Kijiojijag pinjinaueshkoneg. Bina dvsh kishpin aua inini gigishkauasig iniu Krist Ojijaguvn, kauin otina uemigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Krist, uiauima nibomogvt onji mvjizhiuebiziuin; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatiziuini onji iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn gigishkoneg, au gaabijibaat iniu Kristvn misv go gaie kinaua nasab geizhiabijibaineg, onji iniu Ojijaguvn gegishkauimegun.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, mezinaiigejig ka nasab kitauisimin, iu uiauima ezhiuebv k jüzhiuebiziivbn.

13 Kishpin izhiuebiziieg ezhiuebv iu uiauima, kigvnbom; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijagoma nibotoieg iniu otizhijigevn au uiauima, kigvbimatizim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetaujig iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiaua au bvmitagvni-ovejigoma, minaua jisegeziiieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuni-ovejigoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiv, Abba, Nose .

16 Kijiojijag tibinaue kitibabvmigouan mamaui kijijagonanig, iu onjanisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisiminy, kigvotapinamin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie kigvuijotapinamauanan au Krist; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiiaig iu jiuvjgotvgendvny, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziiv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiuvtibishko-uendaguvkivn, iu bishigendaguziuin gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiv.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au bematizit obiton iu jinaguijigadenig iu obishigendaguziui iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au bematizit giizhia gitvguakonint ima kitimagiziuini, (kauin uin igo jigiano inendv, iu sv uin igo onji au gatvguakoniuet;)

21 Ina apenimouinj uauu bematizit jishauendaguzit onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziuin, jitvgvgimint idvsh ima bishigendaguziuiinj, mamaui igiu uenjanisimigojig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu bematizijig mazitaguziat la gvshkendvmitceuat, gaie gvguatvgitouat mamau pinish igo nengum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eair oo onitvminikaniuin au Kijiojjag, kinaint sv go kimazitaguzimin ima pinjina, bitoiv iu tvguakonigeuin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiani-namin.

24 Ina apenimouinj kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvunjigadeg kauin apenimouvnsion. Iu dvsh uaiabvndv au inini, uegonen dvsh iu geabi geonjiapenimopvn.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiv iu uaiabvndvsiuv, misv dvsh uin mamau ima minuadendvmouinj onji bitoiv.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojjag uidokvmonv ono kinvinvminiziuininanin; kauin kikikendvsmiin iu geonjianvmetv-ravibvn; uin sv go au Ojjag tibinaue kigvgvnotvmagonan mamau nvndauendvmouinvn gegvshkitosj jiiikitvibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndv iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojjaguvn, onji iu gvgnvnotvmapat iniu menoi-zhiuebizinijin, ezbi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikendvmy kvkinv iniu aiiin mamau vnokimvgv^oonji te uenishishi, guta uin igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie go igiu ganvndomintjig ima otinendvmouinj.

29 Iniu gakaivte-kikenimajin, misv go gaie iniu gakaivte- invgimajin jiiizhiuebizinin, gaizhiuebizinin iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginin ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu gakaivte invgimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaguai- vkuendaguiajin; gaie iniu gaguaivkuendaguiajin, migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jivzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmonv au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemvjidotonrvbn?

32 Aaau ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgi- tinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinonv uenivpsh uin mamau ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitivmauat iu gego iniu Kishemanito otabinojiimvn? Uin sv au Kishemanito sheuenimat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Krist ganibotonv; minvnge gaabijibat minaua, vaau sv go nematabit ima okiji-

mka au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegnotvmaget kinevnt onji.

35 Arenish au gepvkeuinivbn onji ima osagiitiuinj au Krist ? Minv in gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bkvdenin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizaniziuin, gema gaie vshishauesh ?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik ; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinvginjigazomin.

37 Anau ono kvkinv aiin avshime memazhituajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Nintebueiendvmiigun sv kauin nibouin, gaie bimatiziuin, gaie ishpiinj tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kiji ogimag, gaie kejituaugendaguzijig, gaie iniu aiin nongum eagin, gaie getvguishinomvgvkin ;

39 Gaie epitamvgvk, gaie epij tprvsimvgvk, gaie ka aua bematizit tagvshkieuizisi jipvkeuininv ima osagiitiuinj au Kishemanito ima eanig au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 9.

NINDIKIT sv in tebueuin ima Krist, katin ninkiuvnimosi, iu ninanagvtvuendvmouin tibabvmigoian ima Kijiojijago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteeian gaie gvshkendvmitteeian ima nintej.

3 Kega go nindanoinendvm nindataj jibanatendaguziian ima gotvgiziuinj, onji nkvke au Krist, onji igiu nikanisvg gaie nindinauemagovng, guta uin ima viauimauiinj,

4 Ogo Israel onjanisvn eaujig ; ogo eajig iu tvguakoni-geuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziivin, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie migiue iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituauin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu gvgikimouinvn ;

5 Ogo gaonjanisimigojig igiu gaosimintjig, gaie ogo guta uin ima viauima gaonjit au Krist, au kvkinv gego eniushkv Kishemanito, gaie sheuendaguzit kaginik. Amen.

6 Kauin uir nndigo izv odikitouin au Kishemanito nint gut gagiinabvtvsininik. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuvng, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie kauin onji iu Abraham onjanisvn ano inendaguzinat, kvkinv otonjanisimasin ; iu sv uin, Au Isaak kinjanisvg jizhiuinintea.

8 Iu guta uin, Igu uenjanisimintjig onji ima tiauima, ogo tonjanisimigosuan iniu Kishemaniton : Igu sv uin uenjanisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igu envginjigazojig iu onjanisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikituin, Oo api ningtvguishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvsu.

10 Kauin etv go oo ; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka uctabinojimit iniu bezhik, au sv go kosinan Isaak,

11 (Igu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigua iu uenishishi, gaie iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, guta uin iu uauenabvndvmouin jiaiaq, kauin uin onji tvnokiun, onji sv uin au ganvndonget ;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogbvmitauan iniu ega-shiinjin.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningtsagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? Odaian nv iu mvjizhiuebiziun au Kishemanito ? Ka papish.

15 Otinan ma iniu Mosesvn, Ningvshauenima sv au geu-shauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geukitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, misv uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Oo sv otigon au Pharaoh iu ikitouin, Misv iu onjita gaojjiinendvmiinan, jiuabvndaliueian iu nimvshkauiziun ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuavinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshauenimaa iniu nashauenimajin, gaie iniu evemimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Kiuizh idvsh kin, Anishuin geabi vnamimiivn ? Aunish dvsh au gaagonuetauat ?

20 Auenea kin, O inini, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito ? Iu nv aii gaozhijigadeg ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujia, Anishuin oo giizhiivn ?

21 Ka nv onagvnikeuinini oshagojitosin iu uabigvn, midvsh-igo iu bezhik uenjibvkuebijigadeg iu jikijituaavk, gaie go iu nasab bezhik ondinigade iu dvsh tvpvsendagvuk.

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito inendv jiuabvndaliuet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmituet iu omvshkauiziun, ganaiazh ogipapamenimasin anau ima minuadendvmo-
niai, iniu aianoinendaguzinijia jigotvgiavva ;

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepvn iu ouanvtiziui-ni-bishigendaguziui ima iniu gashauendaguzinijin, iniu kaivt gauauezhiapvnen ima bishigendaguziui;

24 Kinaint svgo ganvndominr, kanin etv igiu Jiuvg, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanaujigeui au Hosea, Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhiuinag igiu gaotanishinabeuisiuambaneg, gaie au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn ningvsagia.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamrvt ima giinintuabvn, Kauin kitotnishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhiuinintua, Onijanivn au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito.

27 Isaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelvn, Misvua ano izhinopit iniu onijanivn au Israel, ezhinvk iu negau ima kijigvni, pvngi etv tvbimatiziuvg.

28 Ogvguaiekuaton iu otvnokiui, iu gaikitot ima guaivk uendaguziui; iu dvsh gaikitot gitvzhindv oo aki, misv go keget geizhiuaiekuasitot.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au Uetogimamimigut iu Sabaoth nvgvtvmosinonr ibvn iu minikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrhaj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoir? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziui ogiaianau sv iu minoizhiuebiziui, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziui uenjiaag ima mvshkauendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvrig iu guaivkizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui, ka ogiaiasinau iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui.

32 Anin dvsh? Misv iu onji, kauin sv mvshkauendvmouini ogionjinvndvnevnsinau, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuinvnokiui: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshinouini asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER 10.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninvndauendvm ima nintej, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, onji igiu Israel onijanivn, iu jibimatiziat.

2 Ninagvtauenimag iu anau mvshkauinvndauenimauat

iniu Kishemaniton, ka dvsh uin gamatk izhinndauenimosiuvg.

3 Igu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziuin, gaie nvdauendvmouat uiochistouat ia tibinaue ominoizhiuebiziuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominoizhiuebiziuiuj au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Krist vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minoizhiuebiziuiuj, aueguen sv go getebueiendvmoguen.

5 Moses sv ouauindan iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima tibakonigeuiuj, Aau inini endoty ono aiiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minoizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaig ima mtshkauendvmouinj, oo aikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitej, Aueneu au ishpimj geizhat? (iu sv jipimisiuinapvn iniu Kristvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen au kijitvpvshish geizhat? (iu sv jipinapvn iniu Krist iu jiabijibaat.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitonj gaie ima kitej; iu sv mvshkauendvmouinikitouin, iu gekikueij:

9 Iiu kishpin uauindvmvn ima kitonj au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitej, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimatiz.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini tebueiendy ima minoizhiuebiziuiuj, gaie otonima uauindvmagemvgvk ima bimatizuiuj.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pvpkanendaguzisiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Ogima tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabeuimijin, uavvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nendauenimigujin.

13 Aueguen sv au geantvietauaguen iniu Kishemaniton tvbimatizi.

14 Anin dvsh geizhianvmietauauapvn iniu gatebueienimasigua? gaie ania geizhitebueinimauapvn isia ganondanasigua?

15 Gaie ania geizhinondvmouapvn, aua gvgikuesig? gaie anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagvvtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotvig iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinvn iniu uenishishininigin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogitebueiendvainaia iu gvgikueuin,

Isaias sv ikito, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebuiendy nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin onjimvgtk ima nondvmj, gaie dvsh nondvmj onjimvgt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit idvsh minaua, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsn? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajinim onji igiu jigauvme-gua igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig kigvonjinishkiinim.

20 Isaias kijisongitee, ikito dvsh, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvndauenimisisigog.

21 Oo dvsh otinan iniu Israelevn, Kvbegizhik ningishibini-ketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogivrkeuebinan inv inia otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokizizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie igiu Benjaminevzhinikanintjig mi ima uerjiaan.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogivrkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakaivte kikenimavn. Kauin nv kikikendvsn ekitomvgtk ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, tvzhimint au Elias? iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelevn, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeainimvn, gaie oginisanikadanuan iniu kisagiujigvnbikon, nizhike dvsh nindishkonigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziun.

4 Uegonen dvsh ekitot au Kishemanito nvkuetauat? Ningigvnuendvmazonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasvak igiu ininiuvg gaojijingvvnitauasigog iniu Baal omvzinaiimini.

5 Ezhidvsh igo oo api nasab gaie aianit pvngi iniu envmianijin, iniu gaonabvmajin ima oshauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini onji bimatiziat, ina dvsh kauin geabi ima vnokiuini onjibimatizisiuv; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinog, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, sha-

~~tenjigeuin~~ auvneinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuiinj onjibimatiziat, ka dvsh geabi ima shauenjigeuini onjibimatizisiuvg; kishpin oo izhiaiasinog, iu vnokiuin ka geabi vnokiain auvneinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvnda-nendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; gaie dvsh igiu anint gigvgibingueshkanvg,

8 (Guta uin ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan initu nibauini-objagoman, oshkinzhigomanvn iu juabisigua, gaie otavgamanvn iu jinondsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tenvguagvneabiuvnini gaie tvvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshimitigourvniini, iu jitibaamaguziat:

10 Mano oshkinzhigouan tvpvsugishkaniuvn iu juabvndv-masigua, gaie jivniuegabauiat moshvk.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishin-ouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtizimv-gvk iu aki, gaie iu nauvtiziat igiu, onjiuanvtizlunvinig igiu maivganishinabeg, anin dvsh uin ezhi auvshime iu omoshki-neshkagouiniua?

13 Kitininim oo, maivganishinabenituk kinaua, onji dvsh ogvgikueuininimiat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaaiton iu niadinvnoniguziivin;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvrvg, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauenda-gvkv iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu geizhiaiaig, misv iu bimatiziuin onji nibouinj?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-minikaniuv pinvk, miziue sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu utvikuvnvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint utvikuvnvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouivn, kigiuijigimag igiu, gaie kigiuijotapinamomag iu ojibik gaie minikaniuv iu mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima utvikuvnj. Kishpin mamikuanitizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik gusha uin kinitauigiugun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvvn gipokobijigadeuvn, iu juiji-giigoian.

20 Aninguvv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipokobinintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima mvshkauendvmouinj. Kego uia ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvvn ganitvmiuvninigin, ka gaie kin keget kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh obekadendaguziuiin gaie otakuvendvmoiueuin au Kishemanito; igiu gapvngishijig otatisigonaua iu akuendvmoiueuin; kin dvsh uin nkvke bekadendaguziuiin, kishpin minjimiaiaivn ima bekadendaguziuiinj: kishpin dvsh aiasinog gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin gcabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouinj, tvuijigindaavvg; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua juijigindaapvn.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvven ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie pvkan uijigiigoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, anin dvsh izhi avshime ono ganitvmiuvtikuvniuvn geizhitvgogitoejibvn ima tibinauc omitigo.

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendv siuegebvn oo kimotiziuiin, konima jinibuakaregebvn ima tibinauc kitinendvmouiniua, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanivn au Israel, nanazh idvsh go iu shauendaguziuiin otisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanivn au Israel jibimatinint; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajiuuet, gaie ogvkuekenan iniu Jakobvn, onji ima mvjizhiuebiziuiinj.

27 Misv oo niuauindvmageuin, gaainvguabvn igiu, api ikunamauvgua igiu omvjiizhiuebiziuiiniua.

28 Tvzhindvmj dvsh iu gvgikueuin, gishingenjigeuvvg kinaua onji; iu dvsh uin tvzhimint au gauauenabimint, sagiatvvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuinvn gaie iu ouauenabvngeuin au Kishemanito, kauin taonjiazheiendvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kairt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, ina dvsh nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua jiuiaiauat iu shauendaguziuiin.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsnig, iu sv dush kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziuin naiezh igo onibuakavin, gaie okikendasovin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinik iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinvn kavin mikajigadesimniuvn!

34 Auenish au gakikendv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito? gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jiuutibamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin sv onji, gaie onji uin, kvkinv aianiuvn ono aiin; uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziuin kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 12.

KITAIANGUAMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiauiuan, bematvkin jisagiujiageieg iu panvk jiteapitendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiaizhijigelegobvn.

2 Kego uin ondvmendvkegon oo aki; kuekendvmok dvsh, onji iu anjisi iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jikikendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishj, gaie iu geteapitendagvukibvn, gaie iu guevkuendagvuk.

3 Nindina sv onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, kvkinv au inini uajiauinieg, kego jishpenimosig iu uiau, idvsh uin igo geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu mvshkauendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiavy nibua pvkeuiziuinvn, iu bezhiguv iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuinvn nasab izhiaiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauima onji au Krist, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuinimin iu eavidokotatiiv.

6 Aiavy idvsh iniu migiueuinvn pvpkanendagvuk, guta uin iu shauenjigeuin gamaminigoiv, konima anuajige, vmbe sv anuajigeta, guta uin igo minik iu mvshkauendvmouin;

7 Konima gaie gvgikue, vmbe sv papamendvnta iu jigvgikueiv; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinamage;

8 Gema au eianguaminget, tvainguaminge; gema gaie

au magiuet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uenakuniget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, tvminuadendvm.

9 Mano iu sagiitiuin tvtebuemvgvt; gvguanisivgendvmok iu mejiizhiuebuk; minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

10 Ima uikanisisagiitiuini, uimaminoinenintiuk; ima dvsh kijituauiuziuiinj memeshkuvt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuiinj; gizhiteeshkaint, vnokitaueg au Kitogimaminan.

12 Minuaniguendvmok ima apenimouinj; minuadendvmok iu ima gotvgitouinj; kinuajitag jiarvmiaieg.

13 Ondinamauik igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauain; uikisheuatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetsvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin batangekegon.

15 Uijminuaniguendvmauik igiu menuaniguendvig, gaie uijimauimik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaineninintiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamendvkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, tepvsendaguvkin dvsh uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakaienimokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziiieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; auvshime uin izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bukvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvokuisiton ishkude akakvzhe ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtebuetauauan iniu uegemakvndagenijn. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasig iniu uegimakv-

dagenijin, kasv otebuetvnsin otinvginjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitoin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kavin ogusigusinauan iniu uenishishininikin vnokiuvn, misv uin iniu mtjivnokitinvn. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishi, kigvonji dvsh iu mamikuanigo :

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton kin dvsh jiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kavin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, nvnibomat dvsh jipvzhvzheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go getiizhinaitageiegibvn, kavin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguaivk izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu tibaamatiuin : igiu pamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Minik idvsh kvkinv minik mezinaamauegua; tibaamatiuin igiu uatibaamaueguk; gaie mavvnjijigvn auu mavvnjijigvn uetapinv; gaie gusik au guesitagvnezit, gaie kitjiuauik au kejitnauauendaguzit.

8 Kego mvzinaamauegegon' au inini gego; sagiitiuk sv memshkvvt; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnaundan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Ina oo tibakonigeuin, Kego bishiguatiziken, Kego nishineken, Kego kimotiken, Kego batamaken kijanishinabe, Kego misauendvماغeken; kishpin dvsh gaie minaua aifag iu gvgi-kueuin, iu sv izhiaiamvgvt oo ikitv uindvmj, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabeg ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Sagiitiuin kavin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijtvnvkiuemagvvn; bina sagiitiuin misv iu gvnaendvmj iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmv ma uin, shiegua oo api jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimatiziininan navvj peshouendagvvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkvt talebueiendvmv.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiegua, gaie gizhigvk shaiegua peshouendagvvt : vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvgishkibigvto-vnokiuvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiaziuini-vguiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseivbn inoseta, tibishko iu ga-

zhigvkin ; kauin uin ima nishigiuvnizi, gaie giuvshkuebitini ; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziwini, gaie kauin ima kaitvmouin, gaie shingenitiuini.

14 Iu sv uin jigigishkaueg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist ; gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiua.

CHAPTER 14.

AU pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin otapinik ; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik au tebueiendvm kvkinv jimijipvn anoj ; au dvsh pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin, omijinvn iniu netauiginigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotausin iniu uasinisinigon ; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin ; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvrvn au bekanizit inini ? iniu tibinaue otoginamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pvngishin. Auvshime sv tvminjiminigazo : Kishemanito ma uin otagvshkian iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini auvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigv-tinik ; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendavn. Mano kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningut bezhik enendvyn ogvminjimendan ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin onjigvnuendan ; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kauin sv ogvnuendvsin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini jikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijia ; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton ; au dvsh uasinisig jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kauin uisinisi, gaie dvsh miguejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiiy kinaint tibinaue kitonjibimatizisimin ; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin ; gaie kishpin niboiv, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bimatiziiy gema gaie niboiv, Tebeninget kiubenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Krist ginibot gaie giabijibat, minava gibimatizit, iu jiogimakovndauat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie anish-
uin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigvnbau-
min iuidi otibakonigeuinj au Krist.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatiziian, ikito au Tebeninget,
kvkinv au ojinguvnima ningvojijinguvnitag; gaie kvkinv iniu
otenvniimanvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Midvsh oo kvkinv endvshiiy kinauint kigvtibajintizomin
jitibajimotauv au Kishemanito.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina ma uitvtibakonitisita minaua:
oo bina uin tibakonvnta, kego auia inini ogvatosin iu bizosi-
teshinouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvngishininipvn iniu
uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, gaie ninkikendvmonig au Kitogimaminan
Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uiniitizomvgvsinon; au dvsh uin
enendy gego iu uinvtnik, uin sv ouinendan.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin
sv kikisheuatizisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu
ganibotauajin au Krist.

16 Kego dvsh iu eaivn uenishishj tvmvjitzhindvsim;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin
gaie minikueuin auvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin
gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziuin ima Kijiojijago.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin onjivnokitauat iniu Kristvn, oteapiten-
imigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ini-
niuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin
uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjioiondiziitiieg.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego pigubitokegon Kishemanito otvno-
kiuia. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvyn] keget pinvton;
keget sv kiji mvjiaiiuvnini au inini onjipizositeshj iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie juisini, gema gaie jimini-
kuëibvn iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshjibvn
au kikanis, gema geonjimvjidotvibvn gaie geonjishaguiupvn.

22 Kidaian nv mvshkauendvmouin? tibinaue sv aian ena-
svmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini baiatai-
tizosig ima iniu aiiin endoty.

23 Au dvsh guanauineendv batatizo, kishpin uisinit, oo sv
onji kauin mvshkauendvmouinj onjuiisinishi; uegotoguen sv
go iu mvshkauendvmouin aiauvnsinog, mvjiuzhiuebiziuin sv
auvn.

CHAPTER 15.

KINAUINT meshkauziiv kitauuidokauananig igiu shai-
aguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauinvendvmitizo-
simin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinauint uinvendvmiata au kiujtokuema-
gvninan, onji iu uemishish iu jiondizit.

3 Boshke uin au Krist kavin ginvendvmitizosi; iu sv uin
izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzbimikig nin-
giotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenv sv iniu kaivt gaoshihiigadegobvnen, gionji-
oshihiigadeuvn iu jikikendvvr, iu onji minuadendvmouin
gaie iu aianguamendvmouin ima ikitouini, konima kitaaiamin
iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie
aianguamendvmouin, kigvuiizhiminigoua jibezhiguvr kitinea-
dvmouiniua memeshkvvt, guta uin tibishko au Jesus Krist;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguvr iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guvr kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueosi-
majin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

7 Misv dvsh iu izhiotapinitig memeshkvvt, tibishko Krist
gaizhiotapinivr, ima obishigendaguziuvni au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Krist ogibvmitauan iniu gakiki-
navadendaguzinijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkavitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintua igiu
ueosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue [maivganishinabeki, gaie
jinvnapvgvmoian iu kitinozouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganish-
inabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Kitogimamiua, kvkinv
kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie mamoiivvmik, kvkinv
kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiamvgvt sv iu au Jesse oji-
bikavit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jiogimakvndauat iniu
maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivgani-
shinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito epenimo kigvmoshkineshka-
goua iu minauaniguziun, gaie iu pizaniiueuin, iu tebueiendv-
mi; auvshime eshkvu jiaiaieg ima apenimouini onji iu omvsh-
kauiziun au Kijiojjag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget nindinendvm, kinaua, nikanisi-
tuk, moshkineshkaogieg iu kishuatiziun gaie iu kikenda-
souin, gvshkitoieg gaie jiaiangumiitieg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvoshibiamoinim eshkvu
gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmou-
niua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito,

16 Iiu dvsh jiovgikueuininiunmit au Jesus Krist, guta vin
igiu maivganishinabeg, gvzikuenotvman iu odikitouin au Ki-
shemanito, iu dvsh osaguijigvniua igiu maivganishinabeg jia-
pitendagvtnik, onji pinvtinik ima Kijiojjago.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh ima geonjimanikuanitizoiamban onji
au Jesus Christ, ima iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu
aiiin, iniu Krist gaiojigeisig jidotvman, iu juuzhiintua igiu
maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhiji-
geuini,

19 Onji iniu mamandaujigvvn, gaie iniu mamakadendv-
mouinvn, ima mvshkauiziunini au Kijiojjag; midvsh onjisi
ima Jerusalemi, gaie anoj giutaiii, pinish ima Illurikumj,
ningvauinge-gvzikuenotan iu ogvzikueuin au Krist.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jiovgikuenotvman iu
gvzikueuin, kauin uin ima Krist giuauinzot, konima ningva-
guitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin ogvua-
bvmauan ; gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnsitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji ganvgaigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina dvsh aiasinog oma geabi nvkvke iu ninguji ishko-
gvzikuesiuan, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibua
gikvbikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api maiatatizian juuzhaian ima Spaini, kigrvbinazikoni-
nim ; nindinendvm juabvminvguk, oo jipapamatizian, gaie
invkvke jibiinatizian ima aiaieg, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman
api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemi nindizha jiauiondinamaavgua igiu
envmiajig iniu menezuajin.

26 Giminnendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj eajig gaie ima

Akaiaj eajig, koma minik jimauvñjivmauintua igiu ketimagi-zijig envmiajig eajig ima Jerusalemj.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie gimvzinaamaunaut auiuvg: kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg giizhiintua iu jiuimamaui-otapinamaunaut iniu aiiin Kijiojijago uenjimvgkin, inendaguziuvg sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamaunaut ono aiiin me-neziuajin.

28 Api dvsh oo gaishkuäikvman, gaie oo migiueuin giua-uingejigadeg uinaua onji, ningvbiizha iuidi invkvke aiaieg, oma dvsh pinish Spain.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-zin omoshkineshkagouini-shauenjigeuin iu gvgikueuin au Krist.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie onji iu osagitiuin au Kijiojijag, iu jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui nin ima kitanvmieuinia au Kishemanito nin onji;

31 Iu jipvgitinigazoian, onji igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeaj; gaie dvsh oo nindvnokiuin onji igiu Jerusalemj eajig jiotapinvmouat igiu envmiajig,

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin ima otinen-dvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinuaa jiuiaiangua-miitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijiaui-goua kvkinv. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGUNUUENDUMOININIM au Phebe kitinauemgv-ninan, uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima eanijin Kenkrea;:

2 Jiizhiotapineg ima Kitogimaminanj, ezhiaiauat igiu envmiajig, gaie juudokaueg ningutino uaizhijigejin uaaiauegun; onji sv ogiauidokauan nibiua, gaie go nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji au Krist Jesus:

4 Igiu onji iu nimbimatiziuin oginanizanitonauan tibinaue obimatiziuinian; kauin etv go nin igiu nimiguejjuenima, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Migo tibishko anvmikauik kvkinv envmiajig eanijin ima

ouakaiigvniua. Anvmikauik ueuinge-saiagivg Epenetus, au ganitvmi-minikaniuit onji au Krist iuidi Akaiat.

6 Anvmikauik Mari, au nibiua gainvnokit ninaint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvng, gaie igiu gauijkibakuagoiambaneg, igiu kejituaenimintjig megue ima iniu gvikueuinivn, igiu gaie gegigishkauajig iniu Kristvn nin bua gigishkavng.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Kitogimaminan.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmony onji au Krist, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles saiagiigujin iniu Kristvn, Anvmikauik igiu tegoianijin ima uakaiigvni au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmikauik gaie igiu eajig ima uakaiigvni au Narkissus, gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig iniu Kitogimaminanin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gakijitvokitauat iniu Kitogimaminanin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvngizatot onji Kitogimaminan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phligon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaiuajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie otaueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv envmijig uajaiuajin.

16 Anvmikotatig memeshkuvt mamau iu piniziuniojin-geuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Krist kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, kinauadenimik igiu neshuvnajiuejig, gaie neshkajitauajig bvkan igo ezhituajig, dvsh uin iu gvikueuin iu gakikendvmeg; kego uisokauakegon igiu.

18 Igiu dvsh uin touvg kauin otvnokitauasiuauan iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn; iniu sv uin omisvtauan otvnokitanauan; gaie iniu ominogigitovinuan gaie ominuajimovinuan ouaiezhindanaua oteini iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kinaitvmouinua okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbnazikauan iniu mvjimaniton, ima anamaiii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo oshibiigvn, kitanvmikoinim onji au Kitogimaminan.

23 Gaius, gaminodotauit, gaie gaminodotauat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au guetamiguendaguzit kigvsongiigoua ima ningvgikueuinj, gaie ogvgikueuinj au Jesus Krist, guta uin in uabvnjijigvn iu memandaguvk, iu pvgvvniziuin gagvnauejigadeg eko majiakiuv,

26 Bina dvsh shaiegua gimizhishauijigade ima odikitouinia igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, guta uin iu ogvgikueuin au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, giuabvndaiintua kvkinv eanishinabeuijig, onji iu jinaiitvmouat iu mvshkauendvmouin :

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Krist, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthj gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romj eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreal eanijin.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMA-
UAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTHING
EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes au kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamaunanig igiu envmiajig ima Korinthj eajig, igiu panizijig onji ima Jesus Krist, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, mamaui go kvkinv igiu mizi envmiajig uauinauat iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin, au naiezh uctogimamiiv, uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Krist;

5 Anoj sv gego kibataiinvtom onji au Krist, ima kvkinv gitouinj gaie kikendasouinj;

6 Ezhi sv go aiag iu ominuajimouin au Krist iu songisj ima kiteiua:

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu shauenjigeuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongjineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jitvguatvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhi-gom au Krist pipvgvmiaiank.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetauint au Kishemanito, au gannndomineg ima oidokageuinj iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin.

10 ¶ Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu kvkinv jibezhiguv gedikitoieg, gaie jipvpvkanendaguzisiueg ima aiaieg; iu sv uin juuuinge mamauiitieg iu jibezhiguv geizhinvdauendasoieg, gaie go iu kitinendvmouiniua.

11 Ningiuauindvmago ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajiitieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin kitininim, kvkinv endvshieeg oo ikitoleg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephass; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Krist.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Krist? Gisvsvgakuaa nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouinj au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, kinaua auia gibaptizouiisinoninvguk, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, iu nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizouiag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsn, au bekanizit minaua jigibaptizouiag.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Krist, iu sv uin jigvgikuenotvmouv iu ogvgikueuin: ka dvsh uin iniu uauizhigizhueuinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tvnabvtvsinini iu otazhideatigom au Krist.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig ogvgibatendanaua sv igiu gekagige-nibojig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiigadeg, Ningvbnajiton sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua ninkidendan enuazot.

20 Anandi au nebuakat? anandi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anandi dvsh gaie au nebuakat gvgikueuinini geabi oo api bema-tizit? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Ina dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, kauin ogikikenimasiauauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendvm dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini iu gagvgibatendvmi, uionjibimajiat ima iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigv; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvdauendañaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Kinaint dvsh uin kitizhigvgikuemin au Krist givsvagakuant, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otopizositeshinouiniua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Krist mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Onji ma uin in ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito avshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn; gaie iu oshaguiuiuin au Kishemanito avshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvdomiguziuiuiua, uikani-simatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu inimiuvg nebuakavenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguedaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitvauizijig nvdomasivg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemaniton ogiauvenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu nebuakanijin ; gaie Kishemanito ogiauvenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiuimvgvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin ;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iuiu aiiin neshipapinotvniin ogiauvenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin ;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv au Kishemanito uejigigishkaueg au Krist Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiguaivk-izhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jioshauenjigeuinimv :

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigade, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogv-mamikuanan iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 2.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api iu uetisinonvguk, kauin ima gvgijigizhueuinj kigionjiotisinosisinim, gema gaie ima nibuakauinj, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningimvshkauendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Krist, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuainvguk ninginvninvmiz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningigitouin, gaie go iu gigvgikuecian, kauin gi-izhiaiasinon ima gvgijigizhueuinj au inini onibuakauinj, ima sv uin oidokageuinj au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkaiuziuj.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima ininivnibuakauinj, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuj au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu guevkuendaguzijig : ka dvsh iu akj tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu akj tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig :

7 In sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, kekenjigadesinog, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziujinaj ;

8 Iu igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gakikendvsigua; kishpin ma uin kikenkvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuaasiuauan iniu Ogiman beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, Iu oshkinzhigoma gauabvndvsig, gaie iu otavvgama ganondvsig, ka gaie gipindigeshkamvgvsinon ima otej au inini, iniu aiiin gauauezhitvmauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndarigonan ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojjag ueueni onvvdauabvndanvn kvkinv aiiin, misvua go iniu avv gaijigadegin otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv iu ezhinanagvtvundvminit iniu ininiuvn, misv etv go iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinaueshkagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otinendvmouinvn au Kishemanito ka auia inini okikendvsin, mi sv etv iniv Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh manivvin au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tezhindvmain, kauin uin ima gigitouini iu onibuakauin au inini ezhigvgikingemvgvtinik, iu sv uin igo ezhigvgikinget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvnotvma iniu aiiin uejjaguendaguvkin, iniu uejjaguendaguvkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn iniu aiiin magiuet au Kishemanito ojijaguvn; ogvgibatendavn ma uin; ka gaie okikendvsinvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin uejjaguendv okikendanvn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auia ininiuvn okikenimigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeningenijin, iu dvsh jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejjaguendvig kigvizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvig, gaie go tibishko abinojij inendaguziieg ima au Krist.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu mesh-

kauatek mijim; kauin dvsh kigivshkitosim iu jotapinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiavvrvk iu shingenitimin, gaie iu kikandiun, gale inu nishkenintuinvn, ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziat igiu iniuvg, izhinebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinava oo lkitot, Nin niuidokava au Paul; gaie dvsh au bezhik, Nin niuidokava au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Avenen dvsh au Paul aiavit? gaie avenen au Apollos? gvgikuenininivg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningipvgitunige; Apollos dvsh glsvsuebigavndaige; un dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu kauin au pegidiniget apitendaguzisi, gaie au sesuebigavndaiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taicapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh pegidiniget, gaie au sesuebigavndaiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu iniuvg ogvotapinanava iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aiinvnokuivat.

9 Niujvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitiganimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gale kitouigiuamimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go alianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nevakat uakaiigeuinini, ningiozhisiton sv iu ozhisijgvn, minava dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv iniuvg tvaianguami-ziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima ogijaiii ozhisijgvnj.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk ozhisijgvn, kauin avia inini otavshkitosin jiozhisitot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaozhisijgadeg, misv au Jesus Krist.

12 Kishpin avia au inini uvvijaiii ima uatezhisijgvnj ozhiget, aiot dvsh iu osavashonia, gaie uenjita shonia, gaie iniu uenishishininijin asinin, gaie iu mitig, gale iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu prkueshigvrvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin iniuvg tvnizhishauabvngadeniuvn iniu otvokiuinivan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkuđe tvonjikikendagvrtton; gaie dvsh iniu otvokiuinivan kvkinv igiu iniuvg tvonjigvguejikikendam ima ishkuđe, iu ezhiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiuin minjimisinini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiuin jagitenig, tv-uvnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima onji ishkude.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieugiugamineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinjinaueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieugiugamini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajugon iniu Kishemaniton: pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieugiugam au Kishemanito, iu anvmieugiugam kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia ipini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg uinibuakauendauitizot oma aki, mano sv au tvvgibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakauendauitizonijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakauendauitizonijin iu vvgibatvtinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima ininj; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongun eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgkin; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Krist; gaie au Krist iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER 4.

MANO au inini obvmitagvvn au Krist ningutinenimigonan, gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito iu kaitv gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauenjigazouvg igiu bvmitagvvg au inini jimikauint iu jiminueuizit.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibrv, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin; boskke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego niuabvndvmatizosi, iu geonjiapvgvjisitv-matizoiamban; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuevndvmatizosi: au sv uia tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnkegon jibua iu api auv, banima sv pitvguishj au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie ogvmizhi-sha-kikendvmmiuevni iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtvuenovmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jitibaamagouat iniu Kishema-niton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue nin-gitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kinaua onji; iu dvsh ni-nauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu auvshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu dvsh kego kinaua auia auvshime tvishpenimosi, dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au ezhiineg iu nauvj nibuakaieg, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kitibendasom; kiuanvtizim; ogimgaie kigiizbiaiam, ka dvsh memuej kinvndaueninimisim iu jiu-dokagoiegibvn: nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, apegish keget ogimauendaguziiegibvn, iu dvsh gaie ninauint jiguijogi-mauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiiendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouinj: nimizhishavgvjiigomin oma aki, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatendaguzimin ma uin ninauint onji au Krist, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Krist; nishaguiuvimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ninishipapinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke go nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkvdein gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimin, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji bezhiguvno nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api me-jitvzhimigoiajn, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguetvgiigoiajn, kauin nindazhiteinvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie nenapvgazomigoiajn, nindanvmietvmagenin: mvjuiagvsiishj nintizhiaiauvigomin oma aki, gaie iu maiamaui

uinvk iniu kvkinv aiin nintizhiaiauiigomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuigvjiinivguk, kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninianisvg saiagivgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegva igiu gvgikueuininiuvg ima au Krist, kauin dvsh uin kibatafinosiauaug igiu osimag; onji sv ima au Krist Jesus kitonjionianisiminiinim minik endrshieeg, onji ima gvgikueuini.

16 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim iu ezhiuebiziian jizhiuebiziieeg.

17 Misv oo onji giizhinazharmonivguk au Timotheus, au saiagivg ninguis, gaie au manueuizikvndauat iniu Tebeningenjin, au gemvnikuendvmiineg iniu nindizhijigeuinvn iniu eagin onji au Krist, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu ervmiajig miziuie.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go uiauiotisinonivguk.

19 Keget kigvrauiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigitoninua igiu neuizhendvrig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziuinua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziuini.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigizizn nv iu pvzhvzheign, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuvini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER 5.

MISU oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin kikendaguvsinon jiuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jiuitigemapvn iniu osvni uiuini.

2 Kiuauizhenimon idvsh igo, iu dvsh uin meshkvtv jimauiiegibvn, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uijaiavisinonivguk ima uiauiima, uijaiavinivguk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningkizhendum tibishko go ima uijaiavinivgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

api mamau mauvnjitiieg, gaie ninjijag, mamau iu omvshka-
uiziuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

5 Jiizhipvgitineg au toua iniu mvjimaniton jitibenimigut iu
jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauima, au dvsh ojijagoma jibimatizit, api
iu ogizhigom aianig au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

6 Iu dvsh kiuauizhendvmouiniua kavin onishishinsinon.
Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvagi ombisijigvn kvkinv dvsh
onji ombisi.

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, iu dvsh jioshki aiaieg, iu
dvsh ombisosiueg. Boshke au Krist kikvbikoseuininan kina-
uint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauevdvnta iu uikundiuin,
kavin uin kigtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo
mazhininiuvgiziuiini-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-om-
bisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuiini gaie tebueuini-pvkueshi-
gvn uembisosisig.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu juidokauasi-
uegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo mamau kvkinv igiu beshiguatizijig
oma aki, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig,
gaie mvzininia envmietauajig; midvsh uin keget iu jisagiji-
netvmeigibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu juijiaiuasi-
uegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinika-
zet, bishiguatizit dvsh, gvgauninget, gaie anvmetauat iniu
mvzininin, gaie mvjitvzhingeshkit, gaie giuvshkuebishkit,
gaie uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kavin kvnrvge kigruidopr-
masiuaua.

12 Anin dvsh iu niagvshkieuiziuin, iu jitibakonvquabvn
igiu envmiasigog? ka nv uin kinaua kitibakonasiauavg igiu
envmiajig?

13 Iniu sv uin envmiasinigon Kishemanito sv otibakonon.
Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit
inini.

CHAPTER 6.

AUENEN au geizhisongiteepvn kinaua, kishpin ningut
inenintuat iniu uijaivan, iu dvsh enasninit iniu meji-

izhiuebizinijin jitibakonigouapvn, ka dvsh win ituk iniu envmianijin.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmonat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimij tvzbi anishinabeg? anin dvsh izhi auvshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuuij eagin geizhitibakonvnsiuviavn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iniu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobvna enendaguvkin oma bimatiziuini, mano tvtibakonigeuvig igiu nauvj nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Nintizhigigit sv iu geizhivgtendvmeg. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nv kuvvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn jitibakonat iniu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima onazikan iu tibakonigenia uijuat iniu uikanisvn, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinigun, tibakonimint iniu uikanisvn.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuvt izhininitieig ima tibakonigeuini. Ka nvnvgnv auvshime kitinendvsim jizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnvgnv gaie auvshime kitinendvsim kinaua jizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano jimvjidotagoieigibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuaiezhangem, igiu kikanisiuag oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nv kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kanesa mika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauuini? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitakejig inia mvzininin, gaie beshiguatendvig, gaie igiu nuajiukueuejig, gaie igiu neshuvnajiitizojig onji iu bishiguatiziuin,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu gaurvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauuini.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigishauendaguzim ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeuinget Jesus, onji inia Ojjaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 *Kvkinv sv uin aiin anau inendaguvton jüzhihijeiamban, kavin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jüzhihijei-ian: iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiin jüzhihijeiamban, kaviu dvsh nindamamazhiigusinon iu jüisokvmamban.*

13 *Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvgrk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvgrk iu mijim: au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonon. Bina iu uiauima kavin iu jibishiguatizimvgrk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvgrt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauima.*

14 *Au Kishemanito oghiabijibaa iniu Kitogimaminavin, midvsh gaie kinaint geizhiabijibaint, onji iu tibinaue jiaiat omvshkauiziuin.*

15 *Kavin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauivan obrkeuzimit au Krist? Ningvmamag inv dvsh iniu obrkeuzimvn au Krist, jizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiovrkeuzimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kavin papish.*

16 *Ina, kavin nv kikikendvsim au uajaiuat iniu beshiguatizimjin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauima? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauima.*

17 *Au dvsh uin uajaiuat iniu Tebeningenijn, bezhigourn iniu ojijagouan.*

18 *Oshindvmok iu bishiguatiziuin. Krvkinv iu nvjüzhi-uebiziuin endotv au inini, kavin omvjidotnsin iu uianima; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit, omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.*

19 *Ina ka nv kikikendvsinava iu kiauiva omigivamit au Kijojijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito: kavin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauivan?*

20 *Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasovin: bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiva gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.*

CHAPTER 7.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiin ezhiiaiamvgrk gapijibiamauiegin: Kijionishishin sv au inini juitigemasig iniu ikueurn.

2 *Iu dvsh uin jiponito iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kvkinv ini- niuvrg ogvtaiauavan iniu tibinaue uiivan, gaie kvkinv igiu kuevrg, ogvtaiauavan iniu tibinaue onabemivan.*

3 *Mano au onabemima ogvminodotavan iniu uiuvn. gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogrdotavan.*

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvtsh jizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giugnishimonouinj gaie ima anvniauini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminimim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvvgikueuinj oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaivat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigouiziuinia manigouat iniu Kishemnton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu vatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijonishishinini sv uinava izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuvg; avvshime sv onishishin jiuutigv dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin vatigejig oo nindinag, kavin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvrvkeuinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin bvkeuinat, kego sv uin bvkan tvuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otatapanan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvrvkeuinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima vitigemat iniu ikuevvn taiebueiendvsiniguu, izhinvendvmunit idvsh iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvrvkeuinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue vatigemat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinit, gaie kishpin izhinvendvmunit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvrvkeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; iu kinijanisiuag jigiuinziuapvn; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tv-maja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otuemaïma kavin bvmi-tageuinj aiasi iu ezhiuevkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuinj kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh gezhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au vatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito iniu kʷkinv ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvvndomat kʷkinv, misvgo iu geizhibimatizinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvʷgiki-mvʷna kʷkinv entmiajig.

18 Auia nv au inini gūzhinvndoma iu jikikinauajiint? kego dvsh uin au tvizhiaiasi iu jikikinauadendaguzisig. Auia nv gaie gūzbinvndoma iu jikikinauadendaguzisig? kego dvsh uin au tʷkikinauajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinauajijigvʷn kauin ningut inabʷtvʷsinon; gaie iu kikinauajijigazosi ka ningut inabʷtvʷsinon; iu sv tin gvʷnaendvʷmi ogvʷgikueuinʷn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kʷkinv igiu ininiuvʷg tvʷminjimiaiuvʷg ima nʷndongeuini gaizhi go nʷndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv iu jibʷvmitagvʷniuiʷn? Kego papamendvʷnken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivʷn iu jipʷvʷgitinigazoivʷn, mi iu izhiminnendvʷn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, iu bʷvmitagvʷn-uit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bʷvmitagvʷniuisig, otabʷvmitagvʷnimigon iniu Kristvʷn.

23 Kigikishpinvʷjigazom onji iu invʷgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvʷuiobʷvmitagvʷnimigusiuvʷg igiu ininiuvʷg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kʷkinv ininiuvʷg ezhi go nʷndomintua, ima ogvʷtvʷzhibʷvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Igiu dvsh uin oshkinigikueg, kauin gego gvʷgikueuin nimirasig iu jigimizhipvʷn au Tebeninget, iu jivʷzhindvʷmauivʷn- uabvʷn iu uitigendiuvʷn; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvʷgikiminim igo nin enendvʷman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au Tebeninget, iu neneni jibʷvmitavʷg.

26 Misv oo enendvʷman, onishishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvʷgitouin; nindikit sv go, iu onishishi au inini oo jūzhiapiʷn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nʷndauendvʷnken jishkua uitigemvʷt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvʷten au ikue, kego nʷndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigerʷn, kauin kimvʷjidotvʷnsi; kishpin gaie au oshkinigikue uitiget, kauin mvʷjidotvʷnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvʷg tvʷgotvʷgendvʷmog oma aki: mi minik oo entvʷzhindvʷmoninvʷguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk; ajinv oma akı kigubimatizimin; iu dvsh geabi envtemvgvk, igiu uaujig, iu nauisjin jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meuisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenaniguzijig uenaniguzisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisjin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvk oo aki niningim memeshkuvtosemvgvt.

32 Kinvdaueniminim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendan ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geuizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin;

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma akı eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uiuvn.

34 Pukanendaguvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiauı gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uatiget otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma akı eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinaua jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin jiuapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagn, onji sv uin iu ezhibionishishi, gaie dvsh iu ojanimendvmouinjı jionjibvmitauasiueg au Tebeninget.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhibionishishinik dotauasig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabauit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmouinjı, gaie gizhiaiangvamendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiu et iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuıtı genit, ueueni izhijige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuıtigenipvn, auvshime ueueni izhijige.

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigua iu tibakonigeuin geapıj bimatizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuıtigemmat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu titakonigeuin, jiuıtigemmat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin, aueguenuiguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Takiji dvsh uin papinendvm, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigugikiminvguk : nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiaiuimvg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhiodvmj ono aiiin saiagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin uauizhendvmiiuemvgvt, iu dvsh sagiitivin onji ondizim.

2 Kishpin au aua inini ninkikendan gego inendv, ka sv gego okikendvsin iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au aua inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu aiiin iniu saiagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, gaie pvkan aua aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiiezbigot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ano izhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinaint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhigo au Kishemanito, Ueosimint, au anoj kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie kinaint idvsh uin oo ezhiaiaiv uin kitonjiaiamin ; gaie bezhigo au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, au uenjiaiaig kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinaint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin : anint ma uin anvmetauauat iniu mentokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibaiigvneg, otizhimijinua iu aiii saiagitvmauint au menitoke ; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguiimvgvtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kauin iu kitaonjisagiigusinan au Kishemanito ; ka gaie misaua mijivv kitaonji avshime minoaiasimin ; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji avshime mvjaiasimin.

9 Aiangumiziuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima omvshkauendvmouiniua.

10 Kishpin au aua inioi uabvmik kin eaivn iu kikendasouin, uisiniivn dvsh ima ouigiuami au menitoke, ka nv

dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini, taonjimvsh-kauisinsini iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiagitvmauint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh iu kikendasouin, au uikanisima shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini tvbnatizi, iniu ganibotauat au Krist?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvuedibenimegua, kimvjidotaaua sv au Krist.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuṽ onjimvjidotṽ au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin iu uaiasiuṽ getapij akiuṽ, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotṽibvn.

CHAPTER 9.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuinuisi? ka nv gaie nintibentizosi? ka nv gaie ningiuabvmasi au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiuin kitauisim onji au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuinimisiagua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuinimin: uenjikikinauatok iu gvikueuininiuiian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu juisiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapamfayitibvn au uiuimauini-otauemaima, nasab igo anint igiu gv-gikueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Kitogimaminan, gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoiaibvn iu vnokiuiu?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjijimiuvninik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendiny ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Ininj inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gale ia tibakonigeuin, oo nasab ikitomvgsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhike gejiminvgishky iu pv-

kueshigvuvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Kinaint nv dvsh etvgo oo gionjũkito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjũzhibiigade: au taiashkikvũmigibijiget taizhitashkikvũmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgaiiget ima apenimouini, otavidokan sv iu apenimouin.

11 Kishpin gipvgutinamagoieg iniu uejjaguenkaguvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mauvnjitoia iniu kitakiuendaguaiimiuau?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu ondinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninaint avshime nindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin dvsh ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin; avshime ninginendamin anoj jũzhitogvũgitoia, konima nindaginvkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikvig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvmeiugvũmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvig iu sagiuijigvũnabik, abitv otaianaua iu saagiuito ima sagiuijigvũnabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvig iu gvũgikueuin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu gvũgikueuin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; avshime sv taonishishbin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jũzhitopvn iu niuauizhendvmouin ningut jũnabvtvsinog.

16 Anau gvũgikuenotvman iu gvũgikueuin, ka dvsh gege nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuin sv iu nimpvgutinamago; keget nindagvũguanivgiz, kishpin gvũgikuenotvnsiuau iu gvũgikueuin.

17 Kishpin dvsh oo ueueni izhijigeian ima nintej, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuin; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj nininigo iu gvũgikueuin jigvũgikuenotvman.

18 Uegenon dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuin? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu gvũgikueuin, jũzhitioian dvsh iu Krist ogvũgikueuin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnajitosiuau dvsh ningvshkieuiziuin ima gvũgikueuinj.

19 Anau iu gege tibenimigosiuau, minoj dvsh giizhiitizoiian iu obvmitagvũnimimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh nauvj nibiua jigvũshkivgua.

20 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg nvkve, Jini ninginendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvg; igiu dvsh bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Igiu dvsh bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnsiin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin giizhiaaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Krist otibakonigeuin,) iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Igiu dvsh shaiaguiujig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiujig; anoj sv niuianoizhinvendvmiag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajig.

23 Misv oo uenjiizhijigeian onji iu gvgikueuin, iu dvsh jiuujondizimivguk iu gvgikueuin.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejivnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhigo dvsh au uetapinv iu pvvijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiaiaieg dvsh iu pvvijigeuin.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu jiniganendaguziat, kauin izhijigesuvg iu geonjshaguiuiuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigewat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtoian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jigvaivkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nindauakatan; konima keget api gigvgikimvua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibi-naue jiuebinigazoian.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA dvsh, ukanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendvsiuegibvn, iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giagoshkagouat iu anvkvvt, gaie giashavgameoseuat ima kijigvmi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkve au Moses, ima anvkvvt, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijuat iu baiezhiguv uejjjaguendaguvk mijimima:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu baiezhiguv iu uejjjaguen-

daguvk minikueuin; ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjaguen-
daguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiujiugouajin; au dvsh azhi-
bik, misv au Krist.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishema-
nito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgutvkvimga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin kiuabvndaiigomin, onji iu jinvnda-
uendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvndauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu anint
gaizhijigeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg gina-
matabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg
uiotvminouat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint
nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtenak dvsh vsbi nisvak iu mi-
nik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie uinvndanishkiasuata au Krist, nasab anint
igiu gaizhinvndanishkiauau iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh gini-
sigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, igiu anint nasab
gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiugouat. iniu benajiiue-
nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin iu gaizhiuebvk iu uabvndv-
goiv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinaint be-
matiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj avv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi ji-
pvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego iu gvguejitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu
etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv
au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimi-
goiegibvn avvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima
gvgedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvsh-
kieuiziiieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-
nitoke.

15 Nebuakauininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-
gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu minikuajigvn sheuendaguvk, iu sheuendvmv, ka nv
iu otapinamauint iu omiskuum au Krist avvnsinon? gaie au
pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebiny, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau
au Krist avvnsinon?

17 Ano iu batainoiv, kibezhigo-pvkueshigvniuinim, gaie

kibezhigo-uiaiuimauimin; kvkinv ma uin kiuidokauanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtuabvmik au Israel ima uiaiuimā: kauin inv auisiuvg igiu majijig sagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sagiuijigvnbik?

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvgaden-daguzi au menitokē? gema gaie iu manintua ima sagiuijigvni igiu menitokantjig, ningut inv iu inasvgadendaguvt?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiin igiu anishinabeg entmiasigog gasagiuitojig ogisagiuitvmauauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh nindinendvsi iu jiuiv-aiueguabvn igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikua-jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikvajjigvnia igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiuidokageiegi-bvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouiniū igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvshkajianan nv au Kishemanito iu dvsh jinish-kadizit? auvshime nv kimvshkauizimin kinaint, au dvsh uin Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiin anau inendaguvton jizhijigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiin minogiiuemvgsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvndauendvsin iu tibinaue odaiimvn; kvkinv sv uin iniuvg iniu bekaniziniin ogvndauendvma-uauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiuvini, mi sv iu mijiiuk, ka memuej kigvuigvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsigog izhinvdomi-negua ima ukundiuvini, inendvmeg dvsh iu viizhaieg; uego-toguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmieg, mijiiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuigvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint ima sagiuijigvni au menitokant, kego mijikegon, uin au onji ga-uabvndalineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue

enendvmvn ; anedi sv bekanizit : anishuin iu pintibendaguzi-
uin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendvmouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziuin,
anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian ?

31 Bina misaua misiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen
ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguiieg au Kishemanito
kvkinv ono onji izhijigeg.

32 Kego mvjidotatiuin kinaua tvonjisinsinon, jionjimvjido-
tvnsigua igiu Jiuvrg, gaie igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog, gaie
go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvrg ima
kvkinv aiii, nvndauendvsivan iu tibinaue jiondiziamban, iu sv
uin jiondiziat igiu nibina, gaie iu jibimatiziuapvn.

CHAPTER 11.

UJINAUISHIG nasab ezhiinauvrg au Krist.

2 Bina kiuaizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikue-
nimitieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnauendvmeg iniu gv-
gikueuinvn gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvguk.

3 Ninvdauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvrg, misv au Krist ; gaie iniu naga-
nizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvrg, misv iniu ininiuvn ; gaie iniu
naganizikvndagoujin au Krist, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvrg envmiauajin gema gaie gegikueua-
jin, iu ueuiuakuaniauajin, otagvjiauan iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvrg envmiajig gaie gegikuejig,
iu ouiuakuanisigua, otagvjiauan iniu naganizikvndagouajin :
migo nasab kishpin igo mozhouat.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvrg ouiuakuanisigua, mano tvmo-
zhouvrg : kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avnirik igiu ikueuvrg iu jimo-
zhouapvn, mano sv tvouiuakuaniuvrg.

7 Ka sv keget au inini tauiouiuakuanisi, onji iu otizhinagu-
ziuin gaie obishigendaguziuin au Kishemanito auit : au dvsh
uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziuin au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin
ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendvibvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jioviuakuanisig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke uiauima inendvmouin kitizhigv'gikimigusinava, au inini kishpin gvganuanikuet agvjütizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuaviuakueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini inendv iu jinanakuety, ka sv iu toua uika nindizhijigesimin, ka gaie iniu envmietagujin au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninv'guk, kauin kiuavizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiauvnjüitiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiauvnjüitiuegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu uauvsitavenintiieg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Keget sv go gaie aiatugenvn iniu pvkan inendvmouinvn ima aiaieg, igiu dvsh menuenimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jimizhishauikikendaguziat ima aiaieg.

20 Api maiauvnjüitiuegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijiegovvn iu Kitogimaminan otomagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshieeg kitizhimijinava iu uisiniuin; bezhik bvkvde, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinavan iniu uakaigvvn, ima getvzhuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininv'guk? Kigvonjiauvizhiminim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuavizhimisinoninim.

23 Misv dvsh oo gaotapinamavg au Kitogimaminan, iu dvsh gaie nin gaaiininv'guk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibivrtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogivpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot,

Otapinamok, mijjiuk; misv oo niau kinaua gaonjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, api menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Api dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikuelegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuabvndaiuenaua iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Auegun ma uin gevmuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie menikuegun oo ominikuajigvn au Kitogimaminan inendaguzisig dvsh, omvjidotagun iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

28 Tvgv au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh nisitauendvraig iu uiauini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibua igiu uenji nvninvmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziua, gaie nibua igiu uenjimbauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiy, kauin dvsh ktauitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigvguegotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh batamigusiuy oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavnjitiiegun iu jiuisiniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bvkvdet, mano sv akaue endat tyuisini; iu dvsh jizhimavnjitisiueg ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuaezhisitonvn.

CHAPTER 12.

INIU dvsh uia ojjaguvni-migiueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kirvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg giauiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima igiu gagigitosigog menitokantjig, gajzhi go uaiezhiigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito,

kejigvguanisivgiz otinasin iniu Jesusvn : ka gaie au auia inini otagvshkitosin oo jiiokitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Kijiojijagvvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivvn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuvvn ; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauininj kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Mizhishauabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojijag minik manintua igiu iniuvg, iu jiondizi jiiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu gigitouini-nibuakauin onji ima Kijiojijagvvn ; minaua au bezhik iu gigitouini-kikendasouin onji au Kijiojijag ;

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu mvshkauendvmouin onji au Kijiojijag ; minaua au bezhik mina iu migiueuini-nojimoieuvn onji au Kijiojijag ;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuvvn ; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin ; minaua au bezhik, jikikikenimat iniu ojijagoman ; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuvvn ; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuvvn :

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojijag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauima, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvkeuiziuvvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuvvn au baiezhigot uiauima, iu bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima ; misv go gaie nasab au Krist.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojijag kitaonjiiizhibaptizouiguzimin ima iu baiezhiguv iu uiauima, misvua Juvv aiauiuvn, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuvn, misvua gaie bemitagvniuiuvn, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuvn ; kvkinv dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot au Kijiojijag.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziua, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu oninjima auisuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima ; minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima ?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima osbkinzhigouyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondvmo- uiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvgvkibvn?

18 Iu dvsh uin ezhiaiaq, au Kishemanito ogiozhisitonvn kvkinv endvsininik ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendy.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bvkeuziui, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiaq?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvton iniu bvkeuziuiinvn, bezhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninjimanvn, Kauin kinvdauenimisinon juidokauieq; gaie minaua iu oshstiguanima otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin kinvdauenimisinoninim juidokauieq.

22 Keget sv auvshime iniu pvkeuziuiinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enendaguvkin, mi iniu auvshime nendauendaguvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuziuiinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej pepamendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono auvshime pepamendvmvin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuziuiininanin, mi iniu auvshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uin kipvkeuziuiininanin ka memuej tviustsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogimamauiton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijituauiot iu pvkeuziui, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuziuiinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuziuiinvn nasab jizhigvgvnaue- nintimvgvk memeshkvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuziuiin gotvgendvmomvgvk, kvkinv bvkeuziuiinvn tagotvgendvmomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuziuiin jikijituauiot, kvkinv iniu bvkeuziuiinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Krist kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuziuiinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogiinvgiman anint iniu envmiani- jin, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajigeui- niniuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn; mipi dvsh iniu mamandauivnokiuvn; gaie migiueuini-nojimoieueuinvn, gaie

uidokageuinvn, gaie iniu inakunigeuinvn, gaie pepvkan in-
ueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anuaji-
geuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuv? gaie
kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaiianaua iniu migiueuini-nojimoive-
uinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvno-
tageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvdauendvmok iniu uenishishijn migiueuin-
vn: keget dvsh uin auvshime iu uenishishi getizhijgeieg ki-
gvuabvdaiininim.

CHAPTER 13.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuv otinueuinia, gaie
igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasuan dvsh iu sagi-
itiin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindinendaguz, gema gaie
mvtueiabikaiigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jianuajigeiam-
ban, gaie nisidotvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv
iu kikendasouin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv iu mvshkauen-
dvmouin, iu jigvshkitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn,
aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiin, kauin ningut nindinabvtenda-
guzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu ji-
vshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu
niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiin, kauin gego
nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgt, gaie nokati-
zimvgt; sagiitiin kauin shingenjigemvgsinon; gaie kauin
mvmikuanitizomvgsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenimomvgsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgsinon, gaie kauin tibina-
ue nvdauendvmatizosimvgsinon, gaie kauin babige nvnish-
kajimvgsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgsinon;

6 Kauin gaie onaniguendvmomvgsinon ima mvjizhiuebizi-
uinj, onaniguendvmomvgt sv uin ima tebueuinj.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebne-
iendanvn, gaie onvdauendanvn kvkinv aiiin jiguaivkuisininik,
gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiin kauika ishkuaaiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag iniu

anuajigeuivn, tvishkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuivn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvvnguvn sv go iu.

9 Ka ueueni kikikendvmasimin, ka gaie ueueni kitizhian-uajigesimin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin tvguishinomvgvk, midvsh ju api, iu guevkuendaguvsinog kikendasouin jishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuian abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinishidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaainendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuian.

12 Nongum dvsh uir^pkipvsvgishki-shabuabvndamin iu uasejigvn ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh kauin guaivk ninkikenjigesi ; banima dvsh uin nigvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimigoian.

13 Bina dvsh ono tegomvgvkin, misv ono, tebueiendvmouin, gaie apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin ; misv ono nisui ; ono dvsh nisjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER 14.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migiueuivn : auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuinj, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton ; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotausin ; konima dvsh uin ojijagomą otonjigigitondanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jimvshkauendvminit, gaie jiaiangamendvminit, gaie jipapinendvminit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuinj, tibinaue mvshkauendvmiitizo ; au dvsh uin enuajiget omvshkauendvmian iniu envmianijin.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshieeg pvkan inueuivn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn : auvshime kijiinendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au gagitot ima maivgueuinj, mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jiotapinv mouapvn iu mvshkauendvmiitiuin.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin piotisinonvguk, maivgue-
nini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoni-
nvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishauiuuevini, gema
gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema
gaie go ima gvgikueuini.

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgsinog metueuegin, mistua
kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinauadue-
ueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigue, gema
gaie iu ezhimvtueuejige.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, auenish au
gegizhitagobvnen jiauimigazot ?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisi-
dotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito ? mi
ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoeig.

10 Konima keget bataainvtotugenvn iniu inueuinvn oma
aki, ka dvsh gego iu inueuin vnisha gigitomvgsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvaiuan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk,
nindamaivgenimik sv au genozhit ; gaie nin dvsh nindamaiv-
genima au genozhit.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu ue-
jijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndanendvmok iu jiapiji
mvshkauendvmiiegua igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet ogvavndotvmauan iniu Ki-
shemaniton iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima mevgueuini, ninjjag
sv anvnia ; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kavin minikani-
uvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh ? Ningvanvmia sv ima oji-
jagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini ; gaie nin-
gunvgvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvngvm ima nisidotvmou-
ini.

16 Konima dvsh uin ojijagoma uenjimamoivueivnin, anin
dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitogobvnen, iu gama-
moivueivnin, iu nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn ?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik
kavin onjiaiangvamendvsi.

18 Nimiguejia Ninkishemanitom, iu nauvj nibiva inueian
iniu mevgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kvkinv :

19 Anau dvsh uin maiavvnjitiivin, avshime nindainen-
dvm nanj etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziiam-

ban, gaie jigvgikimvquabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimitas-uak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima mevgueuinj.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiuukegon ima nisidotvmouinj: keget uin abinojiuuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuiinj; inini-uuuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouinj.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvg mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo oo ezhibijegan, mi noj uinondausisgua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinauajijgvniuvnon, kauin uin igiu taiebueiendvig, igiu sv uin taiebueiendvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin ningut otinabvjiigusinava igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mauvnjiituat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, gaie igiu pindigeuat kekinoamausiuinjig, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigivvnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekinoamausiuinj, ouabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otej; midvsh jüzbiojijinguwniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie keget Kishemanito kigigiahkagoua jünajimot.

26 Anin dvsh izhiuebv, uikanisimatuk? Api maiauvnjüitieg, kvkinv endvshieig bezhik nvgvmo, gaie au bezhik gvgi-kue, gaie au bezhik maivgue, gaie au bezhik mizhishauitibajimotage, gaie au bezhik anikvnotage. Mano sv kvkinv aiin tvizhijigadeuvin iu jionjimvshkauendvmj.

27 Kishpin avia inini mevguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvg, gema gaie tvnisiuvg, gaie dvsh memeshkuvt; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvshi mavvnjüitieg; gaie mano tibinaue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg tvnizhiuvg gema gaie tvnisiuvg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig ogvtibakonanaia iu ekitouint.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaantuajigem memeshkuvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat, gaie kvkinv jipapinendvmouat.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig otibenimauan igiu enuajigejig.

33 Kishemanito ma kauin ogiozhitosin iu nishuvnatvkvmigiziuin, iu sv uin pizaniueuin, ezhiamouat kvkinv igiu envmiajig igiu taiebueiendvig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiug tvpizanabiuvg ima endvshi mauvniitiieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu sv uin jiaiauat ima naitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin goego uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvgvguejimauan ima endauat: vgtendaguvt sv uim igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvshi mauvniitiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gionjimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gale gvgikimigut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvniig.

38 Kishpin auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgvgibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianuajigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgue.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER 15.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmoninim oo gvgikueuin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieeg;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimatiziieg, kispin ueueni gvnuauendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Krist gaizhiniboty iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuininainin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie iu jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat minaua nesogonvgvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie nitvm giuabvmigopvn iniu Kephasvn, mi dvsh minawa iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 **Banima dvsh pi minaua ogiuabvmigon iniu aushime gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu aushime abitu geabi bematizijig, anint dvsh uin azhi ginibauvg.**

7 **Koma go api minaua ogiuabvmigon iniu Jamesun; minaua dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.**

8 **Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko au aua nasab iu api gaondatizit.**

9 **Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.**

10 **Onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauemizimvgsinon; aushime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibi-naue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishka-goian.**

11 **Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.**

12 **Ina kishpin au Krist izhigvgikimigoieg iu giabijibat, anin dvsh uin kinaua anint ikitoieg iu abijibauin tvgosinog?**

13 **Kishpin dvsh tvgosinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Krist giabijibasi.**

14 **Kishpin dvsh au Krist giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo iu izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabtvsinon.**

15 **Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiiyid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusv: iniu gaabijibaasig, kishpin keget igiu nebojig abijibaasigua.**

16 **Kishpin dvsh igiu nebojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibasi au Krist.**

17 **Kishpin dvsh uin au Krist giabijibasig, kauin ningut inabtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiam ima kimvjizhiuebiziuiua.**

18 **Midvsh gaie uinaua igiu ganibajig gaapenimojig iniu Kristv, misv gibvnatiziuat.**

19 **Kishpin dvsh etv oma bimatiziui, apenimoiy au Krist, aushime kinaint kikitimagendaguzimin dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.**

20 Nongum dvsh uin giabijiba au Krist onji ima nibotini, gaie giizhiaia iu jionitvminimikanimiat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgrk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgrk abijibauin onji ima nibouinj.

22 Uenji dvsh kvkinv nibo onji au Adam, misv go gaie kvkinv geonjibimatizj onji au Krist.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitviben-daguziat: Krist netvni-mimikaniuit, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimigujig iniu Kristvn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jitvguishinomvgrk ishkuaj avr, api pvgitinamauat iu ogimauiuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueosimint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakvnigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Tvogimauiu ma uin pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsat iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint av shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin ima omvshkauiziuinj givjigadeniuvn, kikkendaguvt sv iu, au gapvgstinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin gipvgitinitizosig.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gitibendaint, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gatibendaiigujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh av Kishemanito kvkinv jutibendj.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigevat igiu baptizouiintjig onji iniu nebonijin, kishpin igiu nebojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu nebonijin?

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauiv ima namizaniziuinj?

31 Keget nimvshkauigigit onji iu kitananiguziuiuina eaman ima Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvgs igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, uegonen dvsh nin mendizian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu nebojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uabv ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvuiuafezhimigosim: Mvjivaisokotatiuin onjinishrvnajjigade iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziuni, kego dvsh

uvjidotvnkegon; anint dsh kauin okikenimasiauuan inu Kishemaniton. Kitvgtendvmouiniua sv oo nindonjiikit.

35 Auia dsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibauat igiu nebojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziun! iu pegitinamon kauin sagukimvgtvsi-mon, mi etv nibomvgtk.

37 Iu dsh pegitinamon, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvgtk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvounvoguon, gema gaie pekanvtoгуon.

38 Au dsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igu ezhiminuendv, endvsv dsh iu minikan tibinaue uiauiuvn.

39 Kvkinv uiasima kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvnnsinon; bezhiguvn ininivi-uiasima, minaua gaie auesiui-uiasima, minaua gaie iu kigo uiasima, minaua gaie iu pineshi uiasima.

40 Gaie aiavv iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiiman, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiiman; igiu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziun; gaie akj trzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu pekanek bishigendaguziun.

41 Bezhiguvn sv iu obishigendaguziun au gisis; gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun au tibigisis, gaie pukan izhiaian iu obishigendaguziunua igiu avrog: pepukan sv izhibishigendaguziuvg igiu avrog.

42 Misv gaie iu otabijibauiniua igiu nebojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziunij; gaie abijiba ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziunij, abijiba dsh uin ima bishigendaguziunij; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziunij, abijiba dsh uin ima mvshkauiziunij.

44 Pvgitinigazo ima aki uiauiima, abijiba dsh ima ojijagouiuiauiima. Aiamvgt sv iu aki uiauiuvn, gaie aiamvgt iu ojijagoui-uiauiuvn.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam giizhia iu jibimatiziunij-ovejagut; au dsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu jijijagoui-bimajiuuet.

46 Bina dsh kauin iu ginitvniafasinon iu uejijaguendagvkv, iu sv uin ekiuendagvkv; panima dsh uin iu giamvgtv iu uejijaguendagvkv.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dsh; au dsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpinij gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzi-

jig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi eat, misv go gaie geizhiaiauat iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauv au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauv au ishpimi eat.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimvtuk, ia uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tvpindigesimvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogi-mauiuin; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaianinim iu kamotvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigtanjiigomin.

52 Kekezhitine, ningo psvvnguabiuin iu minik, api ishkuaj mvtueuetq iu mvtueuejigvn: tvmvtuene ma uin iu mvtueuejigvn, midvsh jiiizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpsikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpsikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvoh iu api oo benatvk gipisikv iu uika gebvuatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisikv iu uika ginibomvgsinok, midvsh iu api gepvgvmiaiamvgvk oo ikitq, iu ezhibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiiueuin.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, aniadi iu kishagojiiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu omvshkauiziuin iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiiueuin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkavai-aiuk sv, gaie jimamajishkasiueg, moshvk ueueni jivnokiieg iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg iu kitvnokiuiniaa vnisha auvnsinog onji au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 16.

BINA dvsh uin iniu mauvnjitvmageuinavn onji igiu envm-ajig, gaizhi sv go aiinvgua ima Galatiaj envmiajig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeg.

2 Nitvm iu gizhigvk maiajisegin iu ningo anvniegizhik, mano kvkinv endvshiieg pepvngi pvkan vnimaunvjijigeg, gaizhigo shauenimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaunvjijigesiueg api tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan aueguen igo igiu geuauinaueguenvg ningvndaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimigiueuinuan ima Jerusalem.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jüzhaian, ningvniuiji- uigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniai givniizhaian; keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniai.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijiauininim, magizha gaie kigvuijiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jüidokauieeg ima nimpapamatizüuinj tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin nongum kigvtniabuvmisinoninim; konima dvsh na uenibik kigvbiujiauininim, kishpin Tebeninget inendy.

8 Keget dvsh uin ima Ephesusj uenibik ningvtaia, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig iu Jiuvg ouikundiuiuia, iu Pentekost ezhi- nikadeg.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem bakakusin, iu jigvshkieuizimvgkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouvg igiu neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, müanguamizig sv iu jüzhiujiauisinoueg ima segiziuinj; vnoki ma uin iu otvno- kiuin au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh aua inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv uin jüzhiuidokaueg ima pizaniueuinj, api bimajat, iu jipiotisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinan Apollos, ningikijinvndauenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: iu dvsh uin ot- nendvmouin ka papish oo api uipiizhasibvn; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiük, songigabauik gaie ima mvshkauendvmouinj, ininj inendaguziük, uimvshkauiziük sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuinj.

15 Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, (kükikenimaua eni- gokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaij, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uado- koninvig, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvig.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie For- tunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvjigeieg, ui- naua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningianji-aianguamendvniigog ima ninjijago, gaie kinaua : bina dvsh uikanisimā inenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Aknila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui igiu envmiajig ima endauat cajig.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkuvt svgininjinitiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, mano tvizhiaui iu anathema maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvizhiuijaiuigonaua onji au Krist Jesus. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvovkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonjibiigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaikus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBI- AMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KORINTH- ING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinan, nimajibivmauananig igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiai eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvaiauigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamong au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tvkjituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueosimigut iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie kvkinv iu papinendvmouin ;

4 Au paiapinendvmozhiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuini-

nañ, iu dvsh jigvshkitoiã jipapinendvmovidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima papinendvmouini gaie ninaint tibi-naue uenjipapinendvmozhiiyid au Kishemanito.

6 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuininan onji au Krist, misv go gaie iu nimpapinendvmouininan ezhimishinvk onji au Krist.

6 Gaie kishpin gotvgiigoia, misv iu onji kipapinendvmouin-ua, gaie kishauendaguziuiuiua, iu ainijsi onji iu izhigo-tvgendvmeg, nasab iniu gotvgendvmouinvn iu ezhigotvgend-vmã : gema gaie go paiapinendvmougouaen, misv iu onji iu kipapinendvmouinua gaie kishauendaguziuiuiua.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kiken-dvmã iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie gei-zhiaiaieg ima papinendvmouini.

8 Kauin ninvdauendvsmim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendv-siuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu giki-jiojanimendvmüigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibv-bvnatendvmã boshke iu bimatiziui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosiuã, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabfjibaat iniu ne-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajünvid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie bimajiiue : au apenimoia iu geabi jivnibimajiiivid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietv-mauiã, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu ki-jinibua ininiuvg, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninaint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiuininan, misv oo, iu keget ki-kenintizoia ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuendagu-ziuiui, kauin uin iu uiauimaui-nibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiihibimati-zimin oma aki, auvshime dvsh uin kinaua guaivk kigiui-dokagom.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi sv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jite-buetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaizhi sv go tebueienimiiã goma go minik iu ninaint auia iu kitonaniguziuiuiua, nasab gaie kinaua ezhionaniguzi-migoieg ima ogizhigtomj au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

15 Midvsh oma oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt

uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn iu shauenjigeuin ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniaj uizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniaj pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuudokauieeg ima Judeaj invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Gema gaie iniu aiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ezhi-aiag iu uiauima, iu ituk nin jiaiamouanen iu a, a, gaie kauin, kauin ?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin a gaie kauin, gūzhiaiasinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Krist, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninauint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a gaie kauin gūzhiaiasinon, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauvn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu uauindvmageuinvn uin onji a izhiaianiuvn, gaie go uin onji Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiinj au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauiiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Krist, gaie ganominiivid, misv au Kishemanito ;

22 Au gaakokiuvsoivid gaie mininivid iniu Ojijaguvn ima ninteina iu geonjikkendaguvk.

23 Bina ninvndoma au Kishemanito onji iu jikikenimit ima ninjijago, kamvshi dvsh nimbiizhasi ima Korinthj, onji uinvninauisinoninvguk.

24 Kauin onji iu jitibendvmagoiegibvn iu kimvshkauendvmouinua, iu sv uin jiuudokagoieg ima kitananiguziuiinua : onji ma uin iu mvshkauendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER 2.

O dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gvshkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au geminuendvmiit ? ka nv au auisi au gagvshkendvmivg ?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgi onji gvshkendvm onji igiu gegionjionaniguziamban ; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua kvkinv, iu nindonaniguziuiin, mi sv iu gaie kinaua kitananiguziuiinua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiau gotvgiziuij gaie ima uisvgen-
dvmouini-teeuij kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibiaua ozibin-
guaiima; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin jiki-
kendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiaua ezhisagiininvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin
nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh kvkinv
jiapvgjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo nvnibikindiuijn igiu nibiaua
gapvgitinamauajig.

7 Iu dvsh uin azhauaii nkvke kitaui auvshime uebina-
mauaua, gaie kitauiaiangvamimaua, konima au toua taonjai-
anisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina kitaianguamininim iu jisongitoieg iu kisagiitiuiniua
uin au nkvke.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jiuikikenimininvguk, kish-
pin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin auia uebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebina-
maua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamaueg,
kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Krist;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuaiezhigonan: ka sv nin
kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuinvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasj uigvgi-
kuenotvman iu Krist ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au
Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjjago, onji iu gi-
mikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis: iu dvsh gianvmikauvgua, ima
ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniaj.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv
jishagojjiueiv onji au Krist, gaie mizhishavisitvmonv iu mino-
maguvtnik okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Kinaint kitizhiaiamin ima au Kishemanito ominoma-
guziuijn au Krist, ima igiu bemajijig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minaguziuijnimigonanig pinish
igo ima nibouinj; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuini-mi-
naguziuijnimigonanig pinish igo ima bimatiziuinj. Auenen au
taieinendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat ~~nibiau~~ igiu neshuvna-
jitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv uin guaiukuendagu-
ziuijn, gaie ima Kishemanito, enasvmit au Kishemanito ima
au Krist nindonji gigitomin.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jimnotvzhindizoia? gema gaie ninvndauendvmatizomin nv, nasab igiu anint, iniu majibiigvnnv iu jimajibiamagoiegibvn iu jimnotvzhindizoigibvn, gema gaie iniu minotvzhindizouini-majibiigvnnv iu jipinindaiigibvn?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvnninan kitauim, oshibiigazoieg ima ninteina, kikendaguziieg gaie agiminegua kvkinv igiu iniuvv.

3 Iu mizbishauijigazoieg omajibiigvnnimeg au Krist, tva-sv igo ninaint giozhisitoia, kauin gaie oshibiigvnnabõ gionji-oshibiigadesinon, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito; kauin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Gaie oo toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Krist ima Kishemanito nvkve.

5 Kauin uin iu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziigibvn, iu gego jinenintizoiaibvn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizigvvikuevini-tvma iu otoshkiminuajimouin; kauin uin onji iu oshibiigvnn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigvnn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu bvmitageuin nebouv gaoshiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini, gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onijanivn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jiapiji gvnaubvma-uapvn ima oshkinzhigonj iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuni-otizhinaguziun; iu bishigendaguziun uavnguvibvn;

8 Anin dvsh iu obvmitageuin au Ojijagoma auvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiui-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu guaivk izhiuebiziui-bvmitageuin tvbishigendaguvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitõibvn, kauin oo ti-bishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziun auvshime beshigendaguvk.

11 Kishpin iu gaista.ua qiamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kiji-

aushime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nindaiomin iu keji-mizhishausi iu gigitouin.

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu agoingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanisivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua uiaplijvnaabvndvmouat iu uaiekua aavninik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiuvn, pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgvt oo agoingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, egindvni iu kavte-minuajimonin ; iu agoingueon eshkua aiamvgvk onji ima au Krist.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiv, geabi iu agoingueon aiamvgvtini ima oteiuā. |

16 Bina api dvsh kuekigabavitauauat iniu Tebeningenjin, tvikunigade dvsh iu agoingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget, nisv au uejjigaguit : ima aianit iniu Ojjigavvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgvk iu tibenintizouin.

18 Kinavint dvsh kvkinv, mizhishausi dvsh iu oshkinzhigoma, tvnasvg igo inabi ima uabvmojjigavvni, uabvndvma iu obishigendaguziivin au Tebeninget, nindanjiaiamin ima nasab otizhinaguziivni onji iu bishigendaguziivin ima bishigendaguziivni, ima onji iniu ojjigavvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo maminigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiponitomin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezbingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaizeniziivni, ka gaie ninishuvnajitosimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishausi iu tebueuin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu iniuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu ningvgikueuininan gajigadeg, kadomauavg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvnsinjin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziivni-gvgikueuin au Krist, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvagonaua.

5 Kauin ninavint tibinaue ningvgikuenotizosimin, au sv

uin Jesus Krist Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninaint kitobvmita-
gvnimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiaziuin jionjiua-
seiamvgvk ima psvvgishtibigvto, ningiuaseshkgomin ima
ninteina, iu jimigiue iu uaseiaziuini-kikendasouin ima obishi-
gendaguziuij au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Krist.

7 Oo dvsh uin nindaiamin kejiinendagvkv oma akj atasoui-
ni, iu dvsh kejituaavk gvshkieniziuin uin jionjiaianik au Ki-
shemanito; ka dvsh uin ninaint.

8 Anoj nindonjinishkajiigomin, ka dvsh ningotvgendvsimin;
ninguinaiuinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapv-
ginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauinu iu onibouin au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishhau-
jigadeg ima niauinu.

11 Ninaint ma uin bematiziuu moshvk nimpvgitinigazo-
min ima nibouinj onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuin au
Jesus jimizhishhaisijigadeg ima niauinu iu nebomvgvk.

12 Midvsh vnokimvgvk iu nibouin ima niauinu, kinaua dvsh
uin bimatiziuin ima kiauiuu.

13 Iu dvsh aiamu iu mvshkauendvmouini-ojjigoma, iu
igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian;
gaie ninaint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoia;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Kitogimaminanin
Jesusvn, misv au gaie ninaint geabijibaiiuid onji au Jesus,
gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Ono kvkinv aiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijiba-
taiinvk shauenjigeuin jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat,
jiizhimishinvk ima obishigendaguziuij au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiuu; misvua au aguvjaiin nin-
dininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindv-
sogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk,
onjivnokimvgvt ninaint onji iu kiji avshime bishigendagu-
ziuin iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Ninaint gvnauabvndvsiuu ono aiin vaiabvminagvkin,
iniu sv uin aiin vaiabvminagvvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiin
vaiabvminagvkin oma akj tvzhiaiiuvnon; ono dvsh uin aiin
vaiabvminagvvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER 5.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguvibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy, gaozhitauiiy au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiavgvk sv iuidi ishpimj.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiy iu endaiy iu ishpimj uenjimvgk :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiy, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiy.

4 Kinaint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauziiy; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoiyibvn, iu sv uin jui-pisikonigoiy, iu dvsh genibomvgk juizhigondaseg ima bimati-zuini.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiiny onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininy iniu Ojjaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy gepij daiy oma uiauima, kauin kidaiasimin ima Kitogimaminan aiat;

7 (Mvshkauendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie avshime inendvmy iu jiaiasiuyma iu uiauima, gaie dvsh jiauiuijiaiuviybn au Kitogimaminan.

9 Midvsh oo uenjuikuvjitoiy, misaua uijaiay, gema gaie uijaiuasiy, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Kvkinv sv kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Krist; kvkinv dvsh endvshiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiy, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiy, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuyen, gema gaie gamvjuzhijigeuyen.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, kikuekendvmiananig igiu iniuvg; nimizhishbauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishauikikeniminy ima kitinendvmouiniya.

12 Kauin minaua kiuauizhitvzhindvmagosim oo nindizhiuebiziuninan, kitinvvmagom dvsh uin iu jiuauizhimoieg kinaint onji; iu dvsh jiaameg iu getizhinvkuetaegua igiu ueuizhimojig ima minuabvminaguziunij, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuāen, uin sv au Kishemanito onji; gema gauvnatizisiuāen, kināua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiitiuin au Krist ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nnguvnv gini-bouvg.

15 Iu dvsh kvkinv ginibotauat, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uināua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uin au ganibotauat gaie mināua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikeninasiuānan auia imini ezhiāag iu uiauima : keget uin anāui ningikikenimanān au Krist ezhiāag iu uiauima, nongum dvsh ka geabi ninkikeninasiuānan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia imini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Kristvn, oshki bimatizi sv au : kvkinv dvsh gete aiin vnguvn-on, bina kvkinv dvsh aiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiin onji aiāuvn au Kishemanito, au ga-kuekendvmiinv iu bvmītauv onji au Jesus Krist, gaie gami-ninv iu jigvgikueiv iu geizhishauendaguzi ;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Kristvn givzhetvmati-zot iu aki iu jibvmitagut, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauat iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gimizhiivid iu ikitovin geizhi-shauendaguzi.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuinim onji au Krist ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivid, kitai-anguamimigom gvnotvmauvvid au Krist, kuekitauik au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiauvnit kināuint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; iu dvsh oguai-vkizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jizhiigovv uin onji.

CHAPTER 6.

NINAUINT dvsh vijvnokimvid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamiminim gaie kināua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshāuenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendaguvk, gaie iu shāuendaguziui-ni-gizhik kigiuidokon ; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk : bina gaie nongum, mi iu shāuendaguziui-ni-gizhigvk.)

3 Iu ningut jizhimvjidotagesiua, ningut idvsh jizhianami-mendvsi iu gvgikueuin ;

4 Ima dvsh uin kvkinv aiiĵ minoizhiebiziiĵ ezhiogvgikue-
uininimiiĵid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj minuadendvmouinj,
gaie ima gotvgiziuij, gaie ima kitimagiziuij, gaie ima gv-
guatvgendvmouinj,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvzhezheigazouinj, gaie ima kibakuaodiuij,
gaie ima nishvvnatvkvimigiziuij, gaie ima vnokiuij, gaie ima
nibabiuij, gaie ima bkvddeuij;

6 Gaie ima piniziuij, gaie ima kikendasouinj, gaie ima
maminuadendvmouinj, gaie ima bekadiziuij, gaie ima Kijio-
jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuij keget aiauv,

7 Gaie ima tebueuini-ikitouinj, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuij au
Kishemanito, gaie ima vshuiuij-guaivk-izhiebizuij ima
okijinikamaŋ nkvke, gaie ima onvmvjinikamaŋ,

8 Gaie ima kijituaueeningeuij, gaie ima tvpvseningeuij,
gaie ima mamanajimouinj, gaie ima guaivkuajimouinj : gaie
ueiezhingeshkĵin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiniuiĵ ;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisĵin, ueueni dvsh uin kikenjigazoĵa ;
gaie nebĵin, bina nimbimatizimĵin dvsh ; gaie nendvgogotvgi-
gĵin, ka dvsh nisigosimĵin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzĵin, moshvk dvsh onaniguziiĵ ; gaie
ketimagizĵin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziĵidua ; gaie gego endv-
nzisĵin, kvkinv dvsh uin endvniĵa.

11 O kinaua Korinĵi endvnrkiieg, kibakitonetagon gusha,
gaie ninteinanin moshkineurn.

12 Kauin kiuvnenimigosim ima ninteina ; kinaua dvsh uin
tibinaue etv kimikuenintizom.

13 Bina iu azhite tibaamatiuin, mi iu nasab gaie kinaua ĵi-
izhimoshkineg iniu kiteuan iu sagiitiuin ; (uenijanĵisĵin kitizhi-
gvnoninim.)

14 Kego uidokanakegon igiu taiebueiendvrsigog ; uegoneni-
ui uidokageuin eamonvvgvk iu mĵiizhiebizuij ima minoizhi-
uebizuij ? gaie anin gĵgiizhiuiĵiitvmvgvk iu uaseiag gaie pv-
svgishtibigvk ?

15 Gaie uegonen iu ouiĵkieuĵiuijia au Krist gaie au Be-
lial ? gaie anindi dvsh iu ouisokotatiuin au taiebueiendv gaie
au taiebueiendvrsig ?

16 Gaie uegonen iu uidokotatiuin au mvzinini eat ima oui-
guamĵ au Kishemanito ? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimi-
goua au kaiage-bimatizit Kishemanito ; gaikitot au Kise-
manito, Ningvpinĵinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag ;

gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-bemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik imra igiu aiatat, gaie b'vkeu-nik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiid uanvk ; midvsh iu jiotapininvguk,

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimini-nim gaie kigvodanisimiminim, ikito au Tebeninget kejituaen-daguzit.

CHAPTER 7.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbesv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuinj ima uia-uima gaie ojijagoma, jigetishkiaiaiv ima piniziuinj, iu jigusv au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam ; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan ini-ni, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajiiasuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuiaezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nondonjikitosi iu uvsita ningut jinenimininvgukibvn ; kavt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuini-bomigoieg gaie juijbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgnonininim, gaie nibiuvgtv iu uai-zhimininvguk : nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kauin gionjivnue-shimonomvgsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningionjimami-gushkajigomin ; aguvjiai migadiuinvn giaiavn, pinjina dvsh segiziuinvn giaiavn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au paiapinendvmiat iniu shai-agojiminjin, ningipapinendvmigonan onji iu gipitvguishj au Titus ;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishj, onji sv go gaie iu papinendvmouin ima gaonjipapinendv kinaua onji, api uandvmauiivid iu kikijinvndavendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu gimvshkauenimieg ; midvsh iu eshkvv gaonjionaniguzian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanauenintizosi, anau iu gianauenintizoian ; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmigonaua, anaui etv ajinv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin iu gigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu sv gigvshkendvmi-anauenintizoieg; iu sv toua keshemanitouendaguvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu dvsh ningut jigizhibvnajjugosiueg.

10 Iu keshemanitouendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgtv iu anauenintizouin ima shauendaguziini, iu dvsh geonjianaucuindizosjibvna minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgtv ima nibouinj.

11 Bina oo nasab aiii, iu dvsh gaonjishemanitouendaguvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgtv iu aianguamiziuin ima kiteiua; bina gaie gaizhiguaivkuiitizoieg; bina gaie gaizhishingenengeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiucieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvdaunenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepieieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitegotvgiueieg! kvkinv iniu aiiin kigiguai-vkuiitizom, gipajijishkvmeg dvsh oo.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvgtv, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotv; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotavint, iu sv uin ezhinvdaunenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauiauabvndvmegibvna.

13 Bina ningipapinendamin sv onji ima kipapinendvmouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otanaguziuin au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguiieg kinaua kvkinv.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvgtv ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjsi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuinj; misv go gaie iu nimamikuzouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiniuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin avvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuinj gaie ima nvningishkauinj giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguz iu mvshkaueniminvgv ima kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagom sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniaj;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuin gionjigvgejiuntua, gaizhibataiinvtnik

iu otonaniguziuiñiua, gaie iu okitmagiziuiñiua gimishinvtini iu ouanvtiziuiñi-migiueuiñiua.

3 Ima dvsh uin ogvshkieuiziuiñiua, ninkikenimag, boshke go auvshime iu gegiizhigvshkieuiziupvn, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog :

4 Iu gikijinvndavenimiiñidua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu juidokagefa iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin gimimitizovvg inia Tebeningenijin, gaie ninauint idvsh igo, onji ima ofinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu dvsh ginvndavenimiiñid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jiauzgizhiky ima aiaieg iu nasab toua shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibataiñvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima mvshka- uendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie kvkinv ima minueuzikvndageuini, gaie ima sagitiuini nina- uint onji, iu dvsh nasab, jizhibataiñvtoieg oo toua shauenji- geuin.

8 Kauin ima gvzikueuini nindonjigigitosi, iu sv uin onji ia ginigan inendvmouat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendagvkv iu keget kisagiiueuiñiua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogima- minan Jesus Krist, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizi, iu dvsh onji okitimagiziuin kinaua giuanvtiziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvgikimininim : kijionishishin sv kinaua onji, kinaua azhi gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhitoiuk iu jizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigizhitoiegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvñit igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhi- dvnisig.

13 Kauin oo niuikitosi, igiu anint ininiuvg uenipvsh jia- auat, kinaua dvsh jisvngiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiinendagvkv, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiñojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiñojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiinendagvkv.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvnjijiget ka auv-

shime ogiaiansin; au dvsh gaie pungi gamauvnjijiget kaurin ginondesesiniri.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu nvndauendv-mouin ima oteinj iniu Titusvn kinaua onji.

17 Keget sv ogiotapinan iu aianguamintiun; iu dvsh avshime uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaanan au uikanisima, au memikuanigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu juijibabamatizimkvid mamaui oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziun; au baiezbigut Tebeniminy, gaie uabvndaiiueia iu babige uebendvmeg:

20 Jinvगतोia dvsh oo, au auia imini jiapvgvjisitvmosinoutid oo bataiinvk migiueuin iu ninaint maataokia:

21 Iu jiihijigeia ezhionishishj iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasvmit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu uikanisiman, au niningim gakikenimvid iu minueuizikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kiji-avshime ogvizhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinaua onji.

23 Kishpin auia gvguejinget onji au Titus, niuijiuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinaua onji: kispin gaie nikanisinanig uinvdakikenimintua, ototoshkabeuisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguziunimimigouan iniu Kristvn.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanoigieg.

CHAPTER 9.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjiitvmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendaguvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibvn;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonji-mamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniaj endvvnkijig, iu igiu Akaij eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhitauapvn; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiua gionjiuebendvmog.

3 Keget dvsh uin pingimajinazhauag igiu uikanisimag, ko-

nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

4 Uegonishuin piuijiuiuat igiu ima Makedoniaj endrvnkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninaint (kavin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bua dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaian-guamimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jigizhikvmeg iu kimigiueuiniua, iu gizha kavt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iu kimigiueuiniua ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin iu nendau-uaiezhitvmagein.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibua pegitiniget, nibua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu ininiurg ainenvmouat idvsh ima oteiva, nishv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kavin uin iu jimaminavendvmouat, gema gaie iu jiminuendvsigua : Kishemanito ma uin osagian iniu ueueni magiuenijin :

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtmonegibvn iu shauenjigeuin : iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv uanvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jiuavjitoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige giuitaai; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizinijin; kagige aiani sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitinigenijiu, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiuua, gaie ogvbataiinv-ton iu kiminikanua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmajigitonvn iniu kiminoizhiuebiziui-minikanuan ;)

11 Iu jiuavjiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibua, iu dvsh uenjisj ima iu miguejjuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh vnokiuin izhijige, kavin etv go iu ondinamausiuvg igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejjuenimint au Kishemanito ;

13 Megua dvsh oo kikendvmouat kimauvnjitvmageuiniua, obishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji² iu tebucien-dvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuinj onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu ini-niuvg :

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimine-

guk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiuetin gegvebkitosjibvn iu jiuauindvmjibvn epij epitendaguvtinik.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA nin Paul tibinate kitaianguamininim onji ima obe-
katiziuinj gaie ima onokatiziuinj au Krist, nin najaiavin-
ingukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiavisinivgun ni-
songitee :

2 Kitaianguamininim sv dvsh, iu jisongiteesian api uajai-
avinivgukin, aiaman dvsh iu apenimouin nenji go Inendvman
iu jisongiteean invkve igiu anint enenimiivdjig, ezhiuebv it
uiauma izhiuebiziia.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiauma izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhi-
aiag iu uiauma nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazouinina,
kauin akiuendaguvsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au
Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongisjin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainenidvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv
iniu aiiin eshpiaagin, gaie iu kijituaizimvvgvk ima invkve
okikendasouinj au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu
nanagutvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Krist.

6 Gaie aiama iu gizhitauin uiazhitetvma kvkinv iu mvjii-
zhiuebiziuin, api iu kiminoizhluuebiziuinia gigizhisj.

7 Kitizhigvnuabvndanauan nv ono aiiin iu enabvmina-
guk ? Kishpin auia inini epenitizot, iu uidokauat iniu Krist-
vn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu
Kristvn, mistv go gaie ninaint ezhiuidokauaid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-
gvshkieulziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ji-
shauendaguzileg, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatisieeg, kauin nindaa-
gvjisi :

9 Iu dvsh jiuigvguesegiisinonivguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibligvnn, ikitouvg, songendaguvtininiuvn
gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue
eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendagvttini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoiq ima

majibiigvni, api uajaiuigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhiji-geia, api uijaiuigoieg.

12 Kauin sv niuizhiaiasimin mamaui igiu memikuanitizojig, gaie kauin niuitvguakonitizosimin mamaui igiu touvg: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue titibaiitizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua tvvvguakonitizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin ninaint niuizhimamikuanintizosimin ima iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, ezhi sv go aiaig iu tibiaigvn jikikinauabvndvmi iu gamamizhiivid au Kishemani-to, iu tibiaigvn taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin avshime ningiizhitasimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibiaigvnninan iuidi aiaieg: nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ogvgikueuin au Krist.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiuiua igiu bekanizijig iniuuvg; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua majigi, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguziia kinaua onji, ezhiaiaig iu nintibiaigvnninan,

16 Jigvgikueia iu gvgikueuin iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiabvn ima au bekanizit inini otaiimvn gizha jigizhisibvn ima nininjina.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo au Tebeninget nrvke.

18 Kauin au memikuanitizot shauendaguzisi, au sv uin memikuanigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 11.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuinj: keget kinvndauenimininim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiinim sv iu keshemanitouendaguvk sagiitiuin: iu dvsh jiuutigendvnguk au baiezhihut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko panizit au oshkinigikue jiiizhipvgitinvnguk ima au Krist.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhiimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, iniu dvsh kitinendvmouiniuan jinishuvnajijigadegibvn onji iu pini-ziu in eat au Krist.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishj pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Je-

susvn izhigvgikuet, au ninaint gaizhigvgikuesiua, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojjagoma, au toua gaotopinaasiueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk gvgikueuin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv konima kitagibizindauaua.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiunendaguzisi dvsh uin au maiamaui naganizit naganizit gvgikueuinini.

6 Misaua dvsh uin gvgibatendaguziian ima nigagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueveni ningimizhishauijigazomin ima aiaieg anoj igo aiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jiishpendaguziieg, onji iu kijiueueni gigvgikiminvguk iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinamauiuat, kinaua dvsh uin gibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiuininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjubajig ningiondinamagog: gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushkajiisonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouvg iu otebeuin au Krist, kauin auia au inini nindanvganigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhihigeian, mi sv oo geizhihigeian, iu dvsh jikishkavman iu ondenintiuin, onji igiu nendauendvig iu ondenintiuin; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia,

13 Misv ogo touvg ueiezhinge-gvgikueuininiuijig, gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuininimvn au Krist.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie initu obvmitagvvnv izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhibeziziuin; igiu api ishkuva ogizhigomiuat ezhiaianik otvnokiuinuan tvzhiaiauvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatenimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjukitosi, iu sv uin gaizhigvgibatendaguvk, oo apenimouini-mamikuazouin.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikuazojig ezhiaiaq iu uiauima, gaie nin sv ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kibizindauauag igiu gegibatendaguzijig, iu kinuaa uin nibuakaieg.

20 Kipvgitenimaua ma uin, kishpin au inini anotagvniuii-neg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizijin tibishko giizhibebiziiq. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijin nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuiuvg inv igiu? Anish misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Kristvn? (gegibatizijin nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuiinj auvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvnzheigazouinj nindvniuishkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime ninigim, gaie ima nibouinj niningim.

24 Nanj ningipvzhvnzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsj dvsh nimitenv ningiueputvmago, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisj dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimuasi-naigo; nisj dvsh ningivguaiash; ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizaniziuinj ima nibi nia-giaia, gaie ima nanizaniziuinj igiu mekvnduejig, gaie nanizaniziuinj tibinaue igiu niuijtvnkvkuemagvng, gaie ima nanizaniziuinj onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie nanizaniziuinj ima kijiotenq, gaie nanizaniziuinj ima bvguvtkvmik, gaie ima nanizaniziuinj ima kijigvmi, gaie ima nanizaniziuinj ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ima aiekuziuinj gaie ima uisvgendvmouinj, gaie iu niningim ginibasiua, gaie ima bvkvdeuinj, gaie ima gishkabagueuinj, gaie ima niningim ginondebvkvdeian, gaie ima gikvjiuinj gaie pinguashagitiuinj.

28 Pvkana dvsh uin gaie iniu, dvsh uin ono aguvjaaii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhiijigeian, gvnaunenimvgua kvkinv envmiajjig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisiuan? Auenen au guetvgigvguedibenimint, gaie nin dvsh jiuvsitauen-dvsiuan?

30 Kishpin dvsh uin inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ningvmamikuadanvn sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima ningotvgiziuiinj.

31 Okishemanitomvn gaie Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au kaiagige shauendaguziuiuiuit, okikendan sv iu kiuvn-imosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusj au ogima nodash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnuendan iu kiji odena, bekish ekvndojig givkvndouat nvndauenimiuat iu uitvkoniuat :

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisinigo, uatvbimvkvkq givsi-goian, aguvjaiii nvkvrke iu giutaiabikinigvn, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER 12.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian, Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iaiu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkauat au Krist, shaiegua auvshime vshi niuopiponvgvt, (uiauiṃṃ gaaiuanen, kauin ninkikendvsn; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiṃṃ, kauin ninkikendvsn; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimj.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauiṃṃ gaaiuanen kauin ninkikendvsn; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiṃṃ, kauin ninkikendvsn; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvvnkiuini, gaie ginondy iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosjibvn jikitoq, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ningotvgiziuiinj.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoianban, kauin nindagvgibatendaguzisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvvg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinendaguz, dvsh uin iu inendaguzian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishauu-uabvndaiiueuinvn, giaia sv au gaminigoian minesvgauvnzli ima uiauiṃṃ, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na jiishpendaguzisiuan dvsh uin iu enendaguzian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ninginvndotvmaua au Tebeninget iu jinvgvnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigan sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvskkauiziui uaeikuajigade ima shaguiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima ningotvgiziui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziui au Krist jipinjinaueshkaigoian.

10 Bina niminuendvm sv ima nvninvmiziui, gaie ima mrjünapinenijigazouini, gaie ima mvneziui, gaie gotvgitouini, gaie ima nvninauitouini, onji au Krist : api ma uin shaiaguiiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian : kinaua sv tvnastvg kigigvganjim : kinaua ma uin kitagimamikuazhim : kauin sv ningut papish nondash nindinendaguzisi, dvsh uin au naganizit au gvgikueuinini, misaua ningut ano inendaguzi-euan.

12 Keget sv okikinauajijigvvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadevn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie inu guta-migo izhijigeuinvn.

13 Anindi dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint ervmiajig, misv etv oo, iu gimigushkazomisinvnguk ? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvnguk.

14 Bina iu nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvnguk ; kauin dvsh kigvmigushkajiisinoninim : kauin kitaiimiuau ninvndauendv-sinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimiminim : kauin sv uin igiu abinojivg otavimauvnjivmauasiuuan iniu onigligouan ; igiu sv uin onigiigomag otavimauvnjivmauauan iniu otabinojiimiuau.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jivnokiian pinish igo jivshki-tosiuamban kinaua onji, misaua kijimibiua nauvj sagiinvnguk, mi iu nauvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgvt, kauin sv kigimigushkajiisino-ninim : bina iu gvgaieniziian, kigiuaezhimininim dvsh.

17 Kigiuaezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhavvgig ima aiaieg ?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie giuijindavg iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuaezhimigoua nv au Titus ? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin ? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvko-kisimin ?

19 Minaua dsh, niuivndagazomin nv kitinendam ? oo sv nindikotomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Krist: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijegemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondi-ziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigvizhimikauisioninim iu ezhinvdauendvmiinvguk, gaie dsh iu jizhimikauieg iu ezhinvdauenimisiueg ; magizha tvgiaiamvgut iu kikandiin, gaie iu shingenitiuin, gaie nishkadiziin, gaie nishkenitiuin, gaie tvzhindiin, gaie kaskuvzvovin, gaie ishpenitiuin, gaie nishvvnatiziin :

21 Gaie kenima minaua tvguishinan au Ninkishemanitom ningvgitvpsendaguig ima aiaieg, iu dsh nibiaa jimamivgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anauenintizosigua onji ima uiniziin, gaie ima bishigvatiziin, gaie ima bishigvatizivisokagevin iu gaizhijegevajin.

CHAPTER 13.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv steniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisi kekenjueg kvkinv iu gedikitv tvson-gigade.

2 Kavt kigiuindemoninim, gaie gizha kiatademoninim iu nizh, nasab ige uijaiuininvguk ; iu dsh uijaiuisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamuag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu aniat, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningvmvna-jiiuesi.

3 Iu uivndakikendvmeg ima niaa gegigitot au Krist, iu kinaua neninvmsiak, iu sv uin guetamiguvk ima kiaiuua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji iu ima nvinvmiziin, bimatizi dsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziin au Kishemanito. Gaie niaaiat sv nvinvmiziamin uin nasab, ningvuijimatuman dsh uin onji omvshkauiziin au Kishemanito ima kinaua aiaieg.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin caueguen ima mvshka-ndemonin ; gaie gujievuik tetibiaue. Ka nv tetibinaue kikikenintizosim, au Jesus Krist iu gigishkoneg, mi etv ana-venjigazoieg ?

6 Nindineavm dsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiua.

7. Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotv-

siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jido-
tvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inenda-
guziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibvn iu
tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiiia, kinaua dvsh mvsh-
kauiziieg: oo sv gaie ninvndauendamin, misv iu jiguarvkizhi-
uebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiin iu uijaiuisinonin-
guk, konima uin uijaiuinvguk kauin kitamanajiisinoninim,
ezhiaianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu
jishauendaguziian, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj, dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Uiguarv-
kuendaguziik, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiguvn
iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au saiaiiuet
Kishemanito gaie pezaniuet kigvuijiaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamsvi iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,
gaie osagiiiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijkiueitiuin au
Panizit Ojjig kvkinv kigvuijiaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Koriinthj ea-
jig, Philippij gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniaj tvzhi
odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

OMAJIBIIGEUIIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA GALATIAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin uin ininiuvn onji, gaie kauin au
inini ningiinvigimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Krist, gaie au
Kishemanito Kosinan gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiuijig nimajibiama-
nanig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotistigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au

Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

4 Au gapwgitinitizot iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin onji, iu jikitiskiing onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebvk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Au geuibishigendaguzit kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige azhetaueg au ganvndomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Krist, pvkan idvsh iu gvgikueuin otapinvmeg.

7 Kauin uin anau pvkan avnsinon; aiauv sv uin anint igiu meguehkejiinendvminneguk, gaie jiuikuenibisitouapvn iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

8 Misaua ninaint gema gaie au ishpimj tuzhianishinsbe pvkan izhigvgikimineg, dvsh uin iu gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhistogo gakitota kaivt misv go minaua ekitoian, kishpin au inini pekanvk iu gvgikueuin izhigvgikimineg, idvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niuinvdanvendvmiag iav dvsh igiu ininiuv, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvdauendan nv jiuinvendv-mivguabva igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uia uinvdanvendvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindaobvmitagunimigusi au Krist.

11 Kitininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu gvgikueuin gagvgikueiamban, kauin anishinabe onjiaiamvgsinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie nigikikinoamagusi; misv au Jesus Krist gauabvdait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gotvgendaguvkvmik gaizhigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua, idvsh uin igiu anint, iu api gaujiaiauvig, avshime ginibuakauendaguzian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvdomit ima oshauenjigeuini,

16 Jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitue kauin memuej niagivrgvgejimasu au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgf-
kueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dvsh uin ; iuidi
dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab mioana ningipitv-
guishin ima Damaskusj.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj
giauiuabvmvg Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizbik ningiuijaiana.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuabvmasig,
mi etv au James, Kitogimaminan uikanisvn.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au
Kishemanito, kauin ninkiuvnimosi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha iuidi invkvke Suriaj gaie
Kilikiaj ;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Ju-
deaj gagigishkauajig iniu Kristvn :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uaau gagotvgiinv kaivt, non-
gum dvsh uin ogvgikuen iu mvshkauendvmouin iu abiti ga-
nishuvnjajitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguianan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh mitasui eshi niuopiponvgvk, minaua ningiizha
iuidi Jerusalemj mamaui Barnabas gaie Titus ningiui-
juigog.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizha, gaie ningiaui-
kikendvmonag iu gvgikueuin gagvgikueian ima megue maivga-
nishinabeki ; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu kejituaen-
daguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie
vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabeuit gi-
vgvanzomasi jikikinauajijigazot.

4 Gaie onji igiu uikanisimag gainuazojig gimoj gipindi-
geuvg, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiiyidua iu nin-
dizhituauininan eama onji au Krist Jesus, jizhiuizhiiyiduabvn
dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiia.

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmauasiuananig, ka krvvge ningo
tibaigvn, iu dvsh tebueuin ima gvgikueuinj jiminjimi-ujai-
uigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg, auegue-
niuitugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin ;

kañin Kishemanito oteapitendvsn au inini otizhinaguziun; igiu dvsh kejuinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg kauin gego uesh-kiaiiuvy ningikikinoamaguasig;

7 Iuidi dvsh uin invkve, api uaiabvndvmouat iu gvgikueuia ima igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog giminigoian, gaizhiminint au Peter iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzijig;

8 (Aau ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ogvgikueuini au Peter, ima iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ningvgikueuia ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Gaie dvsh api au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasongendaguzijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikauini-uidokotatiuin; jizhaiq igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimimvduua igiu ketimagizijig; iiu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban kaivt jizhijigeian. †

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, ningiaiazhi-tema enasimiskinzhiguet, onji iu gimvjidoty.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat ogivzhetauan, gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg giinuazouvg mamaui au Peter; kegupi gaie au Barnabas ogimajjuinigunvn iniu ogvgibatendaguziunivan.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk izhiuebizisigna, ima ezhibuevmvkv iu gvgikueuin, ningiina au Peter enasvmbiuat igiu kvkinv gaaijig, Kishpin dvsh Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg, kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizbibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinaua jizhibimatiziuat?

15 Kinaint Jiuj uendatiziiy, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejizhibizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au inini onjishauendaguzisig apenimot iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiunvn; ima sv nin apenimv au Jesus Krist, iu igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Krist, geonji dvsh shauendaguziiv, iu apenimoiy au Krist, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibako-

nigeuini-vnokiuvn : onji ma uin apenimv iu tibakoniveuini-vnokiuvn kavin aua tvonjishauendaguzisi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvadavendvmy jionjishavendaguziiv au Krist, kinauiv tibinaue gaie kimikazomin mvjiizhi-uebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Krist iu mvjiizhiuebizi- uin ? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiin gabvnejitoianin, me- jiiizhiuebisit sv nindizhiauitiz.

19 Bina onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginib ima tibakonigeuin, iu dvsh jibimatizian onji au Kishemanito.

20 Niiijsvsvgakuaoma au Krist ; ano uin nimbimatiz ; kavin nin, au sv Krist bimatizi ima niauj : iu dvsh bimatizi- uin nongum bimatv ima niauj, nindonjibimatiz ima omvsh- kavendvmouinj au Kishemanito Oguisv, au gasagit, gaie ga- pvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kavim ninguenibisitosin iu oshavenjigeuin au Kishemani- to : kishpin shavenjigeuin tibakonigeuin onjimvsvk, vnisha nsvngvuv dvsh ginibo au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininivituk, aueven au gauaiezhiineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinaua ena- svmiieg gauaunge mizhishavaisitvmagoieg au Jesus Krist gisv- svgakuaont dvsh ima megueaii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv geuizhikikendvminivgubv, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniveuini-vnokiuvinj, gema gaie on- jinondvni iu mvshkavendvmouin.

3 Kitizhigvibatizim inv ? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjaga- kitapiji nv dvsh uavungejigazom ima uiauvim ?

4 Vnisha nsvngvuv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam ? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiaiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh uendinamoneg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie au me- mandaujiget ima megueaii aiaieg, onjidotv inv ima tiba- koniveuini-vnokiuvinj, gema gaie ima nondvni iu mvshkavend- vmouinj ?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaishitebueienimat iniu Kishema- nito, minozhiuebiziuvn dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu mvshkavendvmouinj eajig, misv go igiu venjanisimigouajin iniu Abrahamv.

8 Gaie dvsh iu ikitouin niganiuabvndvmomvkvk iu au Kishemanito jishauenimapvn iniu maivganishinaben onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj, kaivt gagvgikueibvn iu gvgikueuin au Abraham, ikitō, Kin sv kvkinv anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu mvshkauendvmouinj eajig uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo eauat ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiuinj, nanizaniziuvg jigotvgendvmouat : oo sv izhibiigade, Nantzaniziuvg sv igiu kvkinv menjimiaiasigua ono kvkinv aiiin ueshi-biigadegin ima tibakonieuuini-mvzinaigvni, iu jizhijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini onji shauendaguzisi ima tibakonigeuinj enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagvut sv keget ; oo ma izhibiigade, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvonjibimatiziuvg ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

12 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin kauin ima mvshkauendvmouinj onjiaiasinon : [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgtv,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Krist dvsh kigivzhekishpinvngonan ima ekitomvgtv iu tibakonieuuin, uin gipionjigotvgendv kinauint onji : izhibiigade ma uin, Tvvgvanisvngendaguzi sv au getagozit ima mitigo :

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Krist ; iu jiotapinamv iu uauindvmageuin ima au Kijiojijag onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, ininj sv nintizhigigit ; anau iu inini ouauindvmageuiniuv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kauin sv auia inini otaanjitosin, gaie kauin auvshime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu uegitizimigujin gionjiozhi-jigadevvn ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniuimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn ; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Krist.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimintev iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kauin otavnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Krist, iu ningut jünabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuinj onjimvgtv, kainguvnv dvsh geabi uauindvmageuiniuvnsinon ; Ki-

shemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindv-
mageuinj.

19 Uegonen nvnnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaimvgrk ?
Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjizhiuebiziun, pinish igo iu api iu
minikan tvguishinomvgrk, uaa u gauauindvmauintibvn iu ua-
uindvmageuin, gaie otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito gimigi-
uevrv, giminint au gvnnotvmageuinini.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu ge-
notvmauajin ; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonavn nv iniu ouauindv-
mageuinrv au Kishemanito ? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiagobva
iu tibakonigeuin magiueuiniuv, iu gegimigiuemvgrkibvn iu
bimatiziun, keget nvnnguvnv dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakoni-
geuinj tagionjimvgrt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito otizhiundan
kvkinv mvjizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji ima
mvshkauendvmouinj au Jesus Krist jiminintuapvn igia taeib-
ueiendvrig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgrk idvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, ki-
giminjiminigomin jitebuetvmy iu tibakonigeuin, gaie kigikiba-
kuaogazomin nvdotvmy iu mvshkauendvmouin iu nagvj ge-
giuimokinigadegibvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigiokikinoamagvniadamin
jizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Krist, iu jishauendaguziis onji iu
mvshkauendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgrk iu mvshkauendvmouin, ka
geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinoamaget.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisisimigoua au Kishemanito onji ima
mvshkauendvmouinj au Krist Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinava gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au
Krist, kigipinjinaueshkagoua sv au Krist.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit,
gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue ; kvkinv
sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Krist.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Krist, midvsh ominikabi-
mineg au Abraham, onijanisisimigoieg guta uin ima uauindvma-
geuinj.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au ueguisimint mainik igo geabinojiiuiguen, kauin pukanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, misaua kvkinv ogimakvndv.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu genaunenimigujin gaie gegikimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jinenimigut iniu osv n jibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinanint megua abinojiiuigibvn, kigitibenimigumin iniu izhituauinvn oma akj :

4 Api dvsh teguishinomvgvk iu tibishkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikuevvn ginigigut, jinaiitv idvsh gaie nin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiotapinvmv iu jioguisimigoitv.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogiizhinazhauan Ojjagani iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiva, oo inue, Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvnen, midvsh ezhionijanisisnik au Kishemanito, onji au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie avvshime kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikuekitaieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamvkin, ningut inabvten-daguvsinok izhituauin, iniu minaua eivzhinvndauendvmegun iu jianakaniuigoieg.

10 Kigvnuendanauan ono gizhigvton, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi, gaie kikinonouinvn.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgipvgitenamoninim iu vnokiuin.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaiangaamininim ezhiaiaian izhiaiatuk ; ezhiaiaieg gasha uin niadzhiaia : kauin sv papish uvvita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam gaizhigotvgendvman iraa niaui, api gegikininvgak oo gvigikueuin iu vaieshkvv.

14 Gaie iniu gvuedibemitiuivn gaaiagin ima niaui, kauin igimishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimisim ; Kische-

manito dvsh uin otanishinabemvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Krist.

15 Anindi nvngrvnr dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn ? kikikenimininim sv kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kitonjishingenimininim inv onji oo tebaeuin uindvmoninvguk ?

17 Kinvndauendvmagouag iu kisaggiueuiniua, ka dvsh uin ueueni : gaie kinvndauenimigouag jipvkeuiniieg juidokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv uin dvsh iu nvdauenintj moshvk, guta uin onji iu uenishishi, gaie kauin etv uajaiuinvguk.

19 Ninijanisenitik, kinaua kisonginvndauendvmoninim minaua, nanazh igo au Krist jigigishkaueg,

20 Ninvndauendan juijiaiuinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jimeshkuvjisoioian iu nindinueuin ; ka sv kikikenimisinoninim ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsim iu tibakonigeuin ?

22 Izhibiigade sv, Au Abraham ginizhinit iniu ognisvn ; bezhik iniu ognisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn ; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigt iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiauima giizhinigi ; au dvsh uin iniu tibinaue uiuvn gaiauaain, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin gego igo onjiauvn ; misv ono nizh uauindvmaegeuinvn ; iu bezhik uvju Sinai onjimvgvt, iu uenjiaiamvgck iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar misv iu uvju Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, gaie bvmitagvniui mamaui iniu onjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimj eag, kauin bvmitagvniuvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn nagiauvssosiuvn ; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigliauvsoivmbvn ; au ma bezhishiguzit auvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, Isaak tibishko gaizhiaiat, kitonjanisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin.

29 Au dvsh uin iu api uiauima ezhinigliauvzq gaizhinigit,

ogitogvian iniu onji ima ojjago gaonjiniginjin, misv go gaie nongum tibishko.

30 Bina dvsh anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishemano? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijabinojiimasin iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisisimigosi-
nan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER 5.

MUSHKAUIGABAUIIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Krist gaonjipvgitiniyv, kego minaua uipizoaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinauajjiogoieg-
kauin dvsh ningut kigvinabvtendaguiigusia au Krist.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, kvkinv au inini kekinauajjigazof
inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-
mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusia au Krist, auegueni-
viueguen igo kinaua uenjishauendaguziueguen ima tibakoni-
geuini; kigionjipvngishinim sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojjago kitakauabvndamin iu
shauendaguziuiini-apenimouin, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

6 Ima au Jesus Krist kauin iu kikinauajjigvn ningut tvina-
bvtvsonon, gaie iu kekinauadendagvrsinok; misv uin iu mvsh-
kauendvmouia enokimvgvk onji ima sagiituiini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; auenish au ganvganineg iu jiteb-
uetvnsiueg iu tebueuin.

8 Oo inendvmouin kauin uin onjimvgvsiuini au nendominieg.

9 Pvngi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkauenimiminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iiu nin-
gutino pvkan jiiendvsiueg; au megushkajiineg tvgotvgito
auegueniuiinen igo aiauiuen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman
iu kikinauajjigvn, aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgendvman? min-
guvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig jiishkuaaig.

12 Apegish nindauaj pvkeuinintua igiu megushkajiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; ka dvsh uin iu pvgitinigazouin kitaonjibvmitvnsi-

nauan iniu kianuan ; ima sv uin sagiitiuinĭ memeshkuvt udokotatiuk.

14 Kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin minjiminigade ima iu bezhik gigitouin, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie pigubinitiieg memeshkuvt, anguamzig idvsh iu jibvnajitiisueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh mindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojijago, jinvendvmitvnsiueg iu mvjiinendvmouin.

17 Iu mvjiinendvmouin eag ima ufauinā oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman ; gaie au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu mvjiinendvmouin : ono aiazhitetativg, iu dvsh gvshkitosrueg jivotrmegi-bvn iniu aiin gevitotvmegibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh uidokoneg au Kijiojijag, kavin kibvmitvnsinaua iu tibakoniueuin.

19 Bina otvokiuinvn dvsh au ufauinra mizhishaujigadevvn, misv ono, Bishigvatiziuin, ainiziuin, bishigvatendvmouin,

20 Gaie jishvgvshkitauint mvzinini, jivskiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvgaunenitiuin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, nvnishkajitiuin, kikavitvmouin ;

21 Nvnibikindiuvvn, misitruivvn, givvshkuebituin, ombiiti-uini-bishigvatiziuin, misv ono touvn mvjizhiuebiziuinvn ; ono gizha eninvguk, kavvt gaaivninvguk, igiu endotvmouat ono aiiv, kauika tvpindigesivvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuvi.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiuin, minauaniguziuin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgitv, bishuevatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziuin, mvshkauendvmouin,

23 Bekadiziuin, guaivkuendaguziuin ; ono touvn kavin iu tibakonigeuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igu gegishkauajig iniu Kristvn, ogiponitonauan iniu mvjizhiuebiziuinvn, gaie iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie mvjinvndauedvmouinvn.

25 Kishpin bimatizivv ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimosea ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvdauendvsita iu juimamikuanigoivibvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiivibvn, gaie jinvnibikindiivibvn.

CHAPTER 6.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini puvgishj ima mvjã-zhiuebiziuiñi, kinaua guevkuendaguziieg uipiazheuinik sv au, onji ima kibekadendvmouiniua; nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kirana kigvmvjidotam.

2 Uavidokotatig ima kisvnagiziuiñiua, misv oo jigvnuendvmeg au Krist ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot iu kijiñendaguzit, ningut iu inendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiũ imiñivg endvshiat ogvuauingeuabvndanaua ezhijigenat, midvsh iũ jiaiamouat iu minauaniguziuiñ uin tibinaue etv, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekaniziniñ :

5 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu opiniuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouiniñ, ogvuidokauan iniu gegikueniñ ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjñ.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kavin nanapitotagvniuiñi au Kishemanito; uegotoguen sv au inini pegitnamoguen, misv go gaie iũ gemauvndory.

8 Au enokity iu jinvendvmitot iniu omvjinvndauendvmouivn ima uiaui, tvonji sv iu gotvgendvm; au dvsh uin enokit jinvendvmiat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ogvonjiaian iu kagige bimatiziuiñ.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmv; goma api ojjiieg kigtibaamaguzimin, kishpin anizhivnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go aviaiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuvg, avvshime dvsh uin igiu ezhitebueiendvmv nasab ezhitebueiendvig.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivnguk tibinaue go nin nãniñ gããoian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvadauenimojig jiminuabvndaiiueuat ima uiauiã, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinauajijigazoieg, mi etv konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Krist.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinauajijigazojig ogvnuendvsnaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinauajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat ima kiauiua.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima azhi-

deatigo au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, onji dvsh au kavia nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhigotvgendvmouinvn.

15 Onji au Krist Jesus kavin iu kikinauadendaguijigvn nimgut inabvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguijigadesinok, misv etv au aianjibimatizit.

16 Minik idvsh igiu geizhijigeuat oo ekitomvgvk gvgikindiuin, ogvotsigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Mi dvsh onji oo api kego auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpimiuiton sv ima niau i okikinauadendaguzi iu au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan, Jesus Kvist, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatia i eanijin, Rom i gionjibiiget.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA EPHESUSING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin ima Ephesus i eanijin, gaie go iniu manueuizininjin, enokitauanijin iniu Jesus Kristvn :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisionaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tvkjituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, Ueosijin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Kristvn, au gashauenimin v anoj iniu ojijaguedvmouini-shauenjigeuinvn uenishishjin gaie iniu kaiagige bematvkin, ima au Krist :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvmin v uin ima au Krist, buaaiag oo aki, iu jipinizit v, gaie go jianuabvminaguzisiu v enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima sagiitiuinj ;

5 Gakizha onvgindvmogobvnen gitvguvginin v, iu jionijani-

siminy au Kishemanito, onji ima Jesus Krist, ezhigo aianig ima iu ominonibuakauendvmouin.

6 Ima omamoivuvgendvmouinj iu obishigendaguziui-nishauenjigeuin, iu guta um gitvguvgimigoiv onji au Saiagiint :

7 Au uenjiaiiiv iu bimatziiuin onji iu omiskuim, fu jivebi-namatj iniu bataziuinvn, ezbi aianig iu ouanvtiziiuini-sha-uenjigeuin :

8 Ima iu gimishinotvmonv kvkinv iu nibuakauin, gaie iu ki-kendasouin ;

9 Iu gikikendvmonv kinaint iu okimotiziiuini-inendvmouin, guta uin igo gaizhiminoinendv, iiu gaizhi apiji gizhendvmogobvnen uin tibinaue etv :

10 Oo ishkuakvmigiziiuin pvgvmiaiamvgrk, iu api go ti-bishkoseg iu jimauvndonigadeg mamaui bezhiguvnq ono kv-kinv aiiin ima au Krist, ima ishpimj eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin ; ima sv go uin :

11 Misv au gaonjigvshkitoiv iu shauendaguziuiin, ima sv gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu igo gainendvmogobvnen, aau env-nokady ono kvkinv aiiin enendv sv go uin ;

12 Iu sv jiauiia ima omamoivuvgendaguziuiinj iu obishigen-daguziuiin ninaint, ganitvmi-apenimoia au Krist.

13 Au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, goma go api ganon-dvmeg iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, misv iu minuajimouin ga-onjibimatiziiieg : aau gaie, goma go api gatebueiendvmeg ki-gitvguakonamagom au Kijiojjag ganauindvmatjivn,

14 Misv iu pvgusenimouin iu kishauendaguziuiininan pinish igo teotitinvmy iu gakishpinvtvmagoiv ima okijituauendaguzi-uiini-bishigendaguziuiinj.

15 Bina gaie nin goma go api ganondvman kimvshkauendv-mouiniua ima au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie iu kisagitiuiniua invkvke igiu kvkinv envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinaua onji, ma-mikueniminvguk api envmiaianin ;

17 Anvmietauvv au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist Okishe-manitovvn, au Ueosimigut iu bishigendaguziuiin, jimineg iniu nibuakauini-ojjaguvn gaie uasendaiiuet eshkvv jikike-nimeg ;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamv-gvk ; iu jikikendvmeg iu apenimouia ima onvndongeuhj, gaie

iu ouantiziui-ni-bishigendaguziui-n, iu oshauenjigeui-n ima inu envmianijin,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituaavtinig iu omvshkauiziui-n kinaint invkve taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu ogutami-guendaguziui-n,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Krist api gaabijibaat, gaie gvrat ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimj,

21 Iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakunigeui-n, gaie mvshka-uziui-n, gaie kijituaui-n, gaie tibenjigeui-n, gaie kvkinv iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kavin etv oma aki, iu sv go gaie ge-tvguishinomvgvk ;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiin anamizit ogiatonvn, gaie gionaknat iu jiniganendaguzit mizi kvkinv inu aiin ima inu envmianijin,

23 Misv inu ueouiauijn, kejimamaui-noajin au tebendv kvkinv.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA gaie, neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziui-ni gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni, kigishauenimigoua.

2 Mima iu kavt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv o o aki, gaie go ezbiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uau ojjagoma nongum enokit ima uiaui-ni inu mejizhiuebizinijn,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn kavt ima akiuendvmouini, givniuisokvmy inu mvjinagvtvuendvmouinvn ima inendvmouini, gaie tetebiga kigionijanisisimigumin iu nishkadizui-n, tibishko go ezhiaiat pekanendaguzijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima oshauenjigeui-ni, onji iu okijisagiueui-ni ima gaonjisagiinr,

5 Megua iu niboiybn ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni, kigibima-jiigonan mamaui au Krist ; (iu shauenjigeui-n kigionjibimatizim ;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie kigiizhiigonan mamaui jinamatabiiv tvnasvg igo iuidi ishpimj, onji au Krist ;

7 Iu dvsh kaginik jiuabvndaiiuet ezhinvtinik iu ouantiziui-n, iu oshauenjigeui-n ima ominodotageui-n invkve kinaint, onji au Jesus Krist.

8 Onji ma uin iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimatizim, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ; gaie kauin kinaua tibinaue ; misv uin iu Kishemanito om igiueuin :

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvn, konima auia inini taonji-mamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiuin kitauimin glizhijigazoiy ima au Krist jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito kaivt gikizhendv-mogobvnen, iu jiminoizhijigeiy.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivganishinabeuiieg iu gimvjiiizhiuebiziieg, kinaua kekinauadendaguzisigog gaizhiuinegua igiu gakikinauadendaguzijig gai-zhiintua ima uiasima, iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg ;

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuava au Krist, iu gitvguendaguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvgvnavuitoieg iniu uauindvmageuivn, giasiasueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasiueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, ima au Krist Jesus, kinaua uaiasa-uendaguziiegibvn, omiskuim dvsh au Krist kitonjipeshuendaguzim.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan, aau naiezh gabezhigotot, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaivi kibikinigvn gebishkagoiyibvn ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima uiaui iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin iniu gvgikueuivn ; iu uin tibinaue uiizhitot inin nish, uionjibezhigoat oshki iniuivn, mi sv dvsh jipizaniituat ;

16 Iu dvsh naiezh jiinauendvat iniu Kishemaniton iu bezhik uiauima onji iu azhideatik, mi sv oo ginitot iu nishkenitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizhat, gaie gipigvgikimineg iu pizaniueuin kinaua uiasauendaguziiegibvn, gaie iniu paieshuendaguzinijn.

18 Uin sv onji, kinaint naiezh kitaiamin iu peshojiitiuin ima au Ueosimint, onji au Kijiojijag baiezhigot.

19 Bina dvsh kauin geabi kipvkanendaguzisim, kiuidokazom sv uin mamaui igiu envmiajig, gaie ktonijanisisimigonaua au Kishemanito ;

20 Gaie kitozhigem ima otozhisitvmageuiniua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, Jesus Krist dvsh uin abinaue uikueabikishini-asiniuit ;

21 Ima iniu kvkinv ozhigeuin aijnjisijigadeg mamaui, pi-

niziui-anvmieugvmigouvn dvsh kegvpi, onji au Kitogimaminan :

22 Ima gaie kinaua mamaugeieg iiu jiaiat au Kishemanito onji iniu Kijiojijagavn.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo nin Paul uenjikibakuaigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji :

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiiueuinj ningionjikikendvmiig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouinj ;

4 Iu dvsh egindvmegun jinisidotvmeg iu ninkikendasouin iu kamotvk ima au Krist,

5 Iu kaivt gakikendvmiasiuintua igiu iniuiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg onji ima au Kijiojijag ;

6 Igu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuujonijanisisimintua, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu uiuima, gaie jitvgo otapinamageuat iniu ouauindvmageuinvn ima au Krist, onji gaie ima gvgikueuininj ;

7 Iu dvsh gainvgimigoian jigvgikueuininiuiian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji iu ondaiindavnokiuiin ima mvshkauiziuiinj.

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshiuat igiu envmijig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu kendaraguvsinigin ouanvtiziuiinvn au Krist ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndvmouat iniu kaikamotvkin, iiu apine maiajakiuv gakajigademvkvkin, uin etv Kishemanito ogikikendanvn, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiin ima au Jesus Krist.

10 Onji dvsh iu nongum igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg jikikendvmouat iu okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito eaiizhiuetanig onji iniu envmianijin,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan :

12 Au uenjisongenimoiy, gaie uenjipeshojiy mamaui iu apenimouin, uin onji mvshkauenimoiy.

13 Iu sv nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono ningvguatvgitouinvn kinaua uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, mi-sv iu kibishigendaguziuiuia.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojjinguvnitaavg au Ueosimigujin iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn,

15 Uin sv kvkinv iniu ishpiimj eanijin gaie oma aki ogiozhian,

16 Iu sv jipvgitinamoneg ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuiini-bishigendaguziuin, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji ima Kijiojjigavvn, ima pinjina ininj;

17 Au Krist jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; iu sv ojibikv jizhigiieg, gaie jisongigiieg ima sagiitiuinj,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajjig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij tvpsanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiitiuin au Krist, iu sv kebikv iu kikendasouin, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg mamaui kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziuin au Kishemanito.

20 Aau geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiua avvshime ezhinvdovm, gaie ezhimikuendvm, ezhiaiaig iu mvshkauiziuin enokishkagoiv,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia ima iniu envmianijin onji au Krist Jesus, mizi kvkinv kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 4.

NIN gusha, kebakuaigazoian onji au Tebeninget, kipvgusenimininim iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuiuia ima nvndongeuij iu nvndomigoieg;

2 Mamaui kvkinv iu tvpsendaguziuin, gaie iu bekadendaguziuin, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, jishibendvmitiieg ima sagiitiuinj;

3 Jiaiangamiziieg jiaiaieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojjig, ima jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuinj.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauima, gaie bezhigo au Kijiojjig, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguv apenimouin iu kinvdomiguziuiuia;

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn mvshkauendvmouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, gaie au kvkinv Ueosimint, aau

maiamai ishpndaguzit, mizi megueaii kvkinv, gaie kinaua pinjina kvkinv.

7 Bina dvsh kvkinv kinaint endvshiiŷ kiminigomin iu abauenjigeuin, ezhigo aianig ima meminik iu omigiueuin au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh giikitot, Api ishpimj ezhat, ogimajiuiuan iniu nibiua gatvkonigazonipvnen, ano gitvkonigazonit, gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migiueuivn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimj giizhat, uegonen dvsh iu gaie, kauin nŷ dvsh nitŷm anamvkvŷmik giizhasi ?

10 Au gapinishit, misv go gaie au ishpimj uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkinetot.

11 Anint ogiinakanan jigvgikueuininiuin ; gaie anint jlanuajigeuininiuin ; gaie anint jimekvdeuikonaieuin ; gaie anint jigvnauenjigeuininiuin gaie jikikinoamageuininiuin ;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmijig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziua, onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuiniua, gaie jinitauiGININIG iu uiau au Krist :

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv bezhiguendaguziiv ima iu omvshkauendvmouinj [au Krist,] gaie ima okikendasouinj au Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton, jiapijikijuniniuiiv ima tibaiigvni iu eniginj gaie iu omoshkineiendaguziuiuan au Krist :

14 Iu dvsh jimajisj jizhiabinojiuisiuv aiazbau jizhikuekue-nibvoguzisiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuiniguzisiuv kvkinv iu gvgikueuin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie iu ogvgaiemiziuiuiua, onji iu vkvmageuat iu uiaaiezhingeuat :

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiv ima sagiitiuinj, iu jinitauiGiiŷ gaie jitvgogimv ima iniu kvkinv, iniu aiin aau naganizit, misv au Krist :

16 Onji ima iu kvkinv uiauima mamauigimvgvk gaie mamaisj, onji iu kvkinv aianikogvne ondinamagemvgt, ezhigo na vnokimvgvk ima tibaiigvni endvsueuanvgvk, uenji dvsh nitauigimvgvk uiauima tibinaue ima sagiiti.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget, iu jizhiuebiziuiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivgauishinabeg ezhiuebiziua ima mvjizhiuebvtinik iniu otinendvmouian,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin gegibatvtinik, pvgvnavi-touat iu minoizhiuebiziuiuan onji iu gvgibatiziuiuan eamouat, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteuan :

19 Igiu gimvshkavitvmatizouat iniu oteuan, gipvgititi-

zouvg ima bishiguatiziuiñ; jiiñvnokiuať kvkinv uiniziuin ma maui ojanimiziuin.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauua au Krist ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhi-aiag iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiponiieg, guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuini-ñvndaueñdmouivn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieag ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jipisikaueg au oshki inini gaodzhiigut iniu Kisheman-iton ima minoizhiuebiziuiñ gaie ima tebueuini-piniziuiñ.

25 Ina opimeaiii atok iu gvginauisbkiuin, kvkinv dvsh endv-shiieg gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kimamaui ma uin pesho ki-tainvuenindimin.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjidotvñkegon : kego au gi-zis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziiieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mv-jimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; auvshime dvsh uin meshkuvť iu tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagiziniñ.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniuā, iu gusha uin uenishishi ima iu geonjimajigi, iu jiminokagouat shauenjigeuin igtu bezindvřig.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauiakegon iniu Okijiojijaguvñ au Kishemanito, au gakikinauajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauen-daguzisheg.

31 Mano iu kvkinv iu uisvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin opimeaiii atok kinaua, mamaui iu ozamiziuin :

32 Gaie maminodotatiiuk memeshkuvť ; nanokiteetatiiuk jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuvť, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji iniu Kristvñ, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiñuan.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh uinauik au Kishemanito nasab igia abino-jivg saiañintjig ;

2 Gaie jipimoesieg ima sagiitiuiñ, gaizhi go sagiiny au

Krist, gaie tibinaue kinauint gionjipvgitinitizot gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjimintuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie iu kvkinv uinziuin, gaie misaueintiuin, kego kvnvge bezhik ono kigvtvguatvmagosim, iu envmiajig izhlaiaieg;

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhuetin, gaie gvgibajigizhuetin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jitzvhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; auvshime uin iu jimiguejiuenumeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, au envmietauat iniu mvzinijigvvnv, kauin uidokagesi ima otogimauiuini au Krist gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusiuva onji iniu gvgibajigitouinvn; mi ma uin oo onji ono aiin uenjotisigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu taiebuetvnsigog ininiuvg.

7 Kego dvsh kinaua uidokauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin psvsgishtibigtv kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiazuiini kitaiam onji au Tebeninget: uaiaseiazijig dvsh igiu ininiuvg izhipimoseiuk.

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojijag misv ima kvkinv minodotageuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuiini, gaie tebueuini,)

10 Jiuikikendvmeg iu menuabvndv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokauakegon igiu megue psvsgishkibigtv enokijg, meshkvt uin jiuabvndvegua iu ezhiuebiziuat.

12 Agvtendaguvkvnik sv boshke jitzvhindvmjibvn iniu aiin pvgvvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin uaiabvndvindjin onji mizhishavisinon iu uaseiazuiin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhishavisitouingen, misv iu uaseiazuiin.

14 Bina dvsh iu ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebavn, gaie onjipvziguia ima nibouini, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiazuiin au Krist.

15 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig tibishko.

16 Kego nishuvnjitokegon iniu gizhigvton, onji iu mvjiizhiuebv iniu gizhigvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; nisidotvmok dvsh iu otinendvmouin an Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvshekuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uen-

31 Iu nishuvnajijigeuin ; kigvuimoshkineshkagoua dvsh uin au Kijiojijag ;

19 Jigvgnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvgvmouini, iniu anvnie-nvgvmouinvn iu nvgvmoieg, gaie jimnotoneg ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Jimiguejiuenameg moshvk onji ono kvkinv aiin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, ima otinozouini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

21 Memeshkuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg iu jiguseg au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiug, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uiuvn, tibishko au Krist ezhinaganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhivpgitinamauauat iniu uiauivan iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvn iniu uiauivan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuiuiuag, tibishko au Krist gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh juauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinut iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jiinabvminaguzisinit ; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuivan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauivan. Au sv saiagiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue gaie sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini oshingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau ; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnaundan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnaunenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuzindamin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo onji au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, gaie juuitigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhi-guvnini iu uiauima.

32 Kijimamakajiaiii sv oo: Krist sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinava endvshieeg memuej ogvizhisagian inu uiuvn, tibishko uin tibinaue ezhisagiiitizoi-ieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat inu onabemvn.

CHAPTER 6.

A BINOJITUK, nauitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishj.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin ima uauindvmageuinj.)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoiuvn, gaie kinuenzh oma akj jibimatiziuvn.

4 Kinava dvsh, osimatok, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kini-janisiuag ima nishkadiziuinj; jüzzhinitauiginegua dvsh uin ima ezhiminuendy au Tebeninget.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebuetauik igiu tebenimineguk ima kiauiua, jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieg, jibezhiguv inu kiteiuan, ezbitebuetaug au Krist.

6 Kauin uin gvnaubvmigoieg etv guaivk kigvbvmitagesim, tibishko igiu ininiuvv neendvmiuejig; tibishko sv dvsh uin inu obvmitagvuvn au Krist, dotvmouat iu otinendvmouini inu Kishemaniton ima oteima;

7 Guavk inendvmouinj jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaug au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvv:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go au inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigat inu Tebeningenijin, misava bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinava, tebeningeieg, nasab jüzzhidotauégua ono aiin, jivvnbikimasiueguk: kikendvmeg au gaie kinava tebenimineg iuidi ishpimj aiat; ka uin gaie pepikinö otinenemasia inu inisiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauizik onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvimvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jinibauitvmeg inu ogvgaizeniziuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin iu uiauiava kigvguejuanotvnsimin gaie kauin iu mikui; misv dvsh uin inu ogimavuiuvn, gaie inu mvsh-

kauizisinvn, gaie igiu megue psvsgishtibik uegimakvndage-
jig oma aki, gaie igiu mvjimanitcg ishpimj eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauitvmeg api mvjigizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gigizhikvmeg, iu dvsh na jini-
bauieeg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, jikijipizoieg iu tebueuin, gaie jigigish-
kvmeg iu bakaakuaniui-minoizhiuebiziuin;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieeg iu uaezhitauiini-minuajimouin iu pizaniueuin;

16 Oo dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu mvsh-
kauendvmouini-vshoiuin, onji dvsh ima kigvgvshkitaonaua jinv-
ganvmeg kvkinv iniu otishkude-pimojigvnnv au mejiizhlu-
bizit.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu shauendaguziuiini-agoshtiguaneon,
gaie iu ojjagomauiini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Ki-
shemanito:

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieeg kvkinv iu anvniauin, ima Kijioji-
jago, gaie ima jiakauabiieeg mamaui kvkinv jiuikuvjitoieg,
gaie jianvmietvmauegua igiu kvkinv envmiajig;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieeg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitonenian gaie go jisongitecian, jikikendvmiue-
ian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian; mi-
sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteciamban jigagigitoian geuiizhigagigi-
toiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie ezhi-
ziaian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie manueuizit
gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kv-
kinv aiiin:

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiue-
biziia, gaie iu jiminuendvmiineg ima kiteiua.

23 Pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, uikanisimatuk, gaie
sagiitiuin mamaui mvshkauendvmouin jiminineg au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijaiaigonaua kvkinv igiu saiagiajig
iniu Tebeningenijin Jesus Kristvn ima otciua. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-
susj eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

OMAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
 INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA PHILIPPIING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obrmitaguvn au Jesus Krist, oma-
 jibiamauauan karkin iniu panizinijn envmianijn ima au
 Krist Jesus, igiu ima Philippij eajig, mamaui igiu genauenji-
 gejig gaie igiu uadokagejig :

2 Shauenjigeun kigvuijiaiuigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuia,
 ono kigvminigoua Kishemanito au Ueosimv, gaie au Tebenia-
 get Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekuenimi-
 nvjuk,

4 Moshvk tsvi envmiaianin, kinaua karkin anvmetom-
 ninjuk iu minauaniguzian ;

5 Onji dvsh iu uidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go
 uaieshkvv gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum ;

6 Kijitebueiendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi
 vnokiuiu ima kiteia, ogvuaiekuasiton pinish igo ogizhigvotom
 au Jesus Krist :

7 Tibishko sv go ezhiguaivkuendaguvk nin oo karkin in-
 niminjuk, onji sv iu aiauinjuk ima nintej ; onji dvsh iu
 tvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gvigikueian iu minuajimouin, uua-
 brndaiueian iu tebuemvjuk, iu karkin gaie kinaua uidoka-
 zoieg ima nishauenjigeuini.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinjuk,
 tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiin au Jesus Krist.

9 Gaie oo nitizhinvdauendvm, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvv
 go avshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima karkin
 nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jizhiminuendvmeg iniu aiii uenishishijn ; iu j-
 guaivkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jimvjidotagesiueg pinish igo iu
 ogizhigvotom au Krist ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui-minikan-
 vn, uenjiaiaigin ima au Jesus Krist, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie
 jimamoivvumint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk.

iniu aiiin gapvvgvmishkagoianin, auvshime go iu gionjisvsuee
iu minuajimouin ;

13 Iu dvsh tvkonigazoian Krist onji, nimizhisbauikikenimi-
gog kvkinv igiu uegimauijig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig ;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag onji au Tebeninget,
gisingendvmog onji iu tvkonigazoian, gaie auvshime gison-
giteeuvg iu gisegezisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget onjigvgikueuvg ima au Krist, boshke gaie
shingenjigeuvg gaie gvgaueningeuvg ; gaie dvsh anint onji ima
minoinendvmouinj.

16 Au dvsh bezhik ogvgikuenotan Krist odikitouin onji ima
gvgauenitiuinj, kauin iu keget tebueiendvsg, iu sv uin inendv
eshkvm jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian :

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuinj, kikendv iu
enendaguzian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh ? misaua go anoj izhigvgikue, iu jishiue
gema gaie onji ima tebueuinj, Krist sv go odikitouin iu gegi-
kuenotvmi, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminuaniguz, gaie sv go nin-
gvminuaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo jizhisj ima nvkve nishauendagu-
ziuinj, onji iniu kitanvmieuiuiuan, gaie jiondinamauit iniu Oji-
jaguvn au Jesus Krist,

20 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu nimpvgusenimouin, gaie iu ninda-
penimouin, iu ningut papish jizhiagvjisiuan, iu dvsh uin jiai-
aman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nongum, jibi-
shigendaguvg dvsh au Krist ima niaui, misvua iu bimatizian
gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin iu bimatizian, mi au Krist ; iu dvsh uin niboian
ningvshkijige.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatizian niaui, misv oo mini-
uiuv iu nindvnokiuin ; iu dvsh geonabvndvmamban, kauin
ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoindvm, nvndauendvman iu
jiniboian gaie jiauiuijiauvgibvn au Krist, iu auvshime ueni-
shishj ;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, auvshime izhi-
nvndauendaguvt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatizi-
ian, gaie jiuiaiauinvguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jimi-

noizhinebiziieg, gaie jimojigendvmeg ima mvshkauendvmouinj ;
 26 Iu dvsh kininauaniguziuiua avshime jibatainvk ima au Krist nin onji, iu minaua jiotisinvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiua tvizhiuebvt ezhigvgikimi-
 goieg iu ominuajimouin au Krist: misaua izhaian iu jiuuabv-
 miuvguk, gema gaie izhasuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm
 ezhiuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauieieg ima au baiezhigot ojija-
 goma, jibezhiguv iu inendvmouin, jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui onji
 mvshkauendvmouin ima minuajimouinj :

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuanag igiu shangeni-
 mineguk : uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziat,
 kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Krist, ka etv go jiteb-
 ueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji ;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab gotvgendvmouin, iu gauabvndv-
 mauieieg, gaie dvsh igu nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER 2.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen iu minauaniguziuiin onji au
 Krist, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu minoteeshkagemvgrk
 iu sagiitiuin, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu uidokotatiuin ima
 Ojijagoma, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu shauenjigeuin gaie ki-
 timageningeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jinenndvmeg,
 jibezhiguv iu kisagiitiuiua, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kiti-
 nendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijigadesinon ima gvgauenitiuinj gaie
 ima maminatiziuiinj ; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendv-
 mouinj mano endvshiieg memeshkvt avshime ainenin-
 tiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiiimiuu etv ogvgv-
 nauabvndvsinauan ; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvgv-
 nauabvndanauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiiimini.

5 Mano inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkgonaua, iu inendv-
 mouin gapinjinaueshkgopvn, au Krist Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito giizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giinendvsi,
 iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot ;

7 Kauin dvsh giushpenintizosi, bvmitagvniuinj giizhina-
 guiitizo, gaie ininj giizhio :

8 Ininj dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaizhitebuetaget iu jinibot, boshke go iu giaguakuaiigazot ;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendagurtinik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn :

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus, kvkinv ogrojijin-guvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimj eajig, gaie anamkvvmik eajig ;

11 Gaie kvkinv bematizijig tvkitouvg au Jesus Krist Tebeninget, iu jibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiajinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiuininvgukin, nongum dvsh uin auvshime iu uijaiuisinonvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kishauendaguziuiuia, jisegeziiieg gaie jinvningishkaieg.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvdauendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu oshauenjigeuin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jiki-kandisiueg.

15 Iu jibekadendaguziieg, gaie gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, onijanisinimeg au Kishemanito, iu jiguaivkuabvminaguziieg ima megueaiii uijaiuegua igiu mejiizhiuebizijig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, uaseiaziuinj kitizhiuaseiazim oma akj ;

16 Jiuabvndaiiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin ; iu jiminau-niguziian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigtom au Krist, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go sagiuijige iu niau onji iu vnokiuin ima kinvshkaucndvmouiuua, nimojigendvm, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie jiu-jminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nindinendvm dvsh onji au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auia nindaiauasi au inini geinendvibvn, au keget kejiinenimineg iu czhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizouvg, ka dvsh uin iniu aiin onvdauendvsinauan iu jibishligendaguiaupvn iniu Jesus Kristvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu ezhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osvn, ningiuijvokimig ima minuajimouivi.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jüzhinazhauvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebizian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh ima au Tebeninget, konima gaie nin tibinaue uaiiba ningvgipiizha.

25 Magizha sv ningiinendvm iu inendaguvk, jüzhinazhavmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagvn, gaie niuijshimagvnishim, kinäua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimiua, gaie au gamizhit iniu gamvneziianin.

26 Kiginvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega dvsh ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie nin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Kigiizhinazhavmoninim idvsh iu auvshime giaianguamivg, api dvsh minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jüshkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh dotauik onji ima au Tebeninget, iu jikijiminuendvmeg; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidoka-gejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuin au Krist kega gionjinibo, papamendv-
sig iu obimatiziuin, uondenimauit iu ginondesvjigetvmauieg.

CHAPTER 3.

MISV dvsh oo ishkuaj, nikanisituk, minauaneguziik onji au Tebeninget. Oo nasab iniu aiin minaua jimajibiamoninvguk, nin uin keget kauin nindanauendvsvinvn, kinaua dvsh uin kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonauan.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinauajjouin.

3 Kinaint ma uin kikikinauajjigazomin, kinaint envmietavv au Kishemanito ima Ojjigomā, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Krist Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiauimā.

4 Anau konima nindaapenim ima uiauimā. Kishpin auia bekauzit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiauimā, auvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinauajjigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionijanisimit au Israel, gaie gionijanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; iu dvsh uin tibakoni-geuin tvzhindvmi, Pharise nindau;

6 Iu dvsh uin gaie tvzhindvmi guashkueziuin, gigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig; gaie go tvzhindvmi iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvvgk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoianin, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Krist.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuii-kikendasouin au Krist Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinavn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uiagv-seishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkiug au Krist,

9 Gaie jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuin jiuiaiaiamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjiaiamvvgk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebueienimvg au Krist, iu minoizhiuebi-ziuin uenjimvvgk ima au Kishemanito, iu tebueiendvmj.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie juuidokvman iniu ogotvgiziuinvn, jiiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Iu dvsh konima ningvgiotitan iu abijibauin gaie nin jia-bijibaian.

12 Kauin tibishko nintigo azhi otapinaman, gaie azhi jigigzhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin iu jitibendvman, iu dvsh uenjitibenimit au Krist Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jitibendvmamban: oo dvsh uin baiezhiguv nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkueia eagin, mauinvtman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgvtoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito geminigoiv iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik guaivk ezhiuebiziiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaigoua bosike go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiv, nasab idvsh izhibimatizita, gaie nasab jiiendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kinauabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinauabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin izhiuebiziuvg ogo touvg, niningim giuindvmoninvguk, gaie nongum kiuindvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auivat shangenimajig iniu Kristvn:

19 Igiu gebvntazijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu

omisvtauan, gaie igiu obishigendaguziunina eanig ima otv-gvjiunina, igiu pepamendyg etv aki eanigin aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitovvkiuninan ishpimi aiamvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet iu akauabvmy, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Krist:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiaianik iu omvshkauiziun, geonjidvsh gvshkitopvn iu dvsh enendv igo jizitopvn kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiaigivnguk, gaie nendauenimivnguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget jiapenimoieg, saiaigivnguk nikanisituk.

2 Ninvndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Sun-tuke, iu nasab jiiendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, u-idokau igiu ikuevvg gauivnokimijig ima minuajimouinj, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuivnokimagvrvvg, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenik ima bimatiziuini-mv-zinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziik moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziik.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv inivivvg ogvuabvndanaua iu kibekadi-ziunina. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego svnagendvkegon gego; iu dvsh vin mizi gego onji ima anvmauini gaie pvgsusenimonini, gaie go jivvgo migueji-uendvmeg, kikendvmik au Kishemanito iniu nendauendv-megin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisito-tvnsigobvn, kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonaua ima kitvndvmouin-ia onji au Krist.

8 Minaua dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin eshpengavvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guvkvuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh eamvgvtoguen is

gtaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu nauizhendvmouin, nanagttvuen-
dvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikendvmegin, gaie gaotapinvmeigin, gaie
iniu aiiin ganondvmegin, gaie iniu aiiin gauabvndvmauiiegin
iu gaaizhijigeian, misv iu izhijigeiuk; midvsh iu opizaniiue-
uin au Kishemanito jiujaiaaigoieg.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu
dvsh nongum ishkuaj gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-
naua; iu ima ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvsh-
kitosim iu ano uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjikitosi, iu jimvneziuamban; ninkiken-
dan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhi-
mainuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagziian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin ninkikinoa-
maguz naiezh jitebisniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie iu igo mi-
naua nibiua jiaiaian, gaie pvngi jiaiaian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jizhijigeiamban, kishpin
sv au Krist mizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin.

14 Anau kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg api guetv-
giigoian.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippij endvvnkieeg, kikendvmok iu
ima uenjimaajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Mak-
edoniaj, kauin auia envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin
migiue gaie otapinvmj, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikaj abiti gaie go nizhi kigipii-
zhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvdauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan ninvdauendan iu jibataiinvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie nimishinvton: ninte-
bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-
iegun iu kejinomaguvk, iu tibvdouin menuabvndv gaie
menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kv-
kinv iu menezieeg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuin ima bishigenda-
guziuiinj onji au Krist Jesus.

20 Bina dvsh, au Kishemanito gaie au Ueosimint tvbishi-
gendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Krist Je-
sus. Ogo nikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagoua,

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, memindaige dvsh uin igo igiu Kaisar endat eajig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvuijaiaigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Ronij gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippij gatvvnkijig, au Epaphroditus gaoshibiy.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL' GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KOLOSSEING EANI- JIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisinan,

2 Mamaui nindoshiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu taiebueiendyg uikanisimag onji au Krist, ima Kolossej eajig: Kigvuijaiaigonaua iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueosimajin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Api maiajinondvma ezhimvshkauenimeg au Krist Jesus, gaie ezhisagiagua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimj, iu kaivt ganondvmeg ima ikitouinj iu taiebuemvgvk minuajimouin:

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiaiamvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomegek iu minikan, tibishko go gaie kinaua, api iu gizhigek maiajinondvmeg gaie kekendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj:

7 Gaizhisego gaie nondemaueg au Epaphras, au saiagiv uajbemitageuinj, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimaua onji au Krist;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiivid iu kisagitiuiniua ima Kijio-
jijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninaint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinon-
dvmā, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu
nvndauendvmā iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin iu enen-
dv, ima kvkinv nibuakauinj gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotv-
mouinj ;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuiuiua, iu getizhi-
minuendvmiieg au Tebeninget, iu jinitauigitoieg iu minikan
ima mizi minovnokiuinj, gaie eshkv m jikikenimeg au Kishem-
manito ;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg ima epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigenda-
guziuiini-mvshkauiziuiin kvkinv shibendvmouinj gaie aiangua-
miziuiinj iu jiminavianiguendvmeg ;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueosimint, au gaizhiinv jiteapi-
tendaguziiv iu juudokageiv ima otinoteuiziuiuiua igiu envmia-
jig ima vaseiaziuiinj :

13 Au gaikuninv onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkai-
ziuiinj, iu dvsh givsinv ima otogimauiuinj iniu saiaiajin
Oguisv :

14 Uaaudvsh gabimajiniv onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebi-
namatj iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiinv :

15 Au nasab ezhinaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kisheman-
ito, au gaie ganitvminigit kvkinv dvsh uin igiu bematizijig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitovv iniu aiin, iuidi ishpimj
eanigin, gaie oma akj eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabv-
minaguvsinokin, misvua uegimauinamatabiuvnoguev, gema
gaie ogimauvnoguev, gaie anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag :
uin kvkinv aiin ogiozhitovv, gaie go uin ogiozhitvmati-
zovv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganendaguzi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu
aiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiin onjisison.

18 Gaie uin niganendaguzi enigokuinovit iniu envmiani-
jin ; au uaieshkv maiajiauit, ganitv ondatizit ima nibo-
uinj ; ima dvsh kvkinv aiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueosimint, uin kvkinv gego jionji-
mvgvtinik :

20 Gaie uin onji au Krist tibinaue kvkinv anoj aiin inauen-
daat iniu Ueosiminjin, gaie dvsh iu giozhitot iu pizaniueuin,
onji iu omiskuim gasagijiuvinik iu givsvagvkuaont ; uin onj,

[indikit,] missua inu aiin oma aki, gema gaie inu iudi ishpimi.

21 Kinua minguti gakikemasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouinua onji inu kimvjiuonkiuiniuan, ina dvsh nongum kigiinaendaigom au Kishemanito, onji au Krist,

22 Iu uiau ginibomvgutinik, iu jiuabvminaguineg iu pinizieg, gaie gego jitvguatvmagosineg gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito :

23 Kishpin minjimiaiaieg ima mvsbkauendvmouini, gaie jisongigiieg, gaie jimvshkauigieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmsiueg iu kitapenimouinua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv be matizijig oma aki eajig ; iu dvsh nin Paul uenjigvgikueviniuiian.

24 Nongum sv vin niminauaniguz iu gotvgiziian kinua onji, gaie jiuakkuatoian inu gotvgiziuiuvn geabi eshkusegim Krist jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bmatizian omji iu uiau au Krist, misv igia envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigotan iu gvvikueviniuiian, ezhiaianig igo iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoan kinua onji, iu jiuavinge-gvvikuenotvmauvg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, iu gakikendaguvjigadesinog apine go maiajianishinabekag, nongum dvsh vin mizhishawisitvmauvg igiu envmiajig :

27 Inu au Kishemanito vakikendvmiot iu vanvtiziuiini-bishigendaguziuiin oo kamotvk ima megue marvganishinabeki ; mi sv au Krist kinua megueaiii beshigendaguziuiini-apeimouiniuit :

28 Au gegikuenotauid, aianguamimividua kvkinv ininiuvg, gaie kikinoamauidua kvkinv ininiuvg ima nibvakaini ; iu jiuabvminaguividua igiu kvkinv amishinabeg iu jiguaivkuzivat onji Krist Jesus :

29 Ima gaie nin igo vookian, enigok ukuvjitoian ezhiaianik iu otvnokiuiin iu enokisavgvk ima pinjina uiaui hijenigok.

CHAPTER 2.

KINUNDAUENIMININIM sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhi-
kijipapameniminvuk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeaj eajig,
gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabundvsigog iu nindenguai
ima uiauiṃ;

2 Iniu dvsh oteiuan jiaiangumendvmomvgotini, gaie ja-
mamaui bezhigurnaiik iu osagitiuiniua, iu dvsh jiuauinge-ki-
kendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu okikendasouin au Kish-
emanito Ueosimint, gaie au Krist;

3 Ima dvsh uiaui gajigadevna kvkinv iniu uarvtiziuvn iu
nibuakavin gaie kikendasouin.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvuaiezhimigoua
ima uikuvzondiuvni-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uasa aiamvgot iu niau, ima dvsh uin nindin-
dvmouinj kinijaiuininim, osaniguzian gaie kikendvman iu
ezhi gvaivk izhiuebiziieg, gaie ezhiminjimisj iniu kinvshka-
uendvmoniniuan ima au Krist.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Krist Jesus, Tebeninget,
misv go iu geizhibimatiziieg;

7 Iu jiojibikauieeg gaie jiainjiaiaieeg ima uiaui, gaie jisongi-
aiaieeg ima mvshkauendvmouinj gaizhi go gvvikimigoieeg, jion-
jimishinvk iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua mamaui iu nigueji-
uendvmouin.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiuvaiezhimisiuvoneg onji ima
uaiezhingeneuini-gvgikueuini, gaie iu tibinaue ezbigvgikin-
geuat igiu iniaivrg, iu go nitvm ezhituaujibvn iu izhitua-
vin oma aki, kavin dvsh uin igo odizhitnavin au Krist.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagunvn iniu meshinokin
shauenjigeuvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvn gaie nibuakavin nasab
au Kishemanito ezhipinjinaueshkagut.

10 Midrvsh iu ezhibiseieg ima uiaui, au eniushky iniu
vgimauiuinvn gaie iniu mvshkauiziuvn :

11 Ima au gaonjikikinauajjigazoieeg iu kikinajjigvna onin-
imṃ gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo kisikvmeg iu mv-
lizhiuebiziuvni-uauiua, onji ima okikinauajjigvni au Krist :

12 Uijunguaomeg au Krist ima baptizouiuuini, ima dvsh
gaie gaonji uijprziguimeg, onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj ga-

izhigvshkieuzit au Kishemanito, au gapvziguindinat iniu Jesusvn ima nibouinj.

13 Gaie dvsh kinava iu giuiboiegibvn ima kimvjiizhiuebizi-uiniua, gaie gikikinauajijigadesinog iniu kiauiuan, kigiizhibimajigona, nasab gaizhibimajiat iniu Jesusvn, iu jueebinvmoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iu izhituauin, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, givguakuav dvsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dvsh gibvnajitot iniu ogimauuiuvn, gaie mvshkauziuiuvn, gaie gimizhishauabvndaiiuet, iu dvsh gishagojitot.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusua ima uisiniuij, gaie ima minikueuij, gaie ima vikundiuinigizhigvto, gaie ima ueshkigojingin au tibigizis, gaie ima vnebiuinigizhigvto :

17 Ono tvnasvg igo uejijaguisjin iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin ; iu dvsh uin uiauiama, mi au Krist.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua, iu tibinaue juitvpsenimot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kitue nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie gvgibaji-uauizhendvmitizot onji iu akiuendvmouin,

19 Gaie minjiminasi iniu naiaganizinijin, ima kvkinv iu uiauiama uenjiaianikauigi, gaie onjmvshkauatvk onji iniu ojitvtnv gaie iniu tvkobijigvnn, gaie mamaupijigadeg, iu dvsh majigi ima omajigiueuij au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Krist, jizhipvgitenintizosiuegibvn iu akj tvzhi izhituauin, anin dvsh tvnasvg igo izhiuebvk iu aki izhibimatizieeg, iu izhipvgitenintizoieeg ima akj tvzhi izhituauinj ?

21 Kego tanginvnkegon, gaie kego tangvndvnkegon, gaie kego papamendvnkegon.

22 Ono kvkinv gebvnatvkin api eongin ; ezhigvgikueuat gaie ezhigvgikinoamageuat igiu iniiuvg.

23 Ono aiiin keget uaiabvndaiiue-nibuakamvgvkin ima inendvmouij, gaie tvpsendvmouinj, gaie uvnendvmj iu uiauiama ; kauin uin igo ningut jizhikijituauiaiamj, gaie jizhiuvendvmitqibvn iu uiauiama.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dʷsh kishpin giuijpvziguimeg au Krist, nvdauen-
dvmok iniu aiiin ishpimj eagin, ima endvnabit au Krist
okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimj tvzhi aiiin nanagrtvuendvmok, kauin dʷsh uin
oma akj tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, gaie kauin uabvunjigadesinon iu kibima-
tiziuiuiua, nasab ezhiuabvunjigazosig au Krist, iu gemiguet au
Kishemanito.

4 Api dʷsh au Krist, au uenjibimatiziiy, uabvunjigazot, mi-
dʷsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijuabvunjigazomeg ima bishigen-
daguziuij.

5 Nitok dʷsh iniu kibʷkeuiziuiuiuan iniu akj eagin; bishi-
guatendaguziuij, gaie uinziuij, gaie mvjiinendvmouin, gaie
nvdauenvmouini-bishiguatiziuij, gaie uaiezhingeuini-sho-
biziuij, misv nasab anvmetauit au mvzinini:

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuij
iniu Kishemaniton igiu minik taiebuetsisigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt gaizhiuebiziieg iu giizhibimati-
ziieg.

8 Nongum dʷsh kvkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziuij,
gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuij, gaie kijimvjigizh-
ueuin, uanvk gigitouin uenjibamvgvk ima kitionuq.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu gikisikaueg au gete
inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuinv;

10 Gaie dʷsh gipisikaueg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima
kikendasouini, ezhisv go inendaguzit au gaozhiat.

11 Ima dʷsh uin kauin auia au Grek gaie au Jiu, gaie kauin
gego kikinauajijgvn, gaie kekinauajijgvniuvnsinog, gaie ka
auia au maivganishinabe, gaie au Skuthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie ka
auia au bemitagvniuit, gaie au bemitagvniuisig: uin sv go au
Krist kvkinv ima tvizhibezhigouv.

12 Bina dʷsh pisikvmok iu ezhionianisimineg au Kise-
manito, gaie paniziieg gaie ezhisagigoieg, anamite onjishapen-
jigeuinv, gaie minodotageuin, gaie tvpvsendaguziuij ima
inendvmouini, gaie bekadiziuij, gaie minuadendvmouin;

13 Jiazhitamvjidotatisiueg, gaie juebinamatiieg mejidota-

tiiegun, kishpin auia inini kikamat uijanishinaben: nasab au Krist gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Iu dvsh nauvj naiaganendaguvk dvsh uin ono, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu baiezhuendaguiigoieg ima gvaivkuendaguzi-uini.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhi-kemvgt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauima; gaie dvsh mi iu izhimiguejiuendvmok.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nibiua kigvpinji-teeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauinj; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvikindiegeg memeshkurt, ima nvgvmouinj, iniu anvniauini-nvgvmouinvn, ima shauenjigeuinj gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgt-motaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus, jimamoivuvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinauakeguanik.

20 Abinojimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag, iu kvkinv enineguk; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu bemitaueguk ima uiauima; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat; iu sv uin igo jibezhiguv iniu kiteiuan, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito:

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu uetizhijigeguen enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-tibendasouin gemineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Kitogimaminan Krist bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty: kauin sv pikingv otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

KINAUA dvsh bemitagoieg, minik igiu kibvmitagvniua*g* iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kikendvmeg gaie kinava aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimj aiat.

2 Moshvk anvniaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauija, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgikueian iu ogvgikueuin au Krist, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauuabvndaiiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Nibuakau-izhiuebiziuk ima enasvmituat igiu taiebueiendvsigog, minik geizhigvshkitoieg jiiizhiminodotvmegibvn.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvguaivkuitaguvton iu ezhi-tuaieg, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saia*gi*int uikanisima, gaie au manueuzit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget bvmitauint au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu onji jikikenimineg iu ezhiuebiziieg, gaie jiminuendvmitetoneg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuzit gaie saia*gi*int uikanisima, au bezhik uajaiuineg. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmj.

10 Aristarkus, au uajkibakuaomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinauajijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, ogo gaminuendvmiijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik uajaiuineg, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Kristvn, kitanvmikagoua, au mvshvk enigok envmietvmoneg, iu jisongigabauieeg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Nipkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeaj eanijin, gaie iniu ima Hierapolisj eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saiagiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jiminueuizikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuenimishig ima nimamanjiguvpizouini. Kigvuijaiaufigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamauintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin: Shauenitiuin gaie iu pizaniueuin jiaiameg onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

2 ¶ Nimiguejuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, gaie mamikuenimigoieg envmiaigin;

3 Mikuendvma gaie onjiponendvsiaa iu kimvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuniua, gaie iu kisagüitiuni-vnokiuniua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ningvgikueuininan kavin etv gigitouini kigionjinondvseinaua, ima sv uin gaie mvshkauziuinij kigionjinondanaua, gaie ima Kijiojagoma, gaie ima giapijitebueiendvmeg; ezhikikendvmeg gaishibimatizii megua giuijaiauigoieg kinaua onji.

6 Kigiuidokauimin dvsh, gaie au Kitogimaminan kigiuidokauaua, api uetapiuvmeg iu gigitouin ima nibiua gotvgendvmouini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziuiin au Kijiojjijag:

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinaueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitaguvt iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kavin etv ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go iu gimvshkauenimeg au Kishemanito gisvsueuebinigade; ka dvsh ninaint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua sv go gaie nintvzhimigonanig iiu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gaizhikuekigabauitauegua igiu mvzininig, meshkuvt dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au kaiagigebimatizit gaie taiebuet Kishemanito;

10 Gaie pieg au Oguisvn ishpiinj jipionjit, iniu minaua gabimajajin ima nibouini, mi au Jesus gabimajiiinv onji iu nishkadiziuiin getvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA, nikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gianaueuizisiua.

2 Ano gigotvgendvma, gaie kijiagvtendaguvt gaaiindotagoia ima Philippii, ezhikikendvmeg, mi noj gisongiteeia onji au Kishemanito, api genonigoieg, gaie uindvmagoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin onji ima nibiua nanizaniziuini.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kavin gvgaieniziuin giauvsinon, gaie kavin gvgibajiiueuin giauvsinon, gaie kavin uaiezhingeuin giauvsinon;

4 Giinenimiiuid sv go au Kishemanito, givnauendvmiinvid oo gvgikueuin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kavin igo geizhimin-uendvmouat igiu ininiuv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejitot ono kiteinanin.

5 Kavun gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim, ezhikiken-

dmeg, ka gaie misauendaguziun ningiuiasimin; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu eanishinabeuijig jionjiseg ningiizhinvdauendvsimin iu jibishigendaguiinvidua, ka gaie go kinaua kigiizhinvdauendvmagosim, ka sv go gaie papish auia ningiizhinvdauendvmauasiuananig, jigiano-shingendaguziiaibvn ezhiaianit au Krist ogvgikueuinimvvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijiaiuigoieg, tibishko go au auia uendvmozhejin gvnaunenimat iniu onijanivn:

8 Ano giizhimvshkauendaguvk iu nisagiitiuininan, gaie go gaapitenimigoieg, ningiinendamin iu jiminigoieg, kavin etv iu Kishemanito ogvgikueuin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gaapitenimigoieg.

9 Kimikuendam sv, uikanisimatuk, iu gaonjitaia gaie gaonjigotvgenDMA: iu uenjitaia kekvbetibik gaie kvbegizhik onji oo kinaua ningut jionjinvnibikimisiua, iu dvsh gigvgikimigoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin.

10 Kitibabvmimin, gaie Kishemanito, ezhipinizia gaie ezhi-guaivkuendaguzia, gaie gego mikvnsiueg iu geizhibimatizisiuaibvn, uijaiiuigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhimi-noteieigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kvkinv kinaua, tibishko au ueosimint endotauat iniu onijanivn,

12 Jiizhiminuendv au Kishemanito iu ezhibimatizieig, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziunij.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api uetapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitouin, iu ganondvmauia, kavin au inini odikitouin kigiizhiotapinvnsim, misv go ezhibueuiniuv Kishemanito odikitouin, iu meshkai-vnokimvrgv ima aiaieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu enokitauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristvn: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitrvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanujigeuininimiuuan, gaie gigvguatvgiinvidua: kavin ezhiminuendvminit iniu Kishemaniton giizhijigesivg.

gaie kijiptkan giizhiuebiziuvg dvsh uin iniu uijanishinabeuan :

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonasiuividua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jibimatiziniptn, jiuenjita mosbkineshkgonat omv-
jiuzhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuin
kijinibiua.

17 Ninaint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgvniigoieg ajinv, ka
dvsh uin ima oteima, ginikvutendvma avshime enigok jiuav-
bvmiogoiegibvn apiji ezhiavndauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie mi-
naua ; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gaie niminauani-
guziuiininan, gaie geonjig iu niminauaniguendvmouininan ?
Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Kitogimaminan Jesus
Krist, api tvguishi ?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiininan, gaie
niminauaniguziuiininan.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, api aiapiji guinauipioia, mi geizhionishishj ningiinen-
damin, nizhike ima Athensj jiaiaia ;

2 Ningiizhinazbauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinan,
Kishemanito ogvgikueuinimvn, gaie uau niuivnokimagvni-
nan ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, jimvshkauineg, gaie jiaiangua-
miineg ima iu tebuieendvmeg ;

3 Auia inini jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn :
ano kinaua kikikendanaua mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiuebi-
ziiv.

4 Bina, keget megua giujiaiuigoieg, kigiuvdmagom kavt
jgotvgendvmeg ; iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikiken-
dvan kimvshkauendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhi-
goua au uaiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiininan ningut gii-
nabvtvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjt aiaieg,
nimpitajimotagonan iu uenishishj inajimouin iu kimvshka-
uendvmouiniua gaie kisagitiuiniua, iu gaie go minomamikue-
niniua moshvk, nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvniua, tibishko go
gaie ninaint jiuuabvniogoiegibvn ;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteiegomin kinaua onji,

kvkinv iniu ningotvgendvmouininanin gaie nisvngendvmouin-
inanin, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua :

8 Bina, nongum ma uin oimbimatizimin kishpln mvshka-
uiaiaieg ima Kitogimaminan.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminyibtn au Ki-
shemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv ma uin minauaniguziuiin gai-
zhiminauaniguziiaibvn kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik anvniaia apiji jiuuabv-
migoiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoiaibvn iu nuandeseg ima kimvsh-
kauendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Kitogimaminan
Jesus Krist, ningvtizhigvgikimigonan jizhaiã iuidi aiaieg.

12 Au dvsh Kitogimaminan kigtvizhiigoua apiji auvshime
jisagiitiieg, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuvg, tibishko ezhisa-
giigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jionjimikade-
sinok ima piniziuiinj ima enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan,
api tvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, mamaui iniu ota-
nishinabemvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA sv dvsh kinvndauenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-
zhigvgikimigom onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaizhiota-
pinamauiia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmi-
egibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvu auvshime jiguaivki-
zhiuebiziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvqikueuivn gaminigoieg onji au
Kitogimaminan Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jiguaivk
izhiuebiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuin :

4 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiieg iu jikikendvmeg geizhigvnaucn-
dvmegibvn iu uiauima ima piniziuiinj, gaie kijituauiuiinj ;

5 Kauin^ouin iu mvjiinendvmouin, tibishko go igiu mevga-
nishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish ania inini auvshime ogvdotauasin iniu uika-
nisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuaezhimasig ; onji au
Kitogimaminan, mi au gegotvgiat iniu touvn, gaizhi gaie go
aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvmagoiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan ima nkvkto
uiniziuiinj, ima sv uin piniziuiinj.

8 Au dvsh uin paiapinotaget, kauin opapinotauaain iniu iniuuvn, iniu sv Kishemaniton, au gaminiuv iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kitauishibiamosinoninim; kinaua sv uin gaie kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin aianodotauegua kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvu avvshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie aianguamendvmok jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhijigeieg, gaie kininjua jionjivno-kiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg iu endotauegua igiu pvkan ezhiuebizijig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin kitauinenimisinoninim jiuvnendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiavaat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko anint easigog oo apenimouin, oo eaieg.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie minaua giabijibat, mi tibishko gaie iniu nebonijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Kishemanito odikitouin, kinaint bematizivv geaiavv api tvguishj au Kitogimaminan, kauin kigv-niganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Kitogimaminan tvpionjiba iuidi ishpiujibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpiuj tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigv au Kishemanito, gaie igiu ganibojig ima Kristi nitvm trabijibavvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematizivv gaie eavv kigvmamaui-nauvtinigomin ima avvkuvto, jinvgishkavv au Tebeninget iuidi gizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauvv au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh onjimaminuendvmiitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER 5.

O dvsh uin geizhiuevkv, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitauishibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigtom tvpvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api ekitouajin, Nanizanendvsigua; midvsh sesika ezhi-

tisigouat iu bɔnɔtiziuin, ezhiuistgendɔ au ikue uanigiawɔɔn ; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuvɔ.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pɔvɔgishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigtɔ jɔttimigoiegobvɔn tibishko au kimo-dishkit pegvɔmishkagojin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisisimigonaua iu vasejaziuin, gaie kitonijanisisimigonaua iu gizhigtɔ : kauin kitauisimin iu tibigvɔk gaie megue pɔvɔgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego mibasita tibishko anint : vɔmbe sv akaurabita gaie uinitomizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibavvɔg tebigvɔtinikin ; igiu dvsh uin gaie menikuejig, nibatibik minikuevɔg.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigtɔk aiaviiɔ, uinitomizita, jipisikvɔmɔ iu bakaakuan iu mvshkauendvɔmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin ; gaie iu agoshtiguaneovuin iu apenimouini-bimatiziuin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiivvɔginigusinan ima nɔkvke nishkadiziuin ; iu sv dvsh uin jibimatiziiɔvɔn onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibaiɔ, gema gaie nibasiuvɔ, kitauiivɔtmatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh maminnendvɔmiiɔiuk mamaui, gaie uiaianvɔamiiɔiuk memeshkvɔt tibishko endovvɔmeg.

12 Gaie kipvɔgusenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvɔmegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu gegikimineguk onji au Kitogimaminan, gaie uiaiuindvɔmoneguk ningut endovvɔmegun ;

13 Jikijishpenimegua ima sagiitiuin onji iniu otvɔnokiivɔniran. Gaie uimamaui bekadiziuk.

14 Umbe kigvɔgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvɔg, minuendvɔmteek igiu geslkendvɔg, uidokauik igiu shaiaguiiɔjig, nokadizitaik kvkinv igiu iniiuvɔg.

15 Aianguamiziiuk auia jiazhitamvɔjidotauasig auia iniiuvɔn ; kaginik idvsh nopinvvɔmok iu uenishishi, mamaui kinaua, gaie go kvkinv iniiuvɔg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziiuk.

17 Kego uika onji ishkuu anvɔmiakegon.

18 Anoj gego miguejuendvɔmok : misv oo otivɔndvɔmouin au Kishemanito ima Jesus Kristi onji kinaua.

19 Kego ikunazhauakegon Kijiojijag.

20 Kego papinotvɔnkegon iniu anuajigevɔn.

21 Gujjeuinotvmok kvkinv aiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

22 Oshindvmok iu maianabvminagvuk.

23 Gaie au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniiueuin, kigvpini-goua miziue; nindanvmietava Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijija-goua gaie kiauiua jigvnaueniminek nananzh go api teguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

24 Aianguamizi sv au ganvdomineg, mi sv oo gedotr.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishiram.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Kitogimaminan, oo nitvmbiigeuin jiuuindvmauintua kvkinv igiu panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-aiavigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmbiigeuin gamajibiamauiatua igiu Thessalonikaj eajig, ima Athensi gionjibigadeg.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauun iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkananijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinania, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Kristvn:

2 Shauendaguziuiin gaie pizaniiueuin jiaiameg onji Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nindimendaguzimin sv jimiguejiauiuid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezlvnvdauendagvuk, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua jikijimajigi, gaie iu kisa-giitiuiniua endvshieg kvkinv, memeshkuvt apiji jisongisi;

4 Niuauizhenimomaia kinaua onji ima aiavat igiu envmictauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie kimvshkauendvmouiniua kvkinv ima kigotvgiziuiuiua gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg:

5 Iu dvsh kikinauadendaguvk au Kishemanito ominotibakonigeuin, jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemaniton otogimauini, iu uenjisibiskendvmeg :

6 Ezbiguairk izbiuebvk sv iu, au Kishemanito jimeshkvuji-gotvgiat iniu guetvgiineguk ;

7 Gaie jimineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninaint, api au Kitogimaminan Jesus pinaguzit ishpimi jionjit, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkude jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsinijin iu ogvgikueuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima kagige gotvgendvmouini, jionjina-zhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziuiin guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiigujin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu kinaua gatebueiendvmeg,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Bina dvsh gaie kitanvmietvmagom moshvk, au Kikishemanitominan jiteapitenimineg oma onvndongeuini, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuiin menuendv, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiin ima jionjisi mvshkauiziuiini,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist jibishigendaguvk ima kiauiua, gaie kinaua jipinjinaueshkaueg, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 2.

IU dvsh uin jitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie jimamauiigoiv ima aiat, kitaianguamimigom sv uikanisimatuk,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvnngishkasinon iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie jisegendvsiueg, ka gaie ima ojjagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini ninaint onjimvgvk jienendvsiueg, iiu ogizhigtom au Krist peshuendaguvtni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia papapish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjiihini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu gvguatvgitouin ;

4 Au alagonactaget gaie kejituauenimot, au eshpauimot uivniuishky kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvni, gema gaie iu envmievni; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito nanatabit ina otanvmieuigvmigo au Kishemanito, uabvdaiiuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua api uajaiuinvugukibvn, kigiuvindvmoninim ono aiiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu neganigut, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuvni-mvjiizhiuebizuvin azhaie vnokinvgvt; au dvsh negaiuet nongam tvngaiue, ni ctv panima gibvnajiint.

8 Midrsh api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, inia au Tebeninget gebvnajiat, onji ima oneseuini, gaie jivnguat onji iu evashkeshkauin api tvguishj:

9 Au sv go inia otvnokiuvvn au Satan gepiizhitvguishj, mamaui kvkinv mvshkauizuvni gaie mamandauijigvvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakadendvmouivvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv mvjiaiezhingeshkiuvvn megue ina gebvnatizijig; onji iu giotapiuvnsigua iu tebvieuini-sagiituin iu jigibimatiziuapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmauat Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaiezhingevni, jitebvuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebvuetvnsigog iu tebvieuin, giminavaziuvg ma uin ina mvjiizhiuebizuvin.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiveniavid moshvk au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saagiuvng au Kitogimaminan, onji au Kishemanito vaieshkvt igo kigionabvmigoua ina bimatizuvni onji au Ojjagoma gipinishkoneg, gaie gitebvuetvng iu tebvieuin:

14 Ina gaonjinvndomineg iu niugvgikueuvninan, iu dvsh jivshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguzuvni au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauivk, gaie minjiminamok iu izhituuvni gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, misaua ina gigituvni, gema gaie ina nimajibiugeuvninan.

16 Bina Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiuvng gaie gaminuvng iu kagige minauaniguzuvni, gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenji-geuvni,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouinj gaie vnokiuinj.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam, iu
odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgtinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagvrtinik, tibishko kinaua ;

2 Gaie jionjimvmigazoia ima igiu neshuvnajiuejig ininiuvg
gaie igiu mejizhiuebizijig : kavin ma kvkinv ininiuvg otaian-
sinaua iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget minueuizi au gesongigabauineg,
gaie gegvnauenimineg onji iu mvjiaiiuish.

4 Gaie nisongenimomin ima au Tebeninget, onji kinaua,
iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimi-
goiegun.

5 Gaie au Tebeninget jivniizhiuitot iniu kiteiuan ima osa-
giitiuinj au Kishemanito, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj jipieg
au Krist.

6 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazo-
uinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu jibvkeuineg kvkinv au
uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvtnsig iniu gvgikue-
uinvn gaotapinamauiiqin.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhinopinvzhiiaibvn : kavin
ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giujiaiaugioieg ;

8 Ka gaie onji vnisha ningivmomasiuanan au inini opt-
kueshigvnmvn ; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiiq, gaie gisvna-
giziiq kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik, gego jondenimisiiq
kinaua :

9 Kavun uin onjiaiasiiq iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv uin jizhia-
iaq iu jikikinauabvmiiq, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhiia.

10 Iu megua giujiaiaugioieg mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin auia uivnokisig, kavun sv gaie tauisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint kinaua mejibimatizijig uajia-
uineguk papish vnoksigua, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geu-
papamendvsiguabvn.

12 Umbe, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nia-
daianguamimananig, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, jipi-
zanvnokiuat, gaie jinijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiaianisendvnekon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetsig ono nindikitouinainin oma majibiigvni, kikinauajjik uauu inini, kego gaie uiaia-uakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingemakegon, gvgikimk dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Umbe, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Kitogimaminan kigvuijiaigoua kvkinv endvshieeg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinauajjigvni ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kigvuijiaigouana kvkinv endvshieeg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

ONITVMIMAJIBIIGVN AU PAUL, AU GVGIKUE- UININI, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TIMOTHE- USUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, gainvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajivn, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima mvshkauendvmouini ; shauendaguziun gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin, jiaiamvn onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

3 Gaizhinvndauenimanan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu api guzhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh na jiaiangamimvtua-
bvn igiu anint pvkan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu ueiekuasino-
gin aivzheajimouinvn iu uenjonjisi iniu kikandiunvn, mesh-

kurt dŕsh uin jiuuauinge bŕmitauasigua iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauendvmouini; misv go oo nasab izhijigen.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagitiuin uenjis i ma piniziuni-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini iu enuazomvgsinok :

6 Ima dŕsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idŕsh ima nvkrke gvgibajigizhueuini ;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagetvmouat iu tibakonigeuin ; nisdotvnsigua dŕsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu ezhiuauindvma-geuat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini ueueni aiot ;

9 Kikendvmy oo, iu tibakonigeuin gionjiozhijigadesininig onji au guavrk ezhiuebizit inini, onji sv uin igiu pepamitrnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie igiu meji-gizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiman, gaie ogiman, gaie iniu ininiurn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijininimiuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiurn kemotimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu pagobitojig iniu omvshkauigizhueviniuan, gaie dŕsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhis dŕsh uin iu genvndauag gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaŕ sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au kejtuauzit Kishemanito iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Krist Jesus kitogimaminan au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizjin giinenimit giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuvrg ;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gagotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvghishingeninget : ningimikan dŕsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dŕsh oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan gikijibatai-ivt mamaui iu giapenimoian gaie gisagivg au Jesus Krist.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvrgt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt iu kvkiuv jiiizhiotapinvmi, au sv Jesus Krist gipiizhat oma aki jibi-majiat iniu baiatazinijin ; nin sv go mamaui nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dŕsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziuin, ima

dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Krist jiuabvndaiuet iu kvkinv minuadendvmouin, iu jitivbageuat iu niau, igiu gevniizhitebueienimajig jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh uin au kaiagige bimatizit Ogima, uika nebo-sig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvmina iu kijituauiziuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh aianguamingeuin kin kipvgitnamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaq sv go iniu anuajigeuivn iu gitvzhimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jionjimigazoivn;

19 Minjiminvmv n iu mvshkauendvmv n, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin; iu dvsh anint igiu giuebinamouat tvzhindvmj guta uin iu mvshkauendvmouin gipiguneshinog dvsh;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander; iniu gapvgitnamauvgin au mvjimanito, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezbiaianguamingeian, iniu nvdauendvmouivn, gaie anvniauivn, gaie gvgvnotvmageuivn, gaie mamiguejuendvmouivn, oo jiizhijig onji igiu kvkinv ininiuvq;

2 Onji igiu kijiogimag gaie onji kvkiuv igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuinj gaie ima guaivkuendaguziujinj.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiinv;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv iniviuvn jiotapinvminit iu kagige bimatiziuin, gaie jibinazikvminit iu tebueuini-kekendasouin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie igiu ininiuvq, mi sv go au inini Jesus Krist ezhinikazot;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot iu giazhekishpinvnat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; oo dvsh jibatotvmj api pvgvmiaianvqvk iu jiki-kenjigadeg:

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintibue sv nondavit au Krist, kavin

ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jiminueuiziian gaie jitebueian.

8 Nirvndauendan dvsh gaie miziue ininiurg jianvmauat, jiombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkaden-dvsigua gaie papish jiagonueiendvsigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikuevrg iu jitrpvsendagvtnik iu opisikagrniuan, mamaui iu jitrpvsenimouat gaie jinitomendaguziat, ka dvsh uin jivrsegajigadeg iniu uinisisimanvn, ka gaie jimtindvsigua iu osauashonia, ka gaie iniu migison, ka sv go gaie gego iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu psikageuin,

10 Iu sv (ezhivndauendaguziat igiu ikuevrg iu ekitouat sagiat iniu Kishemaniton,) jigigishkv mouat iniu guaivk vno-kiuivn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogruikikendan iu jiuiniganenimosig, mamaui go iu kvkinv jizhipvgitenintizot.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuat, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu iniuivn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jitr-zhiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, nitvm ogipigubiton iu gvgikueuin.

15 Midvsh uin minoj jibimatizit iu otabinojiimit, kishpin sv minjiniiaiat ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagitiuini, gaie ima piniziuini mamaui iu nitomiziuin.

CHAPTER 3.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, kishpin auia inini vndauendv iu invginjigazouin iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvndauendan sv iu uenishishinik vno-kiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgrjisi-termauasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevvn, gaie iu jiakauabentizot, gaie jiuitomendaguzit gaie jiguaivkvtnik iu obimatiziuin, gaie jinitashauenjiget, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuat;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvntaminikuesin iu gaurshkuebishkamvgrk. ka gaie tvunitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otabishobiigusin iu

juiondizipvn ; iu sv uin jiminuadendy ; ka gaie uin iu juini-tagikanget, ka gaie iu jimisauenjigepvn ;

4 Au sv menogvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaianit dvsh iniu onijanisivn iu pvgitenintizonit, mamaui kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziua ;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton ?)

6 Au pijivg taiebueiendvsig jiauisig, konima uin ogvombiigun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishjibvn dvsh ima onvnibondi-uinj au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiguavkuenimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin ; konima uin tvpvingishin ima agvtendaguziuij, gaie ima onvguagvniij iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo. tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvnitomendaguziuvg, iu nizhuaivg jiinendaguvsininik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otanitaminikuesinaua iu gausvkuebishkagemvgrk, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua iu jiondizi-uapvn ;

9 Minjiminamouat iu kekendaguvsinog iu mvshkauendvmouin ima piniziinendvmouinj.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgtvuejikikenimauvg ; mano dvsh iu tvinauemikazouvg, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziua.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu jinitomendaguzinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingeshkuiapvn, iu sv uin jiguavkuendaguziua, gaie anoj gego jiminueuzikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvonabemimigouan iniu bebezhek ikuevvn, ueueni jigvnaunenimauat iniu onijanisivn, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, gigvshkitvmatizouvg sv iu guaivkuendaguziuij, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima mvshkauendvmouinj, ima uenjimgvtinik uiauj au Krist Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikonan ;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu saiagiigujin au kaiage Kishemanitout,

16 Iu sv svkvagvn gaie ima aaiinjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maia-

maui nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvrsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanitq uiauimaninj gipiizhina-guitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie gigvgikueno-tauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuij.

CHAPTER 4.

AU dvsh Ojijagoma mi oo ezhiuauinge-ikitot, koma go api jipvgvgvmiaiamvugv, anint sv tvonjipvkeuvg ima mvsh-kauendvmouinj jitebuetauauat iniu ueiezhingenijin ojijago-man, gaie jiminjiminamouat iniu ogvgikueuiniuan igiu mvjimanitog ;

2 Gaie iniu uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiniuvn, tvnasvg dvsh igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmouiniuan, iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie jikinaamageuat iu jiuutigendvint, gaie jiikitouat jimijisj iu majimiuv, iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuendvmouinj jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego tvishko otapinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuendvmouinj onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvniauiinj.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmontvua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-otobvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Krist, jionjinita-uigiivn dvsh onji iniu mvshkauendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisj gvgikueuin, iu sv go nuapinvtvmvn.

7 Miuitvn dvsh uin ogvgibajigitouiniuan igiu mindimviev, meshkvut dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon jiaiamvn iu guaivkuendaguziuij.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kauin ningut inabvtvsi-non : iu dvsh uin guaivk izhiuebiziuij kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji avvjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmatj iu bimatiziuij non-gum eamvugv, gaie iu getvguishinomvugv.

9 Tebuevmvgt sv oo ikitouin, gaie apitendagvvt kvkinv jizhiotapinvmj :

10 Bina dvsh mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiv au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, au sv

Bamajiuuekvndauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

11 Misv ono aiiin geikitoivnin gaie gegvgikuenotvmvnin.

12 Kego auia inini ognondeiendvsin iu kitoshkinaueiuiuin; izhiaian sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izbiuebiziuiini, gaie ima saglitinini, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiini.

13 Aianguamikvn Kishemanito omvzinaiiigvn, gaie iu jigvgvnozhueivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvnen iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvumn, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijininjintonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; iu dvsh na eshkvv jivniguaivkizhiuebiziivn kvkinv jiuabvndvmokua.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvigikueuin; minjimiaian dvsh ima: kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajig.

CHAPTER 5.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnozh;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuvg, wegingin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemain izhigvgvnozh mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuiin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu otozhimivn, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendagvut ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie iu kitimagizit, ota-penimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima nvnda-uendvmageuini, gaie ima anvniauini, endvso tibigvtinik gaie endvso gizhigvtinik.

6 Au dvsh uin oo aki mensuaniguiigut, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianami-masiuntua iu maianatvtinik.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin aua ondiramaurasig iniu enauemajin, vaizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat canijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu mvshkauendvmouin, auvshime dvsh batazi, au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamau igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotnasuimitenv tvso piponvgizit, gionabemipvn iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji inia minownokiuvn, kispin sv ganitawigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiauaizimijin, gaie kishpin gakisibigina-mauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgizimijin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv venishishjin vaokiuvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Kristvn, vipimiminauanguziuat oma aki, tvaiutigeuvg;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnibondiuvn, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitmi-mvshkauendvmoninua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papavpindigeshkv mouat iniu uiguamvn; ka etv dvsh igo kitimishkiuvg, gaie tvzhingeshkiuvg, gaie pvpvgvsh nishvna-jiiueuvg, gaie tvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitvzhindvsig-uapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuuigeuat, gaie jinitauigiauat iniu abinojivn, gaie jibvmitauaauat endauajin, gaie ningut jiiizhijigesigura geonji dvsh manajimotagesig au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitavv ima nekvke iau mvjimaniton.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendvig dvsh, auaauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauaauan; kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvbimiondvmenimasiuaauan; iu dvsh uin juidokauaauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueveni bemitagejig tvaiaguito-kijunenimavv, vaizh dvsh uin igiu bemtvzhikvig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgt iu oshibiigvn, kego kibodonepinaken au bizhiki gejminvgishkauat iniu mvndaminva:

minana go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapintuken iu ezhibitamint au getizit, mi etv nizh gema gaie nisui batamigut.

20 Igia baistatotyig, ima karkin enasvniuat tvzbianavenim, igiu dvsh azint jisegiziat.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie ima enasvniuat igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnaendv-mvn ono aiiin, au aua bezhik avshime jiniganenimasiurt, iu avshime au bezhik jidotauasiurt.

22 Kego sesika aua inini pvjijinisjnotauraken iu kininj; kego gaie uidokvmauaken inia obataziunivan igiu bekanizijig ininvg: piniziunij sv izhigvnaenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigva, gaie onji inia ninigim kimanamvniouniva.

24 Anint igiu ininivg niag igo uabvniigadenruvn inia obataziunivan, vnaigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeuini; anint dvsh vin otrninopiavnigunavan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu venishishjin vnokimiron niag ezhiuabvniigadeg; iniu dvsh vin anint pvkan ezhiagiagia kauesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER 6.

MANO sv mimik igo igiu bensitagvntg ima anampimon-jigva eajig ogvtinimavan izru tibavaue otogimaminan, karkin iu kijinenjigeuin jiminavat, iu dvsh odizhnikazouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimvjitvzhindvsiant.

2 Igia dvsh vin taiebueiendvmirat iniu otogimaminan, kego ogvnishipapinctauasivavaa, onji ma vin iu ouikanisimimint; meshkvt vin ogvbrmitavavan, onji ma vin iu minueuisiuvat gaie sagiintua, gaie izhiuidokageuat ima nigiueuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpia dvsh vin aua isini pvkvn izhigvgikuet, binazikvnsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinon au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie iu gvvgikueuin ima piniziunij ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkvt uia kijinvndauendy iniu agonueiendvmouinon, gaie inia

ikituinvn shangendaguvkin, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikendiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn ;

5 Gaie iu nishuvnajitvzhindiuinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouinuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamaui iu nvendvmouin, misv iu kijigvshkitvmatizouin.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie dvsh ozam guaivkuendaguvt iu gego jvnmajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igu dvsh uin uuanvtizijig ima sv gvguejiitiuini izhiprn-gishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima anoj izhigvgibatiziuij gaie uasvgiiuemvgvkin nvndauendvmouinvn, ono tvnastvg igo ezhibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuini gaie gotvgiziuij.

10 Iu sv sagiint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu kvkinv mvjiaiiuish : megua dvsh uin igiu anint ono gikijivndauenimauat, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitauvt au Kishemanito, osvbadvn ono aiiin ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivkuendaguziuij, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, gaie iu nokadiziuij.

12 Aianguamikvn iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuij iu uenishishi ; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziuij, ima sv gaonjivndonjigazoivn, gaie giuavindvmvn iu uenishishj uauicituuij ima enasvmiuat igiu nibiua uaiabvngejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au bemajitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Krist Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindy iu uenishishj uavindvmageuin ;

14 Jigvnuauendvmvn sv oo gvgekueuin iu kvnvge ningut jizhiuivnsinog, pinish igo api naguzit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

15 Iu geuabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendv, au sheuendaguzi gaie nezhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin ;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziun, ima uasiazini
 tvnokit, iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobv; au uika auia ini-
 niuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin; un sv au
 egvubendan iu kijituaendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauiziun
 kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma akj, iu sv jiish-
 penintzosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uanvtiziun,
 ima sv dvsh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu kaiagigebimatiziniin
 Kishemaniton, au sv maniv iniu kejbatainvkin aiun one
 eavgun:

18 Iu uenishishininig jizhijigeuat, jizhivanvtiziuat ima
 avkve iniu uenishishin vnokinivn, iu jikishevatiiziat, gaie
 jiminuendvmouat iu jimigiueuat;

19 Iu jimaunjitvmatizovat gesongisiniig uauenvkvmigi-
 sijigv, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jiminjiminamouat
 iu kagige bimatiziun.

20 O Timotheus, gvauendv iu gaminigoivn, jimiutvvn
 iniu gvgibajigitouinivn gaie iniu ningut papish enabvtr-
 sinog gigitouivn, gaie gikandvmouat iu vnisha kikendasovin
 ezhinikadeg;

21 Iu igiu anist gauavindvig gionjibvkeuat dvsh ima mvsh-
 kauendvmouin. Kigvuijigun sv iu shauendaguziun. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitv mimajibiamauit au Timotheus, ima Laodekeai
 gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendaguvk iu odena
 ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

IU NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul negvgikueuininimit au Jesus Krist onji ima
 otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, ezhiianik igo iu bi-
 matiziuni-uavindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Krist uenjiaianik,

2 Nimajibiamava au Timotheus saiaigvg ninguis: Sha-
 uendaguziun, gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin

kigvminig au Kishemanito, gaie Jesus Krist kitogimaminan.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitauvg, gaizhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikueniminan api envmiaianin endvso-tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk;

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaiavn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu onaniguziun;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu enuazomvgvsinog mvshkauendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmiin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigiuuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjitonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuiini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uin songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Kego dvsh agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Kitogimaminan, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjikibakuaigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuinvn onji iu minuajimouin uenjaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiinv, ganvndominv onji iu panvk nvndongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitvnokiuiininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Krist Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Iu dvsh nongum mezhishhuisijigadeg onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Krist au Bemajiinv, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishhuisitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvgimigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jianuajigeuininiuiian, gaie jigvgikimvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnuauendv iu gaminvg pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Minjiminavn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinavn, iniu gaotapinamauinavn, ima mvshkauendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishj aiii gaminigoivn gvnauendvn onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Oo sv uin kikendvmvn, kvkinv igiu Asiaj eajig ningipvkeuinigog ; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaveniman au Tebeninget iniu Onesiphorusvn kvkinv go endvshit ima endat ; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimanjiguvpizouin :

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romj eat ningikijiuauinge-nvndoneog, gaie dvsh ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk : gaie dvsh iu minik gaihivmitaut ima Ephesusj giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikendatuk.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-uini, ima uin au Krist Jesus aianik.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauinavn ima enasvmiuat igiu gagvnaubijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin mizh igiu ininiuvg manueuizijig, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekanizinijin jigvgiki-mauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendvn ima svnagiziuinj, nasab au menooshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Kristvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvnt opimiondvmdvsnvn ono akj tvzhi aiiin ; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshimagvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo jiuizhivniuiuepvn, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkibineon, mi etv banima go ezhinvndauendaguvtnik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit nitvn otaotapinanvn iniu minikanvn.

7 Nanagvtauendvn iu ekitoian ; mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn gaogitizi-

mat, ima nibouinj gionjipvziguindint, ezhisj sv go ningrgikueuin ;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejjizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian ; iu dvsh uin odikito-uin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinon.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu shauendaguziuiin, ima uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianik, mamaui iu kagige bishigendaguziuiin.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgt sv oo : Kishpin sv uijnibomv, kitauijbimatizimanan sv gaie go :

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgendvmtv, kigvuijogimauimanan dvsh gaie : kishpin dvsh uin agouetauv, gaie uin sv kigragouetagonan :

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine ezhibueuiniuit : kauca mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin mikuendvmi sv, iu jiaiangvamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvndavnuiitisiagua ima anoj ikitouinvn ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvn igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjiton sv iu jiiizhiitizoivn jiminaubvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuiuiini iu dvsh jiuviagtjivtsig gainvnohit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebueuini-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsinokin ikitouinvn : avvshime ma uin eshkvu tvvnbataiinvton ima nvkve bataziuiinj.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgtk : mi sv ogo aniot touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogo gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibauin azhi shaiegua gikvbikosemvgvt ; iniu dvsh anint gionjishuvnajaiauauat ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvmmigisijigvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinavajijigvn aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikenimam sv iniu uenijanisimajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv uaiangondvig iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, ogvprkeuinanaua kvkinv iu nrvjizhiuebiziuiin.

20 Ima dvsh kijuakaiigvni, kauin etv iniu osauashoniauini-onagvvnv, gaie iniu shoniauini-onagvvnv aiauvn ; iniu sv go

gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiauvn ; anint kijituaueendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv keji-nendaguvk onagvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiat au uetogimakvndv, gaie uauezhijigadeg iu ningut uaizhikiji-inabvjitojn.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkibimatiziuini-nvndauendvmouinvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, jivniuidokauvtua igiu envmictauajig iniu Tebeningenijn onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasvgadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiujin.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvvn au Tebeninget tvkikangesiuvn, iu dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv ;

25 Ima bekadiziujin jionjigvgikimat iniu shangenimigouajin ; kishpin na konima au Kishemanito ogvgiminan iu anaue-nintizouin jitebueiendvmunit iu tebueuin ;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvmunit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER 3.

OO gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvmmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie tvsvsagiziuvg, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhuevg, gaie kavin ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kavin tvmiguejuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvmvshkauteetagevg, gaie kavin ogvgrnauendvsi-naua iu geizhinauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgginauishki-batange-utg, gaie jiiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatiziuini, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhi-uebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvnvndauaiezhingeshkiuvg, gaie tvvgganjigiteetage-utg, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avvshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton ;

5 Nindaiamin iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin inuazouat, agoue-iendvmouat dvsh ima keget uenjisiniuk: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkvig iniu uakaiigvovv, gaie uaiauizhamajig iniu gvgebajükueuizhishvñ, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziuinñ, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvñ-dauenimouinishvñ tetebuetvminit ;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguziat, gaie uika gvshkieuizisigua jiteotivmouapvñ iu kikendasouini-tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitemauat iniu Mosearn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat iu tebueuin: ogo ininiuvg uanvtinikin iniu ot-nendvmouiniuan, iu dvsh gvaivk mrshkauendvmouin aiasigua.

9 Kauin dvsh geabi avvshime tvñiizhiaiasiuvg: iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuinia ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvñ, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvñ igiu [Jannes gaie Jambres kaivt.]

10 Kigiuauingekikendan dvsh uin iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhimvshkauendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvmvñ, gaie ezhisagiiueian, gaie ezhiminuajitoian,

11 Iniu mvjidotageuinñ, gaie iniu gotvgiziuinñ gapvgr-mishkagoianin ima Antiokj, gaie ima Ikoniumj, gaie ima Lustraj, kikikendanvñ sv; gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian: onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uauingebvmitauapvñeg Jesus Kristvñ tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingeshkijig eshkvñ igo tvñimvjüzhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuaietzbingeuat, gaie uinava dvsh igo uaietzhintizouvg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiñ gakikendvmvñin, gaie taiebuetvmvñin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ooo gaonjikikendvmvñin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuivñ kibikikendanvñ iniu panvkin odikitouinñ au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizinvgvkibvñ jüzhinibuakaigoivñ ima kagige bimatiziuinj, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Ki-

shemanito, iu jioshibiamaint, teapitendaguvt idvsh jigvgiki-migouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmiigouat iu ezhi-uvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjigouat, gaie jigvgikimigouat ima minoizhiuebiziuiinj ;

17 Au dvsh iniu bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguai-vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge gizhitat jibimitvzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuivn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kisheman-ito, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au getibakonat iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishj, gaie jibiozhisiot iu otogimauiuin ;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitonin ; moshvk gaie uikuvzongen ; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie vvnibikim, gaie gvgnozh, onji ima minuadendvmouinj gaie onji ima gvgikueuinj.

3 Tvptvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu juiotapinvnsigna iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin ; iu dvsh uin igo ezhinvdauendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gegvgikimigouajin, aiamouat iu kinvgtvmouin ;

4 Ima dvsh tebueuinj ogvonjiikunanauan iniu otanvgauan, ima dvsh atizokanj tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiin, ueueni otapinvn iniu gotvgiziuvn, izhijigen iu otvnokiun au gegikueuiniuit, nauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiegua sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiegua iu api jlmajaian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningiminueizikvndan sv iu gapiinvnokiian, ningivaiekuashkan dvsh iu gvguejikkvntiin gaie ningigvnaundan iu mvshkauendvmouin ;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-uvakuan iu etvma-goian, gaie iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakonigeuiniuit ; kavin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba juiplotishiivn ;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot oo nongum aki eanig, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikaj ezhat ; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatiaj giizhimaja ; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiaj giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niujaiiaug. Au dvsh Mark uipiuiju; nin-daabvja sv go iu jibvmitaget.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusj ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnauendavg au Karpus ima Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnnv, gaie dvsh aianguamiton jipitoivn iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvnnv.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabik auishtuia ningikijimvjido-tag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamaan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akauabvm; ogikijiaiazhindandanv sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu gigvnotvmatizoian, kauin auia inini ningi-uidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog: nimpvgusenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag gaie mvsh-kauziuin ningiminig; iu dvsh nin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinon-dvmouat: ningionjikitiskiigo sv ima otonj au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskiig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuij, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpini: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuiin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie Onesiphorus kvkinv endvshit ima endat.

20 Mi ima Korinthj giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmj negvngv.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiivn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Au sv Tebeninget Jesus Krist ogvuijaiuan iniu kijijagvn. Shauendaguziuiin kigvuijaiiaugvn. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhj majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitvminvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusj eanijin, Romj dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiegua nizhj ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

IU OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
 INIU TITUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniimit au Kishemanito, gaie uegr-
 gikueuiniuiimit au Jesus Krist, ezhi sv go aianik iu
 omvshkauendvmouiniua iniu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kish-
 emaniton, gaie tebueiendvmj iu ikitouin iu ima guaivk izhiue-
 biziuinj ezhi aiamvrvk ;

2 Iu kagige bimatiziuin pvgusenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
 au Kishemanito gekiuvnimosigobvn, bua majiozhitq oo aki ;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo gimizhishauikikendvmozhiuet iu odi-
 kitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gaminigoian, ezhi-
 aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajijnv ;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj
 uenjioguisimvg : Shauendaguziun, gaie iu shauenjigeun,
 gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueosimint,
 gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist Bemajijnv.

5 Misv oo gaonjinvgninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiuauinge-
 ozhisitoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmvt-
 ua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenuvn, iu sv go
 gaizhiuauindvmonan :

6 Kishpin auia inini guaivkuendaguzit, gaie onabemimigut
 iniu bezhik ikueuvn, aiauat dvsh iniu taiebueiendvminijin abi-
 nojivn, gaie jitvguadvmauasiuint iu bvnajijigeun, gaie jiaui-
 sig au bebamitvnsig iu tibakonigeun.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego jiapv-
 gvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton :
 ka gaie tauikijiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanishkadizisi, ka
 gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkagemvrvk, ka gaie
 taunitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otavishobiigusin iu jiuondi-
 zipvn ;

8 Iu sv uin jiminodotauat iniu maiatauzinijin, gaie jisagiat
 iniu menoizhiuebizinijin iniuvn, gaie iu jinitomizit, gaie ji-
 guaivk izhiuebit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jipimibaba-
 mendvnsig ;

9 Jiminjiminiv dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu go sv gaizhigv-

gikimint, jionjigvshkievizit dvsh ima tebnuevini-gvgikueniai jigvgvnozhiuet, gaie jjabvndvat iniu aiazhidendvminit iu tebnuevini iu uvnishininit.

10 Batainonvrg ma vin igiu geganzitvig gaie igiu ningut enabvtvsininik iu ekitorat, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, igiu sv go memuej kekinaupadendvgtvijig ;

11 Igiu sv iniu otonivan tvpizaniaianivan, igiu neshvtnajijig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikuenat iniu aiiin iniu geuvgyikuenotvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondziziat.

12 Bezhik go minava tibinane vijavavao, iniv sv tibinane otanujigevininimivan oo giikitoravn, Igiu ima Cretej endvvtvijig moshvk gvginauiskiuvg, mvjiauesiviuvg, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv uindvmatiuin tebnuevgtv : bina dvsh gvgishin-nibikim, iu dvsh na jiseingiziat ima mvshkauendvmouini ;

14 Kativ dvsh otababamendvsmavan iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueviniuan ogo inivvvg ima tebnuevini gaonjivkejig.

15 Igiu ma vin panvteejig krkivr anej gego pinvini ; igiu dvsh vin nanvteejig gaie taiebueiendvsvigog ka gego pinvini : boshke go iu otinendvmouiniva gaie iu svanagvtvsvendvmouiniva uinvtiniavn.

16 Ninkikenimanan au Kishemanito invazonvg ; onji dvsh ima vnokiuini otagonueienimavan, iu gvguanisvgendaguziat, gaie iu agonuetvmovat, ka dvsh vin iu bezhik minovnokisv odaiasinava.

CHAPTER 2.

TUZHINDUN dvsh vin iniv aiiin iu ezhiavmvgvk tebnuevini-gvgikuevini, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu dvsh inivvvg getizijig iu gvaivk bimatiziat, gaie jnitomiziat, gaie iu jiguavkuisininik iniu otinendvmouinivan, gaie jizhiavuat ezhinvndavendaguziat ima mvshka mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagitiuini, gaie ima minvaden-dvmouini ;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mandvmeivvg jizhibuebimiziat iu gvavk izhibebiziuin ezhis ; jiuigvginauiskitvzhingeshkisigva gaie jiminikuesigua iu gaurvshkuebishkagemvvgvk, iu dvsh iu jikikinauejivvumagevat iniu vevishishijin ;

4 Jikikinoamaauat dsh inu nauj ueshkibimatiziniin ikuevn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit inu onabemini, gaie jisagianit inu onijanisini,

5 Gaie jiaiangumizimit, gaie jiguaivk-bimatizinit, gaie pzan jiaianitima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaitaananit inu onabemini, iu dsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimvjitvzhindvsiunt.

6 Gaie go igiu eshkinaueg gvgvnoz h iu jiviguaivk bimatinuat.

7 Anoj idsh omo aian juzhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikinauajisitmageivn ono uenishishjia vnokiuvn; gugikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikuevn,

8 Gaie ia taiebueviniuv ikitouin, iu geauendaguvsinokibvn; au dsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dsh gego mejiaiuishiuuv jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aiangumim igiu anotagvuvg jinaitaauvat inu tbinave otogimamivan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhiminuendvmiauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkuv dsh uin jiuabvndaiiuevat iu guavkuendaguziuv, iu dsh na jabislagendaguitouat odikitouin au Kishemanito au Bemajiny, onji ima kvkinv aian.

11 Iu ma uia oshavnjigeuv au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjshauendaguziuv igiu kvkinv iniuvg, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvuv mvjizhiuebiziuv gaie inu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkuv dsh uin jinaitovai-bimatiziv, gaie jiminobimatiziv, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziv oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvuv ia shauendaguziuvini-apanimouin, gaie iu obishigendaguziuvini-maguziuv au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiny Jesus Krist,

14 Au kinuuv gaonjpvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpavnnuv onji ima kvkinv bataziuv, iu dsh jiuavjage-pinitvmatizot inu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvmouat iu jizhijigeuat inu uenishishjia vnokiuvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aian, gaie izhigvgvnozhiuen, gaie ima gvshkieviziuv onji vnbikingen. Kego auia inu kigvuipapinatagvai.

CHAPTER 3.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jizhipvgitinitizouat ima iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu ogiman, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu, gaie jiuavezhitauat iu jünvnokiuat kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vno-kiuinvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitzhimasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziuin.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigigonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmv iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu akj tvzhiminuendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziyv ima gvguanisvgendaguziuvni-nishkeningeuinj, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziyv, gaie iu gishashingenintiyv.

4 Api dvsh uin oo gapiaiindiiv, mi pi dvsh naiaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagitiuin au Kishemanito Bemajijnv gaizhisagiat iniu ininiuvn,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijgeivibvn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiv ima anjinigiuij, gaie iu anjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu uenipvsh giminigouziiv onji au Jesus Krist Bema-jijnv ;

7 Onjiguaivkuendaguziyv dvsh onji iu oshauendaguziuvn, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu pvguisenimq kagige bimatiziuin.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo ; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvndauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangamiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziuvni-vnokiuinvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkuvt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvgejintiuinvn, gaie iniu aiazheajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iu jioiozondjibvn iu tibakonigeuin ; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini uembiiuet iu jimvjidotageuint, api abiti gaie nizhj givnigvgikimvt, mi pi dvsh getanauenimvt ;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn an toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjiizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nvnbondizot.

12 Api dush majitashvamonan au Artemas, gae gaie Tukikus, ukusjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi: mi sv gikizhenderman ima jipiponishbua.

13 Pimajinashv dush au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gae au Apellos, iu jiuueibendv mouat, aroj dush gego ondinamau, gego dush jimvnezisigua.

14 Mano dush igiu kiujiuagvniaamig ogvikendanava jiaimouat inu minozhiuebiziuvn, onji iu jiminocabvito, iu dush jiniishkua mitaigitosigua iu minikan.

15 Krkinv ogo uajaiuujig kitanvmikagag. Anvmikau igiu ima mvshkauendvmouini uenjisagiuvig. Shauenjigeuin sv kvkinv kigvujaiuigonava. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauit, au nitvm gaimvgimint iu jini-ganizikondauat inu envmianijin ima Kretei eanijin, ima Nikopolisi iu Makedoniai eamvgvk, pionjimajibia-mauit.

OMAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAŦ INIU PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, mansanjigvpijigazeian onji au Jesus Krist, gae Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamavaanan au Philemon saiajiivid gae uajvnokivivid,

2 Gae go au saiajiivid Apphia, gae Arjippus au uajshimavnishimivid, gae igiu envmiajig ima endavv ;

3 Shauenjigeuin gae pizanendvmouin kigvminigova au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gae au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

4 Nimiguejuenenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, mikueainnava api envmiaisan,

5 Nendvavn iu kisagiitiuin gae iu kimvshkauendvmouin iu eavn ima invkve au Tebeninget Jesus, gae invkve kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

6 Iu kimvshkauendvmouin vasokagemvgvk eavn jigvsh-kieuizimvgvk, onji iu kikendvavn kvkinv inu uenishishjia aiin inu eamvgan, ima uin au Krist Jesus uenjaianigin.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijonaniguziuiin gaie iu minuendv-mouin onji iu kisagiitiuin, onji sv igiu envmiajig minuendv-mouat ima oteiua kin onji, ueuikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuiin uendinamauint au Krist, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiinamban iu geizhijigeivm-bvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiitiuin meshkvt dvsh uin kigvnonin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist.

10 Kigvgnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaoguisimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

11 Au kavit gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au tibinaue kijisagivg :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, kin dvsh meshkvt iu jigivmitaipvn iu minuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kauin taizhisinsinon iu apiji jinvdauendaguvk, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendv-mouinj.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauvsiuvt, auvshime sv uin, dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, ueuikanisjin dvsh kigvizhisagia, uauizh dvsh nin, anin dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagiasiuvtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenjin ?

17 Kishpin dvsh uadokagein enenimiuvn, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinv-amoninoguen, nin sv oshibiamauishin ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininjin ningiaionvn oo gioshibiaman ; ningvtibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiuindvmosinon, iu kiau tibinaue mvzinvamauitvn bekish dvsh igo gaie iu mvzinaii-geuin.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguzi- uin kin onji, onji au Tebeninget : onaniguton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Apenimoian dvsh iu kinaitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon,

kikendvman auvshime iu jüzhiijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik eki-
toian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uauezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabiian, nindinendvman sv onji iniu kitanvmiauivn, kigubionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikag au Epaphras, au uajkibakuaogioian onji au Krist Jesus.

24 Gaie kitanvmikagog ogo Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvnokimijig.

25 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-
aiauiGUN ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon,
au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU HEBRIUVN.

CHAPTER 1.

AU Kishemanito niningim kaivt pepukan gaaiizhigvgnvno-
nagobvn iniu ogitizimiman, gianonat anuajigeuininiuvn
jigvgikimanit,

2. Nomaia kigigvgikimigonan gianonat iniu Oguisvn jigvgi-
kiminiv, iniu gainvgimat jioгимakvndv kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin
uaau gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie ti-
bishko enendaguzit iu otinendaguziun, gaie ezhimvshkauizi-
mvgvtinik odikitouin otogimakovndanvn iniu kvkinv aiiin, api
uin tibinaue gaozhitot iu piuziun onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziui-
ninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijn
iuidi ishpimj :

4 Iu dvsh uin mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj
tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit givvshkitot iu navj
kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi anishinaben uika oo
gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitoguisimin, oo nongum

gizhigvk kitorosim? Minaua dvsh; Ningtoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima?

6 Minaua dush gaie, api naginit iniu onitvmozhanvn, oma aki, oo dvsh giikito, Mano kvkinv igiu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvanvmetavauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Uin gūnakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojjagounit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziuat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimiminjin gitvzhimat, Kin kitapabiuin, O Kishemanito, kaginik apine go kaginik aiamvgut, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-svkouin, mi iu kitogimauiuiini-svkouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingen-dan iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kishemanitom avshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouini-nominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijikiuevg.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaeschkvt kigiozhisiton geizhisj iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhigon mi iniu kitvnokiuintv uenjisjin ima kininj;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vguinuan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasimj kigvizhititibigueginanvn, gaie dvsh tvvnguvnon: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitzhiaia, kikikinonouinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinikj nananzh igo jizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ojjjagouisiuvg, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jiuudokagouat igiu getaiag iu kagige bimati-ziuin?

CHAPTER 2.

KITINENDAGUZIMIN dvsh avshime iu jizianguaniziv iniu aiiin ganondvmin, magizha ningutj kigvgiuwendamin.

2 Kishpin dvsh iu gvzikueuin gabvbizhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijjadegobvn, gaie kv-

kinv iu mvjuuzhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebuetvnsj giuzhiueueni tibatamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmy, kishpin oo uvnendvmy kijishauenjigeuin? iu uin nitvm gabibvbizhindv au Kitogimaminan, gaie dvsh gaizhigvgikiminvua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin gauabvnet mamaui iniu makadendagni-mamandauijigvvn, gaie go pepvkan giizhimamandauijige, gaie giuidokagouat dvsh iniu Panizinijn Ojijagvvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Minaua dvsh, kavin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaigobvnen iniu tezhindvman.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitubajimo, oo gukitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipapamenimvtibvn?

7 Pvnngishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigitvgo-ogimauia dvsh igo iu bishigendaguziuiin gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuiinvn uenjisjn ima kininji.

8 Kigipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauasin iu tibendvat.

9 Nongum dvsh uin kavin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndvsimin iu jitibendvapvn; kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au navj gatvpsaint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigvguatvgitot ima nibouinj, tvgo-ogimauaint iu bishigendaguziuiin gaie kijituauiziuin, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuinj au Kishemanito, jitangvndvmauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijn.

10 Uin sv giunendaguzi, au tebendv kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, iu jipindigvnat nibua iniu ueguisimiminjin ima bishigendaguziuiinj, iu jibishigendaguiat iniu otogimamiuan iniu gashauenimat iu bataziuin, onji ima gotvgiziuiinj.

11 Minaua dvsh, naiezh igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Ikitot, Ningvuanindvmauag iu nindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaii igiu maiamauiuojig envmiajig kigvngvnoton iu nvgvmuin.

13 Minaua go, Nigotapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji onibouini, jibvnajitvmauat iniu eanipvnen iu mvsh-kauiziuin ima nibouini, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jipvgitinat iniu baakobimatizinit gagotvminit iu nibouin, iu jinvnibomintuapvn.

16 Keget dvsh uin kavin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu sv uin oidokauan igiu igo uenijanisisimigofjig iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzit ima iniu kvkinv aiin, jiiizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv go jishauenjiget gaie jionishishi-sagiuijigeuininiuit ima kvkinv iniu aiin tebendvvn au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv gaie gigvguedibonjigazot, otagvshkiton dvsh jiidokauat iniu geguedibonjigazonjin.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, panizileg uikanisimatuk, gaotapinvmeg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nagvtvuenimik au gaminint gaie kejimekvdeuikonaieuit ima kitizhituauining, mi sv go au Jesus Krist;

2 Au gaminueuizikvndauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminueuizikvndv iu kvkinv ouigiuam.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijituauenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu vakaiigvn avshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituauenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu vakaiigvn.

4 Kvkinv ma iniu vakaiigvvnv igiu ininiuvg otazhitonuan; au dvsh uin kvkinv anoj aiin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses ogiminueuizikvndan kvkinv iu endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jiuauindv iniu aiin, inia dvsh uauitvzhindvmjibvn;

6 Au dvsh uin Krist ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue endat, iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh endat kinaint kitauimin, kish-

pin sv mvshkainvmy iu apenimouin gaie iu minaanigaziuini-
apenimoiv jiaianguanvmy pinish igo iu ishkuu ogizhigomiiy.

7 Ina dvsh ezhiikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebvuk ima nanishkajigiteetaini, iu api gigvuedibeningeui-
gizhigvk, ima brgvtvkvnik,

9 Api igiu kikitizimimig gigvuedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigv-
gukikenimiuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu nindvnikiuapvn
nimiteny tvso kikinonouinvn.

10 Go dvsh onji niginishkadenimig igiu anishinabeg iu api
bamatizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget uvni-
shinog ima oteiua iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsina-
uan iniu nindizhijigeuinvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkavizhucian ima ninishkadiziui, iu
jipindigesigua ima nindvnebiuini.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima kinama endv-
shieg, auia au ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvsi-
mvgvtnik, giozhimat idvsh iniu kaigige-bimatiziniin Kish-
shemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gi-
zhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinava jimvshkaviteeshkasig
onji ima uaezhinge-mvjuzhiuebiziui.

14 Kigvzhiaiamin sv jinenimiguziiy iu jiomidokagezi-
miny au Krist, kishpin minjiminmy uaieshkvit kitapenimo-
uininan, aianguamiziiy pinish igo ishkuu ogizhigomiiy.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikitq, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizin-
dvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan na-
sab iu gaizhiuebvuk ima nanishkajigiteetaini;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat
{iniu Kishemaniton}? Ka nv uin kvkinv igiu gapionjiasagijui-
nigujig iniu Mosesvn ima Egapti?

17 Auenen dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimiteny kikinono-
minvn? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotrig, igiu ganibojig ima br-
gvtvvgvmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh iniu gamvshkavinat, iu jipindigesinit
ima otvnebiuini? igiu sv go gatebueiendvsigog.

19 Misv dvsh uabvndvmy iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigena-
pva ima otvnebiuini onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER 4.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauindvmageuin jipindigeibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh aua kinaua jinondeshkvnsiueg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go iu shauenjigeuin kiuauidvmagomin tibishko go igiu ; iu dvsh ikitouin ezhiuinteg, kauin ningut giinabvtvsinini, ka sv gitvgoaiasinini iu mvshkauendvmouin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idvsh gatebueiendvmv kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshkaugizhueian ima ninishkadiziuiui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini, anau iuiu vnokiuiunvngizhijigadegobvnen maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ikitomvgvt ma iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemaaito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iuiu kvkinv otvnokiuiunvngagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini.

6 Ano dvsh iu invtemvgvk iu sv anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kairt oo shauenjigeuin gaano uauindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig tvpindigeurg.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ikito ima Dabid otoshiigvni, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo dvsh ikito, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iuiu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu minaua gizhik.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iuiu uenijanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuatat sv go gaie au onji ima otvnokiuiui, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebiuini, magizha aua au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, iu kekinauatvk agonueiendvmouin.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito kijigvgizhimvgvtini, gaie

gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshi-bvotjin izhiuevkv, iu izhinvnauishkv iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu uauimbivni; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nagvtvuendvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvn; kvkinv sv uin aiin mizhishauisninivn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoniv.

14 Iu dvsh uin aiauv au kijisagiuijigeuinini iuidi ishpimj gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiuasianan au kijisagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvn iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvgedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiui iu dvsh jigvshkitoiv iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmv iu shauendaguziui iu juidokagoiv, api menezivun iu uidokageuin.

CHAPTER 5.

KUKINU ma uin igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg ondinauvg ima megue inini, iniu anishinaben onjivngimintua, onji guta uin iniu aiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisagiuitouat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijigvvnv onji iniu mvjuzhiuebi-ziuinvn :

2 Igiu ketimakenimapvneg iniu gegibatizininjin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uinaua ogiuitashkagonaua iu shaguiuiuin.

3 Oo dvsh onji gaie uinaua tibinaue geonjisagiuijigepvneg onji iniu mvjuzhiuebiziuinivn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben.

4 Kauin dvsh aua inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin oo kijituauiuiu, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Krist kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguitizosi iu jisagiuijigeuininiuit; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum sv go gizhigvk kitoiosim.

6 Ekitot dvsh igo minaua ima ikitouini, Kin sv kikagige-sagiuijgeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ke envmiapvn iu anvmetauapvn, bekish iu kijimauit gaie iu ozi-binguaüt, iniu gegvshkieuizininipva iu jibimajijigut onji ima nibouini, gaie ginondagut onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anau i gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiütv onji ima iniu aiin iu gaonjigotvgendv ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituau-i-bishigendaguzit gianu iu giozhi-sitvmauat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujia ;

10 Sagiuijgeuinini giizhinikanigut iniu Kishemaniton nab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibua aiin geonjikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagvk iu jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiegua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvnda-uendaguzim idvsh iu minaua avia jikikinoamoneg iniu netv-misjin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinenda-guzim igiu tovvg nendauendv ig iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu mesh-kauatvk iu mijim.

13 Kvkinv ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvnda-naua iu ikitouin menoizhiuebv ; abinojiiuivvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvvg sv uin igiu kejianishinabewijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aivot, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishish, gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER 6.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iu netvmisj ogvgikueuin au Krist, vmba sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakair ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anauenintizouin onji ima nibouini-vno-kiuini, onji sv uin ima mvshkauendvmouini invkvke au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu gvgikueuini-baptizouiueuin, gaie agonamatj iniu oninjimanvn, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonitiuin.

3 Oo sv ningvizhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi abij gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimj tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojjagavn,

5 Gaie gatangvndrig iu uenishishj odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie mamakajijigeuini-mvshkauiziuvn iuidi gzhikon uapitvguishimomvkvibvn,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh minaua jianjianauenintizouapvn; iu ma uin ogianjievsvagakuaamatizonauan iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gaie omizhishbauagvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuet iu kimivvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie dvsh nitauigi iniu manikaniuvn, onji igiu ketigadvig iu geabvjitouat :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvvgk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiegua gvguanisvgendagvvt, iu kegvpi gejagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiaigigoieg, auvshime uenishishjin kitinenimigom, iniu aiin uajiuemvvgkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anaui oo izhigizhueia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuvnendy-ibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu sagiitiuii gauabvndaiueieg invkvke odizhinikazouini, iu giuidokaegua igiu ervmiajig, gaie dvsh igø uidokaegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin kvkinv endvshieeg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuii, ima aianguamiziuii-apanimouini, pinish igo iu jiiishkua ogizhigomiieg;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jinopinvnegua igiu onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini gaotitvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gakikimat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kavvn pvkan nimguji jiiizhikijimvshkaii-gizhuesigobvn, uin igo tibinaue giizhimvshkaii-gizhuendatizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibatainoin.

15 Iu dvsh, api gaminuadendvmipiot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiueg keget iniu nagankijituauiziniijn izhimvshkauigizhueuvg, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin aiinjisi-tømauintua, mi ma ko iu uenjiiishkua kikandi.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu jiuabvndvat auvshime ueueni geaianijin iu uauindvmageuin iu jianjito-sig gaikitot, gimvshkauigizhue :

18 Iniu nazhinomvvgkin geanjitosjibvn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosigobvn, kinauiat ganajinizhindr-

my iu kazouin, kitawisongitebueiendam in jimvshkainumy iu apenimouin iu nigan envtmvgvk ;

19 Iu apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojjagoma, aiinjaisinomvgvk ima pinjaii iu gepvgodeg,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouinivry gaizhat, au gainvgumint jikagige sagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendagazit su Melkizedek.

CHAPTER 7.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauui ima Salemi, gaie ogikiji-sagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijia Kisheman-iton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bvkiuenigobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nishiuenit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gisha-uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat pvngi iu kvkiuv ; nitvm anikvnotvmi, uegimakvndy iu minoishiebizuin, minaua dvsh igo uegimakvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, uegimakvndy iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go singuji onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuva ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enendaguzinint iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; kagige sv gikijisagiuijigeuininiuit,

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn ogitizimiman iu pvngi mavknd-ueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebitv, igiu gaotapinyig iu invginjigazouin jisagiuijigeuininiuit, odiaua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauat iniu anishicaba, ezhiaia sv go iu tibakonigeuin, iniu sv go uikanisuan, anai ondatiziat ima iniu Abrahamvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin uenjiaiasinik ima uendatiziat igiu Lebi onjanisvn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mavkndueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaneniman iniu gaaiasjin iniu uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiaconuetvnsi, au nondash enendagazit ogishauenimigun iniu narvj eshpendaguzinijin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu genibojig ototapinanava inimitiuin ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au eniat iu bimazit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iu minitiuin ogipvgitinan iu minitiuin onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin au Lebi ima ouiauendaguziunini iniu osvn aiagobvn, apí au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin iu uaiekuasijigeuin onji aiamvvgkibvn ima au Lebi osagiuijige-izhituauini, (mima ima gaondina-mouat igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisagiuijigeuinini jiondatizit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron ?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitzhindvmjin, bekanizijig sv. igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisagiuijigeuininiuisi ;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Kitogimaminan giogitizimat iniu ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua kikendaguvt : iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek bekanizit sv au kijisagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaiaq iu tebinak vvgikueuini-tibakoniueuin, ima sv uin igo onji kagige gutamiguziui-ni-bimatiziuij.

17 Iu sv ikitomvvgk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuiniiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Keget sv uin aiamvvgt iu ponendvmouin iu gete tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh iu ginvninamendaguvk, gaie ningut giinabwtendaguvsinog.

19 Iu ma uin tibakoniucuin ka sv gego ogiaiekuasitosin ; iu dvsh jiaia iu auvshime uenishishi apenimouin gego ogiaiekuasiton, uenji dvsh ima peshojiv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuisiuvg, uauu dvsh gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuininiui sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go iu misik au Jesus gaizhiozhistot iu aovshime venishishj uavindvmageuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sagiuijigeuininiuvg gibatainovvg, onji ma uin iu kauin sv ginendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jibimati-ziuat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uaau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kanika tvasjii-jigadesinini iu okijisagiuijigeuini-izhituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu be-nazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Misv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini getaiavvibon, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie mejiizhiuebizisig, gaie uajaiavvasig iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie aovshime eshpendaguzit dvsh uin iniu gizhikon;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, midvsh api mainava onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuvnini; oo sv uin abitj giizhijige apine, api gasagiuvv iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisagiuijigeuininiuvn iniu shaiaguatizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizh-ueuin etvmj, iu gaaiag nondash dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, gi-izhia au Ueguisimint iu jikijisagiuijigeuininiuvn, au kaiagige kijituaui-bishigendaguzit.

CHAPTER 8.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin uatvzhindvmain, misv iu naiaganenda-guvk; iu aiauv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikama ima onamatabiuvn iu Eshpendaguzit inidi ish-pimi.

2 Aau bemitot iniu uaiavunge-pinvtinigin gaie iu gvaik aiauv iu anvme-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Kvkinv ma uin igiu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg invginjiga-zouvg iu jisaginvmouat iniu migiueuvn gaie sagiuijigvnn; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uauu inini geg ko jisagiuvv.

4 Kishpin uin oma akj aiavv, kauin takijisagiuijigeuinini-

usi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sagiujiigeuininiuvg saiaagiunvrig iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmeuigvmigõ iu kikinauadendaguitõ iu ishpimj tvzhiaiii, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgrimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvmeuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinauajijigva gauabvndaigoivn ima uvjiuj.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauj uenishishj bõmitageuin ; kiji avshime dvsh uin gaie iu ogvgvnotageuininiuit ima iu avshime uenishishj kikindiuin iu gagizhijigadeg ima nauj iniu uenishishjin uauindvmaageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiuin apiji onishishjibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan minaua taginvdoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvadv iniu, oo giikito, Bina tvpvgvmiaiaavn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api dvsh iu jiozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikindiuin iaiu Israel onijanisivn gaie iniu Judah onijanisivn :

9 Kauin uin igo gaizbiozhitvmauvgua iu kikindiuin iniu ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvõk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuinvgua ima Egupti ; onji sv iu giminjiminivnsigua iu ninkikindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiuin geozhitvmauvgua iniu Israel onijanisivn, api dvsh gaaiag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget ; ningvminajimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuinvn ima otibendvmouiniua, gaie ningvshibiamouanvn ima oteiuã, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag :

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasivn iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jikkitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget Kishemanito, kvkinv ma ninkikenimigog, au egashiit pinish igo au sesigizit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebiziunivn, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeunivn, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziunivn ningvavnendvmauag.

13 Iu dvsh giikkitot, Iu oshki kikindiuin ogiizhiton, iu nevtmiaianig gaieteaiiuv ; ina iu shaiegua gaieteaiiuv, gaie eshkvv geteaiiuvn, iu dvsh kegvpj jivnguv.

CHAPTER 9.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuin oghiizhinvdauendanvn jiaiaq iniu auvmiauini-izhituauinvn, gaie iu anvmie-uiguam oma akj.

2 Giozhijigade dvsh iu anvmieuiguam; iu netvmisj ima dvsh giaiaq iu uasakonenjigvnbabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvn; misv oo Panvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesj auvsaiii nvkvke iu gepvgodeg, minaua iu bezhik anvmieuiguam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnbabik, gaie dvsh iu kikindiuiini-mvkvkons gam:izue-guaiigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-omodai, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaiii ateg, gaie iu osvkaon au Aaron gasagibvgvtinik, gaie iniu tesabikon iu kikindiuin gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaiii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono dvsh aiiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiiin api gagizhijigadegin, igiu dvsh sagiuijigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindigeuvg ima iu netvmisj anvmieuiguam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesj pinjaiii nvkvke iu gepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijosagiuijigeuinini ima pandiget, abitj etv go ko endvso kikinonuin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjizhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinauajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisj anvmieuiguam geabi pvtvkitegobvn;

9 Iu gakikinauajijige nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigioq iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sagiuijigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgvsininiuvn, iu jizhinvendvibvn ima sv go otinendvmouinj;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaq ima uiaui-ma giizhisinon etv ima invkvke mijimiuij gaie minikueuini, gaie a-oj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhiuebv.

11 Au dvsh Krist gipiizhikijisagiuijigeuiniuit ima inu aiin uenishishijn gepipvgvmiaiaagin onji ima kijiinendaguziui, gaie iu auvshime geguaivkuendaguvk anvmeuiguam iu oninjima uenjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uiiKITO, kauin oo toua gaozhijigadeg ;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamau pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitamonv kagige shauendaguziui.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabi bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onjiani bizhikinsiui-pingua, bo svsvueuebigvrvndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinijigadeg iu uiauima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Krist pinitog iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokiuiavn, iu jibvmitaueg au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasagiuitvmauat iu uiau iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin.

15 Misv oo onji, iu gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikiindiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjuzhiuebi-ziuinva minik gaizhimvjuzhiuebi-ziuin ima kavit kikiindiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamouapvn iu uauindvma-geuini-shauesnjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin ima aiag iu kikiindiui, izhinvdauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikiindiui jiaianik ;

17 Onji ma uin iu kikiindiui mi etv mvshkauatvk api ini-uvv ganibouajia, ka sv mvshkauatvsonon iu kikiindiui, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikiindiui giizhimvshkauatvsonon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ezhiaiaag ima tibakoniueuini, giagindvmauat dvsh au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, gimamot iu bizhikiuvv omiskuimini, gaie iniu misabozon omiskuiminini, mamau iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hassop, ogisvsueuebigvrvndan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsueuebigvrvndauan kvkinv ipanishinaben,

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikiindiui-miskui,agonan oo ; manito gapvgitinaamoneg jigvnuendvmeg iu kik

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieugiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabvjtqin ima izhituauinj nasab oo ogiizhisvsueuebigvrvndanvn giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdauendaguvt ima onji tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvngrvrv dvsh ono auejigvrvn giaiuto iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jizhipinijigadeg onji ima sagiuijigvni; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiin tvi zhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu auvshime uenishishjin sagiuijigvrvn, idvsh uin ono.

24 Au ma uin Krist ima anvmieugiuami gipindigesi iu oninjima gegionjigizhijigadegobvn, iu etvgo aueto iu keget guaivk aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jinaguzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisagiuitizopvn, nasab gazhijiget au kijisagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo kikinonovin pandiget iko ima anvmieugiuami, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv pako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguitizo, iu dvsh jinvteg iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjizhiuebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisaguitot.

27 Iu dvsh giizhionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Krist abiti apine gisaguitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjizhiuebiziuinini; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjizhasig iu minaua jui pisaguitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu paajig.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojjaguisi iniu uenishishjin aiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiin, kauika onji iniu sagiuijigvrvn, ma giizifouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig uini, gaie anvendvsiuvg. Iu dvsh uin tagionjushkuaaiasinon ono migiueuiniuevbk.

saguiijgvnvn; misv oo onji igiu envmiajig, abiti apine gipiniziat, ka dvsh minaua otaginanzanendvsinaua iu gotvgiziun.

3 Iniu dvsh uin saguiijgvnvn invtemvgvt sv minaua iu mikuendvmouin geonjimikuendvmj iu mvjizhiuebiziun endvsokikinonouin.

4 Kauesa mika sv iu bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjuebinigadesinon iu mvjizhiuebiziun.

5 Onji dvsh iu api Krist gapitvguishj oma aki, oo giikito, Sagiuijgvn gaie migiueuinvn kavin kinvdauendvsinvn, iu sv etv uiauima kigiuaezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu saguiijgvnvn onji iu mvjizhiuebiziun, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api gaikitoian, Ina nimitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jizhijigeian iu enendvmvn; (niuauinigun sv ima ezhihiigadeg iu kidikitouin.)

8 Api iu nitvm giikitor, Sagiuijgvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjizhiuebiziun, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuein ezhihiag iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitor, Bina nimbiizha sv jizhijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitor iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin iu shauendaguziun gigizhijigade kinaint onji, ima iu apine go abiti gisagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Krist.

11 Bina endvshit au saguiijgeuinini nibau endvsogizhigvtinik izhijiget iu izhituauin, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab saguiijgvnvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jukouebinigadeg iu mvjizhiuebiziun;

12 Uaau dvsh uin apine abiti gimigiuet iu gekagige saguiijgvniuv onji iniu mvjizhiuebiziunvn, ginamatabit idvsh iuidi okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Onji dvsh iu bezhik migiueuin, midvsh iu uauinge-gizhitot kaginik iu ezhinvdauendagvrtinigibvn onji igiu shauendaguziun gaozhitvmauintjig.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiuauindvmagonan oo; oo dvsh api gaikitor,

16 Misv oo uauindvماغهuin geozhitvماوڤgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaiaڤ ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget ; Ningvshibiamauag sv iniu ningvgikueuinvn ima oteiuā, gaie ningv-
apijibiamauag ima otinendvmouiniuā ;

17 Midvsh iu api oo ikitot, Iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendv-
mauasig.

18 Ima dvsh ono uenjiuebinigadeg, ka sv geabi aiasinou iu sagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn.

19 Aia dvsh iu, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv iuidi ishpimj onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima oshkibimatiziuiini-mikvna, iu gauauinge gizhitot ima iu agojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisagiuijigeuinini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no nazikauata au Kishemanito ima kisongiapienimouiniā, gaie iu guevkuk iu oteima, jipiniziiy idvsh ima kiteinanj onji iu jimvjiainendvsiuy ; gaie iu piniziiy ima kiaui-
ina onji iu panagvmik nibi,

23 Umbe sv no mvshkauendvnta jagonuetvnsiuy iu apeni-
mouin teguatvmatizoiv ; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindv-
maget :

24 Gaie ueueni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotati-
iy jisagiitiiy gaie iu jiguaivkvnokiiy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauianzhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjitooiy, (iu anint giizhijigesigua,) jivvgikindiiy sv uin memeshkuvt ; aianj dvsh go uin iu uabvndvmeg eshkvv peshouendaguvk iu gizhik.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin uin tibinaue inendvmv iu jimvjido-
tvmv api gaotapinamv iu kikendasouini-tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinou iu sagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn ;

27 Keget idvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuiini-akauabi-
uin iu gotvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin eshkudevatvk, iu ge-
tvnguvnigouat igiu shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnjitoguen iu Moses otibakoniu-
uin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibovin, kishpin nizb gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Auvshime dvsh uin iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam iu jii-
nendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatvtvkokanat iniu Kishema-
nito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiinendan iu uauir-

dmageuini-miekui ima gaonjipiniigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojijagoman !

30 Keget sv kikikenimanan au oo gaikitot, Azhitatotvma-tiin sv nintibendan, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonon iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv nvnizanendaguvkvmik sv iu jipvngishinj ima oninji au kaiagibematizit Kishemanito.

32 Aiazheiendvmok iniu gizhigvton gaktvikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvniigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgiitiuinvn ;

33 Onji iu gimizbishau-uabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipa-piitiuinj gaie ima gotvgitouinj ; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu gaaiindotauintua.

34 Keget ma uin kigishauenimim megua iu gikibakuaiiga-zoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvniigoieg iniu kidaiiimiuau, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpimj iu auvshime apitendaguvk iu kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji apvgitokegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkitomvgvk iu kijitibaamatiuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhivvndauendaguzim jiaiameg iu minua-dendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget tvvvguishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvniigusin.

38 Bina igiu guevkuendaguzijig mvshkauendvmouinj tv-onjibimatiziuvg ; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jiani-zhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjijaguvn ogvminuenvniigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima gvguatv-giziuinj ; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvig ima iu jibi-matiziuat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA iu mvshkauendvmin uaitvmj, misv iu jiapenimo onji iniu aiin nendauendvmjin, gaie guaitvkuendaliuemvgvt iu aiavgvk ono aiin uaiabvndvsiin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu uauizhimouin.

3 Mvshkauendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmy iniu akin gionjio-

ahijigadeg, ima ogigitouinj au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiin uaiabvndvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabv-
jigadegin.

4 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Abel gaonji avvshime onishi-
shininik iu sagiuijgvn gaminat iniu Kishemaniton, dvsh uin au
Kain, onji drsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giguavkuendaguzit, Ki-
shemanito dvsh giuauizhimat onji iniu omigieueinvn, gaie onji
iu, ano ginibot, minoj dvsh gigitot.

5 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjiuzhiuinint inidi
ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikaji-
gazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giuzhiuinat. Bua
izhiuinint ma uin iuidi ishpimi, mi oo gaizhiuauizhimint iu
ginvendvmiot iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu
mvshkauendvmouin; au ma uin benazikavat iniu Kishemani-
ton taizhibebueiendvm sv iu auit, gaie iu jitibaamauat iniu
guaivk nendauenimigujin.

7 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Noah giuzhimajienty
ima segiziujni, giozhitot dvsh iu kijinabikuan iu enigokoteuizit
jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton iniu aiin
iu uika toua mvshi kekendaguvsinog; oo dvsh oginvibondan
iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu sbauenjigeuin onji ima mvshkauendv-
mouini.

8 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham api enauint-
bvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmauintibvn, gi-
tebuetvm dvsh; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi ezhima-
jagobvnen.

9 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, uenibik gitvrvkit ima va-
uindvmatiuini-aki, nasab iu mevgvk tvnviuin, tebinak igo
gioiouiguamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgua-
konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageujni.

10 Ogiakauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gaainjijigadenik,
au gaozhitot, mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Mvshkauendvmouini sv gaie onji, au Sarah giotapinv iu
mvshkauiziuin iu dvsh jinigiauvsot, iu dvsh gionjanisit, azhi
gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giuzhibebueienty
jizhiuauingeauitonit iniu gauauindvmagogobvnen.

12 Bina dvsh au baiezhigut, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainen-
daguzit, gionjuat dvsh ima igiu oo gatvshuat nasab endvsh-

inat igiu anyog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinov iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo giizhinibouvg ima mvshkauendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo gimenintizouat iu gimaiata-uiziat gaie gitvndvnsigua iu tvnviuin oma akj.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo eikitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu onv-dauendvmouat tvnviuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin minjimendvmouapvn iu tvnviuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu avvshime epitendaguvk tvnviuin, misv go iu ishpimj tvzhi tvnviuin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtendvsi iu Niekiehemanitominan izhiuangomigut; oteva ma uia ogiauezhitvmauan.

17 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham, api iu gigvguejiint, ogisagiuvan iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapiinv iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisagiuvan iniu tibinaue gasagajin oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu gevniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giinendv, au Kishemanito jivvshkitopva iu jionishkabinat ima nibouini, mi ma uin igo ima trnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiin getrguishinomvgvkin.

21 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Jakob, api eniribogobvnen, naiezhi iniu oguisvn au Joseph ogishauenimani, gaie dvsh gimamoivuet giatvishimonot ima iniu osvkeoni.

22 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitezhindan iu igiu Israel uenijanisinigujig jionjimajanit ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindv iniu okvvn.

23 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gisis gikanigut iniu onigiigon, misv iu onji, iu gimikanatiziuini-abinojiuit; gaie kauin ogikutvnsinaua iu gaikitonigobvnen iniu ogiman.

24 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganitavi-

gigobvnen, kauia giinendvei, ognievn au Pharaoh odarvn jiizhiuinint.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, jiuigotvgendv mamau iuiu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin venibik jiaiat iu mvjiiizhiuebiziui-papinendvmouin ;

26 Nagvtvuendv dvsh iu gaizhipapinotanintibvn au Krist kijiauvabime uanvtiziuinimvgvton, dvsh uin iniu Eguptj tvzhi uanvtiziuinvn ; ogipvgusendan ma uin iu tibaamatiuin.

27 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, ima Eguptj gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigatvnsin iu onishkadiziui iniu ogiman ; giiian-guamendvm ma uin go iu tvnaevg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvni-gazosinijin.

28 Misv iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaonjigvnaugendv iu kvbi-kose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui svsubigavndageuin, iu dvsh au ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, iu dvsh jitangishkauasig.

29 Mvshkauendvmouinj sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gi-azhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiuikijigvmi, igiu dvsh ima Eguptj gatvrvkijig, ano uiazhauvgameoseuat, gaie uinaua gi-kibuanabaueuvg dvsh.

30 Mvshkauendvmouinj sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonigvk.

31 Mvshkauendvmouinj sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvdanatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian ? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitabajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvg ;

33 Ogo onji iu mvshkauendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie giiizhijigeuat iu ezhiguaiuvkuendaguvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuini-shauendaguziuvn, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakuzisigua ima ishkude, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiuuajin gimvshkauiziauvg, gigitamiguendaguziuvg gaie ima migazouinj, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu minaua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigvguatvgiauvg, inen-

dsigua iu *jipvgitiniñtuabrñ*, iu *dvsh geonjiotapinamouat aushime epitendaguvk abijibauin*.

36 *Gaie go anint ogiaianauan iniu gvguetibenintiuinvn*, *ginishuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvñzheontua*, *gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpimintua gaie gigvgibakuaontua*.

37 *Gaie gipvpimuasinaauvg*, *gaie gitashkibonauvg*, *gaie givguedibendaguziuvg*, *gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaiointua iu gini-sintua*, *gaie aguvjaiii gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanish-iuaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giotvguinaniuat*, *gaie gikiti-magiziuat*, *gaie gigotvgendvmouat*, *gaie gimvmvjidotauintua* ;

38 (*Igiu gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuapvn*), *bvguvtvkvmik sv gipapamatiziuvg*, *gaie uvjuj*, *gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvmiganik iu aki*.

39 *Ogo dvsh kvkinv gigvshkitouat iu mvshkauendvmouinj uenjivmikuanintua*, *kauin dvsh ogiaiasiuauan iniu uauindvmageuini-shauenjigeuivn* ;

40 *Kishemanito dvsh giandinamonv iu aushime uenishishj aiii*, *kishpin dvsh aiasiuñibvn*, *igiu kauin uauinge otagiaiasinaua iu nendauendaguvkibvn*.

CHAPTER 12.

IU *dvsh gaie kinaiiat iu giutashkonvua igiu kejimamaui-nojig genauabvñjigejig*, *vmbe sv no opimeaiii pvgitinvnta iu anoj gego uendvmtigoiv*, *gaie iu mvjuizhiuebiziuin iu kejiurke-pvngishimigoiv*, *vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtoiv*, *tvnasvg igo iu gvgejiktñitiuin*, *iu nigan envtemvgvk* ;

2 *Jigvnaubvmv au Jesus au gaozhitot gaie gagizhitot iu kimvshkauendvmouininan*, *au onji iu minauaniguziuin gatvmauint*, *gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo*, *gipapamendvsig iu agrtendvmouin*, *gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikani invkve iu onamatabiuiñ au Kishemanito*.

3 *Bina nanagvtvuenimik au*, *iu gaizhigotvgendv gikijimvjidotagut uin tibinaue iniu mejuizhiuebizinijn*, *konima kigvuianizhitam*, *gaie kigvuiaianisendam ima kitinendvmouinuq*.

4 *Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibuini tvnasvgigo migadvmeg iu mvjuizhiuebiziuin*.

5 *Kigiuvnendanaua nv dvsh iu aianguamitaguziuin iu abi-*

noji ezhigvnonigoieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmaaken au Tebeninget iu uagvguejikikenimikin, gaie kego anizhitvken api aianauenimikin;

6 Iniu saiaiajin au Tebeninget ogvguejikeniman, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinain?

7 Kishpin dvsh geguejigotvgiigoiegung ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvnguejigotvgiigusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh aiasieug iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin iu kvkinv eindotaintua igiu ueguisimintjig, midvsh uin giutshizieg, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigusim.

9 Minaua dvsh kigioiosimananig sv ezhinaguziiv gaizhinaguzijig, igiu gagvguejigotvgiinvg, gaie kigikijituauiananig; ka nv dvsh kiji auvshime kitauinaaitauasiuanan au Ueosimigt iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatiziiv?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtvn iniu gizhigon iu gigvguejigotvgiinva gaizhi go minuendvmonat; uauu dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiv, gaie iu jiuudokageiv ima opiniziivni.

11 Nongum ma uin iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin nindigo kavim giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendagvvt sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh uin keget tvonjigin ima pizaniueuini-minikan iu minoizhiuebiziuin onji igiu oo ezhigvguejigotvgiintjig.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiaguiimvvgkin, gaie iniu ojingvnmamvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie guaivkuitog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin auvshime tvinendagvvt jinojimomvvgk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin mamaui kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia aiasig kavim uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsinimig iu uisvgiziivni-objibik, iu dvsh jiondvmiigoiegibvn, gaie nibia ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Kego gaie auia tvuibishiguadendaguzisi, gema gaie auia jiuinishipapinotagesig, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisiviuin gonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu minaua api aianonvndauendvmo-gobvnen iu shauenjigeuin, giagonuetava dvsh, kavim dvsh in-

guji ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anaui kijiueueni ginvda-
nendv ima gigiosibingnau.

18 Ka ma uin kibinazikvnsim iu uvjuu iu getanginigadégo-
bvn, gaie dvsh iu gamiskuakoneg, gaie gimtkvdeuanvkvk,
gaie gipsvvishkibigvk, gaie gikijigutamigvk,

19 Gaie gimvtueueg iu kijibibigvvn, gaie iniu gvigikuevni-
inueuinvn, iu inueuin igiu ganondvvg oginvndotanaua iu gigi-
tovin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogivvshkitosinava jinondvmonat oo gainintua,
Boshke au auesi tangiskv iu uvjuu tvpimuasinva, gema gaie
vsauan iu getaioint iu jishabonenauint ;

21 Gaizhi dvsh igo gaie iu gikijigutaminagvkv, midvsh
oo gaikitot au Moses Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka :)

22 Kinava dvsh uin kibinazikam iu uvjuu ima iu Zion ;
gaie iu otodena au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimj
tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kibinazikauauag igiu meshinojig ish-
pimj tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go kvkinv ezhimamauinouat iniu otanishinabemvn
au ganitvminigit iuidi ishpimj uehibiigazojig ; gaie au Ki-
shemanito getibakonat ; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gue-
vkuendaguzijig gagvshkitojig iu tibaamatium iuidi ishpimj ;

24 Gaie au Jesus gauauezhisitot iu oshki uauindvmageuin ;
gaie kibinazikanava iu miskui sesuebigavnjige, iu avvshime
menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au genonineg ;
kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitovin igiu gaagonue-
tauajig au aki gagvnonat, anin dvsh geizhibvnikvmtvibvn iu go-
tvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv au ishpimj uenjigvnoninv ?

26 Au api gagitot gininingishkvmgishkanig iu aki ; non-
gum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abitj sv geabi
ka etv oo aki ningvningishkamigitosin, iu sv go gaie gi-
zhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitovin, Iu geabi abitj ikitomvgvk, misv oo vai-
tmj jikunigadeg kvkinv aiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko
iniu aiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiin genvningishkasinogin
migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinavint otapinvmv iu ogimaviuin iu gei-
kouebinvnsj, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh ge-
onjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie ji-
kijituauevnmv ima guavkuagodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgyk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin kigvminjimateeshkagouana.

2 Kego uvnendvnekegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiatauzijig; mima ima anint geonjipindigvnuat iniu ishpimj tvzhi-anishinaben iu kikenimasigua aunit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu kebakuaiigazojig, nasab gaie kinaua vij-kibakuaiigazomegua; gaie go igiu mejidotauintjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegua ima uiauima.

4 Kvkinv sv go kijituaavt iu uitigendiuin, gaie iu nibagru bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatizinijin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikueuvn Kishemanito ogvtibakanan.

5 Mano sv iu ezhiuebiziieg, kego tvtvgoisinon iu shobiziuin; izhinvendvmok dvsh igo iu ezhitvnieg.

6 Oo ma uin giikito au Tebeninget, Kauika kigvuvgnisinon, gaie kigvishkuauidokosinon; midvsh oo geonji songiteekitoivibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvgutvnsin au inini iu gedotauit.

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu omvshkauendvmouinia uikikinauabvndvmauk, ueueni jinagvtauendvmeg iu ezhiuebiziuat.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Krist nasab inendaguzit, pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu meagrkin gvigikueuivn; kijionishishin ma uin iu oteima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisiniuivn, iu ningut papish gainavjiigusigua igiu gaondvmendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sagiuijigvn, kauin dvsh inendaguzisiuvg iu jimijiuat igiu bemitvig iu anvmeuigiuam.

11 Minaua dvsh, iniu uiauivuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskvimiua au kijisagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmeuigiuamj, iu dvsh sagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishinaben

onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiuvininik iu kijishkuandem gitzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguvjajiuiv ima pimige jionjiy, jizhinishipapinotagoiv dvsh iu gashinishipapinotauint ;

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmyi-bvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaiaag.

15 Bina dvsh uin onji, vmbe sv migueta iu mamoirueuini-sagiuijgvn moshvk jiminiv au Kishemanito iu sv go miniuiv iniu kitoninanin, jimamoivueiv ima odizhinikazouini.

16 Iu dvsh jiminodotage gaie iu gikisheuatizi kego uvnendvnegeon, misv ono touvn sagiuuijgvnvn menuendvin au Kishemanito.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitiniti-zoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua ; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueuiziat ; izhinaiitauik jimojigiziat dvsh api oo dotvmouat, ka dvsh iu taonji onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam ; nindinendamin sv iu guaivkuendvma ono kvkinv aiiin, gaie ueveni nvndauendvma iu guaivk jibimatiziiā.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv avshime nauvj oo jizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiuotisinvguk.

20 Bina dvsh au Tebeninget pegitinamaget iu pizaniueuin, au gaabijibaat minaua iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, au ue-manishtanishiininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu miskui ima kagige uauindvmageuini,

21 Jiguavkuendaguiineg ima kvkinv minovnokiuini jizhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg ; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmabit, onji au Jesus Krist au geshigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Minaua kinvndauenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jiaiangua-mendvmeg oo gigitouini-gvgikindeuin ; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvngiuvguk iniu gigitouinvn.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh kikanisinan Timotheus gipvgitint ; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiuotisinvguk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italiā eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Kvkinv dvsh kigvuijiauiigonaua iu shauenjigevin. Amen.

¶ **Maiajibiamaintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italiāi gionjibūga-
deg, au Timotheus gamajitot.**

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

JAMES, otnokitageuininimvn au Kishemanito gaie au Te-
beninget Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi
nizh endvsueuanvgizininij jevjiban mizvkvnik eajig.

2 Nikanisituk, api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjiga-
zouini, onaniguziuiņi sv izhiotapinamok ;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguedibenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmou-
iniua onjimvgt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgrt, iu
dvsh na jiguaivkuendaguziieg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshieeg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-
nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv
ininiuvn ; gaie gegizhigvnozhiuesig, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kavin ta-
agonueiendvsi : au sv aiagonueiendv kijigvmi mamangashkag
nodj anoj einashkagin inendaguzi.

7 Kavın sv uaaui inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Te-
beningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg inendv, aianoj izhiuebizi minik ezhi-
uebizit.

9 Au ketimagizit uikanisima tvminauaniguzi iu ishpi vgi-
tinigazot ;

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jivpvsvpvgitinigazot: tibshko
ma uabigonj ima megueshkusiu tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gizis gamokavin maiajuisvsgasigejin uatebv-
gvton iniu mvshkusiuvn gaie uabigunin pvngisison, iu dvsh
gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini gei-
zhipvngishj ima odizhiuebiziuiņi.

12 Tvshauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojigusig iu mvjigr-
guedibenjigeun : iu api sv shagojitot, iu bimatiziuiņi-ogima

uiuakuan tvmna, au Tebeninget gauauindvmanajin iniu saia-
gugujin.

13 Kauin auia inini tvkitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningv-
dibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otav-
guedibenimigusin iu maianatvk, kauin gaie auia otamvjigv-
guedibenimasin.

14 Kvkinv ininiuvg gvgedibenintizouvz api pegitititizo-
uajin iu uimvjuikushkauat ima tibinaue omvjinvndauendv-
mouiniua.

15 Ima tvgomvgvk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, midvsh ima
uenjigi iu bataziuin; bataziuin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh
ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiajinvguk.

17 Kvkinv uenishishj miguenu, gaie guevkuendaguvk mi-
gieveuin, ishpimj sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiaiamvgvk ima
aiat au Ueosimigut iniu uaseiazuiuvn, au uika aianjitosig oti-
nendvmouin.

18 Ima tibinaue otinendvmouinj kigionjianjigonan ima otob-
uevni-ikitouinj, iniu nitvm etitegin jizhiuebiziiv ima aianit
iniu otanishinabemvn.

19 Bina dvsh, saiajinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv kvkinv
ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvz iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh
uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziuat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kavin onjimvgsinon
iu ominoinenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitouiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuin, gaie kvkinv anoj
gego toua mvjuizhiuebiziuin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadi-
ziuinj iu guaivk ikitouin geonjibimatiziuat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk egoieg iu ikitouin, kavin etv kitabizindv-
sim iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko
inini uaiabvntizot ima uabvmojijagurvnj izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, maja babige ouvnendan gaizhina-
guzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvnuendvmoguen iu gue-
vkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhi-
minjimiaiat, uvnendvnsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vno-
kiuin, uau sv inini tvsbauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuinj.

26 Kishpin auia inini avmia inendaguzit, tvkobitosig dvsh

iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan iu tibinaue ote, otanvniauin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Parvk izhituanin gaie uanvsnog ima enasvmit Kishe-
manito, gaie Ueosimint, mi iu jimauvtisintua igiu gauizijig
gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie jiguaivk bimatizit
oma aki.

CHAPTER 2.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin aiakegon iu otebueiendvmsin
au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, Uetogimamimigut iu bishi-
gendaguziuin, iu pepikino jinenimasigua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima kitanvmieuiigmigoua,
osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie
dvsh pipindiget au ketinagizit inini gaie mvjipisikaget;

3 Au dvsh inini sesegakonaiet ineg, Namatabin oma mino-
namatabiuiinj; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima,
gema binamatabin ima mindapizitebiuiinj;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiauua, dvsh
uin au bezhik geapitenimeg, ka nv dvsh mvjiiendvmouinj
kitonjitibakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Ki-
shemanito ogiinvgimasin iniu ketimagiziniijn oma aki, iu ua-
nvtizinit ima mvshkauendvmouinj, gaie getaiminit iu ishpimi
tvzhi ogimauiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagugujin?

6 Kinua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-
uin nv kejituaizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie tibakonige-nama-
tabiuiinj kitizhiukubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv opapizhindvsnaua iu kejituaendaguvk izhini-
kazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituaivk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go
ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhsagitizoivn, ki-
gvminoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg,
kibataizhiuebizima sv, kinvaibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu
bataziieg.

10 Aueguen sv gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv gvgikueuivn,
bezhik dvsh pigubitot, misv go kvkinv pigubitot,

11 Au sv gaikitot, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, gaie giikito,
Kego nishiueken. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisiuvn, nishiueivn

dvsh uin, minguvuv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakoninjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuinj.

13 Au sheuenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonimint iu jishanenimasiuint; au sheuenjiget kauin ogutvnsin iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anindi dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuivn? otabimajiugun nv iu mvshkauendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaui-
mint pinguashagitut, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiueg iu meneziat ima uiaui, anin enabvtvk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuivn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiavgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kitebueiendvm, nin dvsh uin nindvnoki: uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, bekish dvsh vnokisiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin bekish vnokiian.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kiminoi-
zhijigem. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onji-
ningishkavg.

20 Kiukikendan inv, gegibatiziivn ininiuiivn, iu tebueien-
dvmouin nizhikeuizimvgvk nibouv?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan gionjiguaivkuendaguzisi onji iniu vnokiuivn, api gasagitinat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sagiuijigvnbiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv otebueiendvmouin gaizhiuijvnokimvgv-
tinik, vnokiuinj dvsh gionjiguaivkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gijijisemvgvt, ekitomvgvk, Abra-
ham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giuvngindvmaua
dvsh guaivk izhiuebit: giina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua onji iniu vnokiuivn au inini onjiguai-
vkuendaguzit, kauin etv tebueiendv.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-
guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuivn, api gapindigvnat
iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dvsh niuguji invkve gionjisa-
gitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiama aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiuvn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER 3.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin endvshieeg nvndauendvnekon iu jikikinoamageuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu nauvj jikijivnibomigoieg.

2 Niningim sv kvkinv endvshiiy kibataizhiuebizimin. Kishpin auia inini bataizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jiminjiminv.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvuvn kidatauananig igiu bebezhi-gogvznzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninvua; kikuekuekibitauanig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau kiji mvmijauvn, gaie anoj ainasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anaui agasamvgvk iu atikueigvn, einendv dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuiama agasamvgvt pvkeuiziuin, uenjimmikuanitizomvgvk iniu kijiaiin. Ina inigokuekvnik jaiagiteg ano pvngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuiama ezhiishkudevatvk, mvjiizhiuebiziuini-akiuvn: midvsh tibishko iu otenvniuiama ima kimegue-pvkeuiziuinina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uiauiama, gaie osrvkan iu izhiuebiziuin oma akj; uenjivkiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Kvkinv sv auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmj eajig, uangauiauvg, gaie igiu ininiuvg giuangauiauat.

8 Otenvniuiama dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauitosin; ka sv gvshkijigadesinon, moshkinemvgvt sv iu neshiue-mvgvk.

9 Misv ima uenjimmamoivuvmv au Kishemanito ima otenvniuiama, au sv go Ueosimit; gaie dvsh mi ima uenjimmvjiinapinemvua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguziuini au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiiguy otoniama ima pionjimvgvk iu mamoiuvueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk, kauin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvnø, iu inv uashkobagvmik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik nibi mamaui onjimokijiuvn ?

12 Kijishominagauvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn iniu uasvgipokuvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima shauiminagauvnzhi ? n.isv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu mokijiuvn gebiizhionjiaiasinogibvn iu shauitagvniuv nibi, gaie iu shauitagvniuvnsinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-vkizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiuin, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibuakauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgaunenitueg gaie kikandiieg ima kiteiuø, kego uin mvmikuauitizokegon, iu jiuaietzhintizosiueg.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimj gionjimvgsinon: akiuendagvut sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvromvgrt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuin, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu migushkacndaguziuin, gaie anoj gegog mvjivnokiuin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimj uenjbamvgvk, nitvm pinvt, gaie bekatvt, gaie nokatvt, gaie ueuipvnendagvut iu jiaiam-ibvn, mosbkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin minikanvn, ka gaie pepikiuø inendvromvgsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingemvgsinon.

18 Iu dvsh miniuv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin otizhipvgitinan-aua ima pizaniueuinj igiu pezaniuecjig.

CHAPTER 4.

A NINDI uenjimvgvk migadiuinvn ? Kauin nv onjimvgsi-non ima kimvjiuvndauenjigeuiniua magadimvgvk ima kiauiua ?

2 Kimvjinvdauenjigem, kauin dvsh kigvshkitosim jiaiaieg: kinishiuem, kinvndauendanaua dvsh jiaiameg ka dvsh kigvsh-kitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn: kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiwinigosim, mi onji kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kinvji-uvndauenjigeuiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, au saiagitot oo aki, oshingeniman iniu Kishemaniton? aueguen sv dvsh' au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojjag gegishkauv oshagojiton gvgauenindiuin?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito oshingeniman iniu memnadenimonijia, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Pvgidinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Uebinik au mvjimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Pesho nvndauabvmik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjinan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziæg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ezHITEESHkaieg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mau-iuk : mano iu kipapiuiniua tvnvninauendagvvt, gaie kiminauaniguziuiniua truvsitauendagvvt.

10 Agasenintizoiuk ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvombinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, nikanisituk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin : kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin sv kigvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin, anish kitibakonan sv.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, uin sv geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie dvsh jibvnajiiuet : auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gaie uaby kigv-zhamin kijiodena, ningopipon dvsh ima kigvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh kijiuanvtiziuin :

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsin uaby geizhiuebvK. Uegenen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiniua? avn sv izhiuebvt kibimatiziuiniua, uenibik naiagvK, babige dvsh vngvumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, kigv-bimatizimin, gaie oo kigvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu kigvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvvikuanitizoieg : kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuin mvjiizhiuebvt.

17 Midvsh au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA sv no, uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauiiuk, gaie nvnaitaguziik, onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuan geotisikoiegin.

2 Kiuantviziuiuan sv bvatvton, gaie kipsisagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamia gaie kishoniamia aguakusin ; gaie dvsh aguakusi kishoniamia kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua tibishko go ishkude. Kigimauvndositonaua iu tibenda-souin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiua igiu gavnokijig ima kikitigania, igiu gauaiezhimeguk mvtuebibagimvgvt : gaie omazitaguziuiua dvsh gaie igiu gavnokijig ima kikitigania, gipindigemvgvtini ima otavgaua au Tebeninget, au tebendv kvkinv gvshkieuiziui.

5 Kigiminaaniguzim gibimatiziieg oma aki, gaie kigimnonitaugitonaua kiteiuan tibishko auakanvg uanisintuanin.

6 Kiginvnbomauag gaie kiginisauag igiu guaivk czhiuebizijig ; kavin dvsh kinvnaikonigusiua.

7 Bioiuk, nikanisituk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini obvbiton kejjapitendagvuk aki minikan, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu uaiiba gaie ishkuaj kimiuv.

8 Gaie kinaua dvsh pizan bioiuk ; mvshkavitog kiteiuan : jitvguishi sv au Tebeninget pesho tvgomvgvtini.

9 Kego nvnishkenintikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibomigosiueg : bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandę nibaii.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininiuv, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jikikinaucienimegua ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuv kitunenimananig igiu pizan gaotapinvig gotvgiziui. Kiginondam Job obeka-biuiin, kigiua-bvndanaua gaie Kishemanito ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat ; au dvsh Tebeninget kiji kisheuatizl, gaie nokatizi shauenjiget.

12 Kego papish uikanisimatuk, uvnishkuaj uauindvnekon odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito, jitvgouauindvmeg iu ishpimi, gema gaie pvkan mvshkaugizhueuin : mano sv uin gagigitoe-gun, a, a ; gaie, kavin, kavin, tvzhiaiauvn : jipvngishinsineg dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuiui.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvngvmouvn iniu nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvrvndoman iniu naganizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauinij dvsh tvonjinojimo au aia-kuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gibataizhiuebizit, tvminoshauendaguzi.

16 Uauindvmatiiuk memeshkvvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvmetvmatiiuk memeshkvvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oquaivkuendaguziui-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkiezimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiiy giizhiuebizi, enigok dvsh gianvmia jikimiuvnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon ima aki niso-pipon gaie ningotuasui gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikugi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Nikanisituk, kishpin auia endvshieeg bvket tebueiini, bezhik idvsh minonigut,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au menonat baiataizhiuebizinijin megua mvjiizhiuebizinipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibiua bataizhiuebiziinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN AU PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Peter uevgikueuininimit au Jesus Krist nimajibiama-uag igiu envmiajig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatiaj, gaie Kappadokiaj, gaie Asiaj, gaie Bithuniaj,

2 Igiu ganvndominjig ezhigo aianig iu onitvmi-kikendasuvin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, iu jipiniteeshkagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie jisvsuebigavudauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Krist: mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus Krist, au ezhiaianik iu batainvtinik osha-
uenjigeuin, iu gianjinigiiv onji iu gimininv apenimouini-bima-
tiziuin, onji ima otabijibauinj au Jesus Krist,

4 Iu jiaiamv iu tibendasouin iu gekagige aiamvkvk, gaie
gemamaui onishishi, gaie iu uika gevngvvsinog, iuidi ishpimi
genauenjigadeg kinaua onji,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg ima omvshkauiziuini au Kish-
emanito onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziueg, iu
gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuv.

6 Ima dvsh uenjikijionaniguziieg, misaua nongum ueni-
bik (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvguejigotvgtiitiuinj,
iu anoj izhigotvgtiigoieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu mvshkauendvmouiniua, auv-
shime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvnatvkibvn,
misaua ima ishkude onjinvndakikendvmi, jizhimikajigadeg
ima mamoiuendaguziuiini, gaie ima kijituauiziuiini, gaie ima
bishigendaguziuiini, api tvguishi au Jesus Krist:

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua non-
gum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim
dvsh iu onaniguziuiin gegvshkitosijbvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu
beshigendaguvk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu uaiekuasi iu kimvshkauendvmouin-
iua, mi sv go iu jishauendaguziuiat igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go shauendaguziuiin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg iu ga-
kijinvndauendvmouat, gaie iu gauauinge-nvndoneamouat,
ogo gaanuatvig iu shauendaguziuiin uapipvgvmishkagoiego-
bvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat nvmvnj api, gema getvniizhiuebv-
tiniguen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Krist, iniu gagigishkauaua-
jin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiuauindvmogobvnen iniu ogo-
tvgtiziuiinvn au Krist, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin uapiaiagobv-
nen.

12 Igu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uin tibinaue onji,
kinauint sv uin onji gibvmitvmoinvua ono aiiin, nongum
uaiuauindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk
iu gvgtikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipionjinisi-
namage; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendv-
mouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aiangua-

mendvmok, gaie pvgusenimok pinish igo jiishkuuasiag iu sha-
uendaguziuiu iu gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishj au Jesus Krist :

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvrig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiauiiti-
zosim kaivt gapiizhiaiaag iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu
megua gigvgibatiziieg :

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kina-
ua izhipiniziik ima anoj izhiuebiziuiuj ;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziik sv ; nimpiniz ma
uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueosimint, au bebikino eneni-
masig iniu bematiziniin, gaie au ezhitibakcnat kvkinv iniu
ininiuvn eizhisinik iniu otvnokiuiinini, ima guaivk izhiuebizi-
uiuj uiizhikvbeshkvmok kigvgibatiziuiniuan.

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiin benatvkin, gaie au
shonia, gaie au osauashonia, ono giasoj iu givzhekishpintni-
goieg, onji ima kimvjiizhijigeuiniua, iu gapiaianike-minigoieg
gaizhituauapvn igiu kigitizimiuag ;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik oniskuim au Krist
nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui panizit, gaie uingut papish
endisig :

20 Au keget niag gauaueuabvmint bua ozhitv oo aki, au
nomaia gamizhishauinaguzot kinuaa onji ;

21 Kinuaa dvsh uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito
au gaabijibaat onji ima nibouini, gaie giminat iu bishigen-
daguziuiu ; iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kitapenimouini-
ua jizhisj ima nvkvke au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendv-
meg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojjijag, iu jiaiamag iu uikani-
siuini-sagiitiuin enuazosimvgvk, uauingesagiitiik memesh-
kvt onji iu panvk oteima :

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigüeg, kauin uin iu niguiu benatvk, iu sv
uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kisheman-
ito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusj
inendaguziuvv, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiu au inini ua-
bigonj inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusiu vnguvnomvgvt,
gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhivnguv.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgv-
tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg.

第

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziuin, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaieniziuin, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuivn, gaie iniu shingenitiuivn, gaie iniu mvjitvzhindiuvn,

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajn igiu abinojivg, keget nvnda- uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ina dvsh jionjimaji- giieg :

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauendaguzit au Tebeninget :

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au gaanauenimigut iniu iniuivn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton gauauenabv migujin gaie gasagiigujin,

5 Gaie kinaua tibishko asinig bematizijig kitizhiaiam, iu uejijaguendaguvk uiguam inendaguziieg, gaie iu sagi- uijigeuininiuiieg iu jisagiuitoieg iniu uejijaguendaguvkin sa- giuijigvvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji au Je- sus Krist.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa sv au naganiuikueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zionj, au beshi- gendaguzit gaie saiagiint : au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu, kavin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kikijituauenimaya ; igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin gaanauenimajig igiu uaiakaiigejig, misv go au naiaganiishkueabikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pezizoteuini-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiueuini-azhi- bik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotvig iu ikitouin, iu tebueiendvsigua ; ima sv go giinv gimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin saiagiintjig ningotozhan kitauim, gaie igiu uegima-sagiuijigeuininiuijig, gaie igiu panizijig anishina- beg, gaie tebenjigazojig ; iu dvsh iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvvgishtibik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvniieg dvsh ima mamakajijigvni-uaseiazuiin :

10 Kinaua kaivt anishinabe giinendaguzisiueg, nongum dvsh uin kitotinishinabemigoua au Kishemanito ; kinaua gamikvnsiuegibvn iu shauendaguziuiin, nongum dvsh uin ki- gimikanaua.

11 Kejisagiinvguk, kitaianguaminiminim nasab igiu maia- tauizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvs hitojig, miuitvmok iniu ua-

uimauni-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu magadimomrvgkin kintendvmouiniuan ;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuniuan ima aiauat igiu taiebuetsigog anishinabeg ; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig eneniminegua, jionji dvsh ima kiminovnokiuniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinouegizhigvk pvgvmi-aiamvgvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv kvkinv ima otibakoniueuiuj onji au Tebeninget ; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganzit ;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvniinjin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisinik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu guaivk izhiuebizieeg kitaonjiaianisitvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuinua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg :

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kiprgitini-gazouinua, iu jiuivgvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiniuan, jibvmitagvnmineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigrizhiaiam.

17 Kijituauenimik kvkinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu uikani-simag. Mamaui tebuetauik au Kishemanito. Kijituauenimik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniutuk, kijituauiik igiu kitogimamiuag iu jigsitauegua ; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatzijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uioendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuiji, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoiegibvn, kishpin dvsh uin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, iu misaua minuajitoieg ? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg : onji ma uin au Krist kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgvtvmony dvsh iu getizhikikinauabiiy, iu dvsh jivninanabavneg :

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gr-ginauiskiuin ima otonj :

23 Au api mejinint, ka minana giazbitemvjigvnozhibiesi ; api gaie 'guetvgendy, kauin giazhitvmvjiieningesi ; iu dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu gvaivk tebakonigenijin :

24 Au uin igo gapimondy iniu tibinaue kibataziuininanin ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azbideatigo, kinaint idvsh iu nibouendvmy iu bataziuin, jizhibimatiziiy idvsh ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuiinj ; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiinvn kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuvnishinimvabvn ; nongum dvsh uin kigipiazbenazikauua iniu uemanishtanishiuiininimajig gaie genaunenimigujig igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE kinaua dvsh, uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tetibinaue kinabemiuag ; kishpin dvsh tebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin go uitebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin jionjianvniauat onji iniu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinuan ;

2 Megua dvsh uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinua, mamaui gaie iu kijitvaueningeui tvgoaiamvgrk.

3 Iu dvsh kisivsegauiinua kego aguijaii tvaiasinon, iu jinvnabivmeg iniu kinisisuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kijionishishj psikagvn :

4 Mano sv tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go getvnguvsinog, misv iu onvnaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadizit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazonit ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu gvaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikueuvg gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvsegaitizouat iu ginaitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan ;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhibuetauat iniu Abrahamv, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat : kinaua aiauiieg iu odanisimineg, minik isv go gvaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jise-gizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinaua, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvg iu igo ezhionishishj jikijinenimint au ikue, iu sv navv nvninvmizit, gaie iu naiezh igo pvgusenimoieg iu shauenjigeuini-bimatiziuin ; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvniauiniuan.

8 Bina dvsh bezhiguvnq kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitimagenin-

tiuk memeshkuvt ; ueukanisintjin izhisagiitiuk, shauenitiuk, gaie tvpsenintizoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitamvjidotagekegon, gema gaie azhitamvjitzhingekegon ; meshkuvt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk ; kikendvmeg iu ima nvkve izhinvdomiguziieg, iu dvsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndy iniu uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima jionjisesininig iu uaiezhingeuin :

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mvjiaiuish, jizhijiget dvsh iu uenishishinik ; mano gaie ogvndauendan iu pizaniueuin, gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnuabvmigonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, obizindvmauan dvsh gaie iniu otanvmauinini : kauin dvsh ominogvnuabvmasin au Tebeninget iniu mejiizhijigenijin.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotonegibvn, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu uenishishi ?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh ; kego gaie gutvkegon ogvguesegiiueuinuan, kego gaie migushkajiaakegon :

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua onjianvmietauk au Tebeninget Kishemanito ; moshvk idvsh gizhitaiuk jinvkuetauegua igiu ininiuvg geguejiminegun iu uenjitebueiendvmeg, ima nokadiziuinj gaie tvpsendvmouinj.

16 Jiaiaameg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitzhimegua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jagvjiauat idvsh igiu mejiapvrvjisitvrig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuinua onji au Krist.

17 Misv iu navj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendv au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh uin iu mvjizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Krist abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendaguzisininijin, jipiizhiuiniyv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, gnisint ima viauima, gibimatizit dvsh onji iniu Kijiojijagvvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu gaauonjigvgikimat iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonijin ;

20 Iniu kavt gaagonueiendvminijin, megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhigo-

man au Noah giasanik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuvgizinat iu giizhuajuat etv igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizoviiueuin nongum ezhibimajigoy, (kauin uia iu uebinvmj iu uauvk ima uiauima, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouinj invkuke au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibauinj au Jesus Krist;

22 Au ishpimj gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn, gaie mvshkauiziuinvn uin otogimavndanvn.

CHAPTER 4.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Krist kinaint onji ima uiaui-
ma, midvsh iu nasab gaie kinava viizhiaiauk iu inen-
dvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uianima, gianuata sv
ima bataziuinj;

2 Geabi dvsh minava jivniizhibimatizisig ima ulauima, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvmunit iniu ininiun, iu sv dvsh uin enendvmunit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kavt gapiaiizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgt, iu gi-
piizhijigeiv ezhiijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv
ima bishiguatendaguziuj, gaie ima mvjinvdauendvmouinj,
gaie ima giuvshkuebiuj, gaie ima nishigvgibatiziuinj, gaie iu
go gimamaui-minikue, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig iu
kejishingendaguvk!

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-
kauasiuegua ima tinq mvjiizhiuebiziuj iu mvjitvzhimj-
negua:

5 Ogo geauindvmauauat iu gapiiizhiuebiziuat iniu gazhi-
tanijin iu jitibakonanit iniu bematizininj gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuaji-
mouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat
igiu inivvug ima uiauima, jizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat
au Kishemanito ima Ojjagoma.

7 Shaiegua sv pesho aiamvgt iu jishkuaiag kvkinv ono
aia; anitomendaguziuk idvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianv-
maieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikisagiitieg;
iu dvsh sagiituin kijinibua iniu bataziuinvn ogvaguvnanvn.

9 Kishuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jünendvmeg.

10 Endvshuat sv igiu ininiuvg gauizhiotapinamouat dvsh iu migiueuin, misv go gaie iu geizhibvmitauauat iniu baiebvkanizinijin, nasab igiu menobvmitagvniuijig gamininijig iu baiataiinvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton: iu dvsh au Kishemanito uia kvkinv jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Krist; uin sv mano ogvtaijan mamoiuvgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshkudeuatkin gotvgiziuinvn geuinndv onji kikenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagomin jünendvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziik sv dvsh uin, inendaguziieg juijotapina-maueg iniu ogotvgiziuinvn au Krist; api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin mizhishauijigadenig, iu dvsh na jiminuendvmeg, gaie jikijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin au Krist, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendaguziuiinijigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kigvuijiaui-goua: iniu ma uin shangeniminegun omvjitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekanizinijin odaiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgendv iu anvniat, kego tvagvjisi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguiian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgendv.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgt sv iu api, iu gotvgiziuin jionjimajisi ima endat au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh kinaint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agava bimatiziat, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisigog gaie igiu baiatazijig jiaiauat?

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgendvig ezhiaianig iu

otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpgitinamauauan jigvrv-
uenimanit iniu ojijagouan au kesheuatizit gaozhiiuet, iu dvsh
jiguaivk izhiuebiziuat.

CHAPTER 5.

IGIU getizijig usajaiuineguk nindaianguamimag, nin gaie
eindouiuiian gaie tebatotvman iniu ogotvgiziuvn au
Krist, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhishai-
jigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, igiu
ujaiuineguk, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin uin igo inendvsuieg,
iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin gaie onji au shonia,
onji sv go iu gizhendvmouin;

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otiben-
dasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jikikinaueienimiegua igiu manish-
tanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganizit Manishtanishiuvini pinaguzit ki-
gvotapinanaua dvsh iu bishigendaguziuvni-ogimauvakuan, iu
gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkibimatiziiieg, naiitauik igiu
getizijig. Ina kvkinv sv endvshiieg nvnaitatiuk, gaie aia-
mok iu tvpsendaguziun: Kishemanito ma uin oshingeniman
iniu kejuenenimonijin, oshaueniman dvsh uin iniu tevpseni-
monijin.

6 Tvpsipvgitinitizoiuk ogutamiguendaguziuvni au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jiihpendaguiineg ningutj igo.

7 Pvgitinamauik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojani-
miziuuvian; uin sv uin kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Aianguamiziiuk, gaie akauabiiuk; onji ma uin aau sbai-
angenimiegvnjimanito, mishibishj uaiuonojin inendaguzi,
anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu uanisajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaig idvsh ima tebvciendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuvn izhiaiaugo-
uat kikanisiuag oma akj eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv in shauenjigeuin,
au gaizhinvdominv ima okagige-bishigendaguziuvni, onji au
Krist Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendvmeg, kigvuaunge-
guaiukuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigoua, gaie kigvmvsh-
kaiigoua, gaie kigvaiinjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiin gaie ogima-
kvdageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Au Sulbanus manueuizit uikanisima kitizhinazhavmo-
ninim, iu sv go enenimvg, pvngi kimajibiamoninim iu aian-
guaninimivguk gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenji-
geuin au Kishemanito, ima sv gaizhisongiigoieg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu uajanvmiauinimine-
guk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus ninguis.

14 Meshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiituini-ojindi-
uin. Pizaniueuin sv kvkinv kigvuijaiuigonana, kinava
gegishkaueg au Krist Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PETER INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvvn gaie ogvgikueuininimv
au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminit iu
tous kijiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin eamv, onji iu osha-
uenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajinv Jesus Krist:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvmi-
nigom onji ima okikendasouinj au Kisbemanito, gaie au Jesus
Kitogimaminanin,

3 Ezhi sv go aianig iu ogvshkieuiziuiin, kigiminigonan ono
aiin ima dvsh uenjiaiamvgvk iu bimatiziuiin gaie iu mino-
izhiuebiziuiin, onji ima okikendasouinj au gaizhinvndeminv
ima bishigendaguziuiinj, gaie ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiinj:

4 Onji dvsh ima kigiminigomin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin
uauindvmageuinv; onji dvsh ono jivnionjikikinaueiendvmeg-
ibvn iu keshemanitouatvk, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnati-
ziuinvn oma akj eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendv-
mouinj.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kimvshkauendv-
mouiniua tvgoaiiuk iu guaivkuendaguziuiin, ima dvsh kigvai-
vkuendaguziuiiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu kikendasouinj;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikikendasouiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu oeshki bimatiziun; gaie dvsh ima kitoshkibimatiziuniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu minuadendvmouin; gaie dvsh ima kiminuadendvmouiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu piniteuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima kipiniteeuiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu uikanisiuini-shauenjigeuin; gaie dvsh ima kiukavisiuini-shauenjigeuiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu sagiitiun.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh batainvtogie, kigtizhiigunauan sv iu jinondezisiueg gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tebabisi, gaie dvsh ogiuvnendan iu ima gionjipiniintibvn okaivtebataziuinj.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaiangamendvmok, jizhiaiaieg iu kiuvndomiguziuniua gaie kiuaenabvmiguziuniua iu jisongisj: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvpngishinsim:

11 Iu dvsh mikvn kigvuanvjiminigom jizhiuinigoieg ima otokagige-ogimaiuini au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiny Jesus Krist.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindaiuvnendvsin iu moshvk jimikuevdmiinvguk ono aiiin, anaui uiu iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima gvgikueuinj oo gatvzhindvman.

13 Bina nindincndvm sv iu onishishj, minik igo gebimati-zuanen, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiegua kega jizshkuabimatizian, iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, ningvukujiton sv iu jigvshkieuizieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshvk jimikuevdvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuni-atizokanvn, api kekendvmoigoieg iu omvshkauiziun gaie iu jipitvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; ningiuvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziun.

17 Ogotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueosimiminjin iu kijituaiziun gaie bishigendaguziun, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziunj gionzitagvtnik, Misv uauu ninguis saiagivg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimj gaonzitagvuk ninginondamin, iu api giujiaiauyid ima iu panvk uvjuu.

19 Nindaiamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkautagut anuajigeuini-ikitouin ; kigvminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin aian-guamiziieg, tibishko iu uaseaziuin uaiaseshkamvgvk ima ninguji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitabv gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvny tibinaue anikvnotmatizosimvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon ; iniu sv dvsh uin panizinijin otinimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER 2.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuinini- uijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiauat igiu geginauishki kikinoamageuininiuijig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitogj iniu uaiezhingeuini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agoueiendvmouat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin, izhinvnizaniitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziat.

2 Nibiau dvsh ogvno-pinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuinian ; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitvzhinjigadeg iu guevkuendaguvk izhituain.

3 Onji dvsh ima nvndauendvmouini, iniu uaiezhingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua ; ogo iu onvnbondiuiunia meuizhv paako ueuibiaiamvgvtinik, gaie iu onishvvnatiziuiniua peshouendagvtini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin kagige gotvgiziuij giapvginat gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jiizhi gvnaueinjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk :

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvgikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin ; Kishemanito dvsh giinendy jimoshkavninik iu aki, gibvnatiziat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig ;

6 Gaie giinendy jijagitenig iniu odenuvn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, ogiizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatvtinik, kikinauajijigvny dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijin :

7 Gaie dvsh gipimajiat iniu gaguaivkuendaguzinijin Lotvn, au gamigushkajigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiunini iniu gamvjuzhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au gaguaivkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiuat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogimigushkajiani iniu guevkuendaguzinijin ojijagoni, onji iniu omvjuzhijigeuinuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiavvn inia gvaivk ezhiuebizinijin ima gvguedibenintiuiinj ; gaie dvsh geizhigvnaunenimavvn iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvrgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhiuebizinijin ezhiaiaag iu uia-uima, gaie ezhiaiaag iu mvjinvndauendvmouinvn gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu naganizikvndagenijin. Gutamiguenuimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat ; kavin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu eshpendaguvtnikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiinendaguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuiinj, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziuiinj, kavin omvjitvzhimasiuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesj inendaguziuaat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin ; keget dvsh tvbvnatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiinua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamatiuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuiin enadvig iu jinishigvgibatiziuaat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuiin sv izhiauiuvg, gaie uiniziuiin, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ovaiezhingevuinuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu eshkinzhigomanvvn ima dvsh moshkinnesinik iu bishiguatiziuiin, gaie kavin taanuatamvgvnsinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiinj ; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteinj ; alamouat iu oteima eojigeuat iu mvjimisvuendvmageshkiuat ; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisvgenadaguziuiin :

15 Igiu ganvgvtrig iu guevkuvmog mikvvn, gaie dvsh giuvn-ishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvvn au Balaam iniu gao-guisijia au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamatiuinvn ;

16 Gikinoamaua dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiin : au

netagagigitosig bebezhihogovnzhi, inini giizhigigitot, oginv-ganamauan dvsh iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie mi ogo aianvkvtouijig anoj aiinasj guetanimanimvkin ; ogo uen-jigvnauejigazojig kaginik iu kijipvsvglishtibik.

18 Api ma uin ueuizhigizhueuajin iu odikitouiniua gvgiba-tvtini, otizhiuinauan dvsh ima uiauimauini-mvjinvndauendv-mouinj, gaie ima mvjiizhijigeuinj, iniu agaua gakitiskiaianijin onji ima iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu nishuvnatiziuin ; auegue-uvn sv iniu shagojügoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu geobvmita-gvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskitvmouat iniu mvjiizhijigeuinvn tebandagvkin oma aki, onji ima okikendasouinj au Tebenin-get gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Krist, minaua dvsh igo ima giizhi-bisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj auvshime givgvuanisvgtvini, dvsh uin iu nitvm.

21 Auvshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguapvn mi-noizhiuebiziui-nimikvn, anau dvsh uin iu ano gikikendvmo-uat ogikuekitanauan iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinvn gaminint-uabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvg idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, au animushj neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu gashishi-gvgouajin ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazot, neiab izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkiuvga.

CHAPTER 3.

OO aianikesj majibiigvn, saiagiinvguk, oo nongun majibia-moninvguk ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman panvkin kintendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmeg ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaivt gai-kitouapvn igiu guavk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigeuiniuv, gaie dvsh iu gegikuenotvma ninavint ueogvgikueuininimüvid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvg api go ningutj jigagi-zhigv igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziuat ima omvjinvn-dauenjigeuiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anindi iu uauindvmageuin uipitvguishi-

nogobvnen au Jesus? apine ma uin igo nebouat igiu ueo-simintjig, migo apine ezhiaiamvgvk ezhiaigibvn kvkinv iniu aiiin, api maiajiakiuy.

5 Oo dvsh uin inendvmog iu uikikendvsigua, onji ma uin ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu aki ima megue nibi gaiamvgvt :

6 Iu dvsh aki gaaiag iu api gimoshkrabauemvgvt, gibnativt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejuzhiuebizijig ininiuvg.

8 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, kego sv uin uvnendvnkegon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinonouinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik epitendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint ininiuvg enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin kinuezb menuadeniminy, inendvsig iu auia jibvnatizit, kvkinv dvsh vin meshkuvt jibinazikvminit iu anauenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpuzhitvguishinomvgvtini, iu nibatibik pitvguishj au kemodisbkit : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiuiavn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jivnguy, aueneniui ininiuitugevng idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiyibvn ima guaivkuendaguziuiinibimatiziuinj, gaie ima piniziuinj ;

12 Iu jakauabvndvmv gaie jikijivndauendvmv iu ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivguishinomvtinik, iu api jijagiteg iu gizhig tvvngoaiamvgvt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guai-vk izhiuebiziuin.

14 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, iu akauabvndvmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouinj jiiizhimikoneg, iu jikivgizisiueg gaie gego jivnmimendvmagosiuueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebenin-
get iu shauendaguziuvninig, nasab sv go au saiaiv kikanisi-
nan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin
gamioint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tv-
zhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget
iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh gvej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab
endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua
go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiaigiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono ai-
iin, aianguamiziik sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimi-
gonaua iu uenishimigouat igiu mejiiizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh
pvngishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuvniuq.

18 Izhimajigiik sv ima shauenjigeuini, gaie ima okikenda-
souini au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiiiv au Jesus Krist.
Uin sv mano ogvtaiian, iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie ka-
ginik. Amen.

NETVMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN AU JOHN, KU- KINU GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvv giauv, iu ginondvma, nishkinzhigona gionji-
uabvndvma, gaie givnauabvndvma, gaie nininjina gitvtt-
kunama, iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishausijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabvndamin
dvsh, gaie niuidokamin, gaie kiuabvndaigom iu kagige bima-
tiziuvn gaujaiauvigut au Ueosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigo-
min ;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuindvmagom, gaie
kinaua jiuudokauia : keget dvsh niuidokauanan au Ueosimint.
gaie iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn.

4 Ono aiiin kitoshiamagom jimoshkineshkgogieg iu papi-
nendvmouin.

6 Midvsh iu ikitouin ganondvmauyid, kinata dvsh kiuidv-magom, iu Kishemanito uaseiazuiuit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvnsin gvshkitibigtouin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua gvshkitibik pimoseiy, kitagvginauiskimin, kauin guaivk kitadotvnsimin dvsh :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima uaseiazuiinj, tibishko uln ezhiat ima uaseiazuiinj, kiuidokotatimin, omiskuimini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziuj.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kitauaiezhindamin kiauinanin, kauin dvsh tebvieuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmauy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin, bakvj sv mvshkauendaguzi, iu dvsh gaie ezhi kisheuatizit jivebinamony iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin, gaie jipiniiny, kauin kvnve bezhik jigigishkvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuj.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin, kigvginauiskianan, kauin dvsh kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER 2.

NINDABINOJIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim jii-zhimvjiizhiuebizisueg. Kishpin dvsh aua inini bataizhiuebizit, kidaiuanan au gegvnotvmony gvnonat iniu Ueosimintjin, misv Jesus Krist, au guaivk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin dvsh ominoshauendanvn iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, kvkinv sv go mvjiizhiuebiziuj enigokuisj oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendvmy iu kikenimv, kishpin ogvgikueuinvn gvnauevmy.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnauevmy dvsh iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gvinauiskiki, kauin dvsh tebvieuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Uin dvsh genauev odikitouin, mi au keget Kishemaniton kejisagiat : midvsh uenjikikendvmy iu gigishkauy.

6 Uin oo ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua [au Jesus,] mi sv go gaie uin geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvigikueuin kitoshibiamosinoninim ; gete gvigikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkv giauvgabiaiaieg. Gete gvigikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uaieshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gugikuevin kitoshibiamoninim, iniu aiiin taiebueuinuvin gegishkvin [au Jesus,] gaie gegishkvmegin, misv onji iu gvshkitibigvk gikvbikuseg, guaivk idvsh iu uaseiazinin nongum uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au ekitot, Uaseiazini nindaia, shingevimat dvsh uikanisvn, gvshkitibigvto aia nananzh go nongum.

10 Au saiagiat uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiazinin, konima dvsh mi geonji bizositeshinsig.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsin eniizhat, uenji dvsh iu gugibingueshkagut gvshkitibigvton.

12 Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, mi iu onji kibataizhiuebiziuinuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini onji.

13 Kitoshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamoninim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjimanito. Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueosinint.

14 Kigioshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamoninim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiaiaieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mvjimanito.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin dvsh uin au Ueosimint osagitiuin ogigishkvsin.

16 Kvkinv gego oma aki eamvgvk, menuendvmj, gaie menuabndvmj, gaie maminatiziuin, kauic sv Ueosimint onjimvgvsinon, oma aki onjimvgvton.

17 Aki majanvgvt gaie iu omvjinvndauendvmouin : uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endoty, kakinik tvaia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo gainvvtvmeg anti-Krist jitvguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainouv g antikristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmy ishkuaj auy.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, kauin dvsh kigiinauemigusanig; kishpin uijiuvuabvn, konima geabi oo api kitagiuijiuigonauig; gisagavmog dvsh uin jikikinaueiendaguzivat, iu kvkinv juidokausinonvid.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojjjag, kvkinv dvsh gego kiki-kendanauan.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsiueg iu

tebueuin, mi gusha uin onji iu kikendvmeg, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon iu tebueuin.

22 Auenen au kavvniomot? misv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Krist ano auit. Uin sv antikrist aiagonuetauajin iniu Ueosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen Ueguisimimintjin, misv au gegishkauasig iniu Ueosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauindvmauat iniu Ueguisimimimintjin, mi sv au gegishkauat iniu Ueosimimintjin.]

24 Mano dvsh gigishkvumok iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg gigishkagoieg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim onji igiu gegibazomineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej auia inini kitagvgikimigusiua: mi go oo Ojijagoma gvgikimineg kvkinv iu taiebueuiniuv, kauin kiuvnimomvgsinon, gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigishkauegovn.

28 Nongum dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh tvguishj oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin api bitibakoninv.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikikendam kvkinv dvsh gaie menoizhiuebizijig mi ima uenjinigiuat [au Jesus.]

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, ezhsaginv au Ueosimint uenjiizhiuinigoiv Kishemaniton ueguisimigujig! aki uenjikikenimigusiuv, kauin ogikikenimigusin.

2 Saiagiinvguk, nongum kitoguisimigonan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh mvshi naguvsinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin iu api naguzit, kigvizhinaguzimin ezhinagazit, kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Kvkinv ininiuvg iu iuendvmouin gegishkyig opinitonaua uiauiuan, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen opigubiton iu tibakonigeuin; mi sv iu bataizhiuebiziuin, pigubito tibakoniveuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jiikunamonŷ iniu kiba-taizhiuebiziuninanin ; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnsin bataizhiuebiziun.

6 Aueguen gegishkagoguen kauin bataizhiuebizisi ; aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen kauin ogiuabvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojiutuk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezbimigusiu : au endotŷ guaivk izhiuebiziun, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin guaivk ezhiuebizit.

8 Au barataizhiuebizit, mvjimanito onjiaia ; mvjimanito ma uin bataizhiuebizi baako iu uaieshkvŷ auŷ. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvn gabionjiaiat jibvnajitot mvjimanito otvnokinivn.

9 Aueguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin batazisi ; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan ; kauin dvsh otagvshkitosin jibataizhiuebizit, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onjanisvn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenjanisimigojig : aueguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonjanisvn, gaie au saiasiasig iuiu uikanisvn.

11 Misv iu ikitovin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkvŷ auŷ, jisagitiŷ.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gimvjiaivauishiuit, ginisat dvsh nikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat ? Misv iu gaonjinivnat, iniu otvnokiuintn gimvjizhiuebtinik, uikanisvn dvsh uin giguaivk izhiuebiziun.

13 Kego mamakadendvnkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki.

14 Kikikikendamin gikvbikvmŷ iu nibouin, bimatiziun dvsh kitamin, onji iu sagiyua uikanisinrag. Uin saiasiasig uikanisvn nibouinj aia.

15 Aueguen shangenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au : kikikendanava sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bimatiziun ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh iu kikendvmŷ Kishemanito osagiitiuin, gipvgitinamonŷ iu obimatiziun : midvsh gaie kinaint geonjipegitinamŷibvn kibimatiziuninanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Aueguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, nriuinŷ idvsh in ano uisbauenimat, anin dvsh geizhigigishkagopvn in Kishemanito osagiitiuin ?

18 Nindabinojiiimituk, umbe sv no kego tvtvgosinon iu kisa-giitiuininan ima izhigizhueuinj, ka gaie ima otenvniuima; ima sv keget etv eindotvmj gaie ima tebueuinj.

19 Mi iu onjikikendvmv ima guaivk tebueuinj aiaiv, jimvsh-kauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin batamigoiv, Kishemanito avvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin epitendaguvk iniu kiteinanin, kvkinv go kikendv.

21 Saiagiinvuguk, kishpin kiteinanin batamigusiuiv, konima na mi geonjiapenimoivibvn au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmauauven kiminigonan, onji iu gvnaueendvmv iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie dotvmv iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, jitebueiendvmv odizhinikazouinj au Ueguisimint Jesus Krist, gaie jisagiituiiv, gaizhiminiv igo ogvgikueuinvn.

24 Au genauendv ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmv iu gigishkaur, onji iniu Kijioijaguvn giminiv.

CHAPTER 4.

SAIAGIINVUGUK, kego tebueienimakegon kvkinv ojjigomag, gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjigomag Kishemanito jionjiuat; onji iu kijinibiaua geginauiskijig gvgikueuininiuvg anoj aki babaiauvg.

2 Mi oo geonjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjiguvn; kvkinv igiu ojjigomag oo ezhiuauindvmegejig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, ezhiuasiuiiv dvsh giizhiuasiuit, misv au Kishemanito uenjit.

3 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu ojjigomag aiagonuetvig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, oo gaie ezhiuasiuiiv giizhiuasiuisig, kauin sv au Kishemanito onjisi. Misv uauu ojjigoma antikrist uenjit, au gainitvmeg jitvguishj; azli dvsh shaiegua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiiituk, gaie kigishagojiauvg igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg avvshime apitendaguzi, epitendaguzit dvsh au aki eat.

5 Aki sv otinauendanaua; mi uenjitvzhindvmouat oo aki, obizindanaua dvsh oo aki.

6 Kinaint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjimin. Au kekenimat Kishemaniton nimbizindagonan; au dvsh kekenimasig Kishemaniton kauin nimbizindagosinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au taiebueviniuit Ojjigoma, gaie go au geginauishkit ojjigoma.

7 Saiagiinvguk, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiitiuin ma onjivgvv Kishemanito; kvkinv saiagiuejig Kishemanito onjiniguvv, gaie okikenimauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiivesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiitiuiniui.

9 Mima oo gaizhimizhishauijigadenig Kishemanito gaihisiagiinv, onji iu Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauat oma aki iniu nizhike Oguisvn, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiitiuin; kauin kinaint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito sagiinv, gabiizhinazhauat Oguisvn jibishauendvmonv ono kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin.

11 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisiagiinv, misv go gaie kinaint geuiizhisiagiitiivbrn.

12 Kauin auia inini uika ogiuvbmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; osagiitiuin kimoshkineshkagomin dvsh.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendmvv gigiskkonv onji iu gimininv iniu Ojjiguvn.

14 Ningiuvbndamin gaie nintibatotamin au Ueosimint giizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitot oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin Kishemanito ezhisagiinv. Kishemanito sagiitiuiniui; au dvsh saiagiuet ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Midvsh oma kisagiueuininan gigizhijigadeg jisongiteev iu api gizhigvk tibakonige; iu sv ezhiaiat, izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segziuin kauin tvgomvgsinon ima sagiitiuini; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvv sagiitiuin osagijiuebishkan iu segziuin; ima sv uin segziuini tvgomvgtv iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin guaivk sagiivsesi.

19 Kisagianan onji iu nitvm gisagiinv.

20 Kishpin auia inini vikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shinge-

nimat dvsh uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au dvsh igo saiagiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasig?

21 Misv oo gvgikueuin uendinamonr, Au saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, osagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER 5.

AUEGUEN taiebueiendvmoguen au Jesus au Krist auit, Kishemanito onjinigi: kvkinv dvsh igiu saiagijig iniu Ueosimiminjin, ogvsagiauan gaie iniu Ueguisimiminjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmyr sagirua Kishemanito onjanisvn, uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnauendvmyr iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmauint ogvgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin senagendaguvsininiuvn.

4 Aueguen Kishemanito uenjinigiguen, oshagojiton oo aki; misv oo dvsh uenjivniushkrmi iu aki, iu sv go kimvshkaueendvmouiniaan.

5 Auenen au shajagojitot oo aki? mi sv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Krist; kauin etvgo nibi, bekish nibi gaie sv go miskui. Midvsh au Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueiniuit.

7 Nisiuvg sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueosimint, Gigitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvg gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojija'goma, nibi, gaie miskui, midvsh ogo nisui bezhigo tibajimouat.

9 Kishpin otapinvmyr ininiuvg odikitouiniaan, auvshime apitendaguvtini Kishemanito odikitouin; misv oo otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ogigishkan iu tibajimouin: au taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton ogigvinauishkian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouin au Kishemanito ano tibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin Kishemanito gamininyr kagige bimatiziun: oo dvsh bimatiziun Oguisvn ogigishkrmini.

12 Au gegishkauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ogigishkan iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh gegishkauasig Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin ogigishkvnnsin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo ezhitebueienimv, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezbianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmv iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvndauendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebiziit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton jiminanit dvsh iu bimatiziuin iniu nebouiniuvnsinik bataizhiuebiziuin. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuv: kauin nindikitosi jianvmiotvmi.

17 Kvkinv mvjidotvmouin bataizhiuebv; gaie aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv auia Kishemanito onjinigit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au Kishemanito uenjinigit ogvnuendan iu ui-
au, au dvsh mvjimanito kauin ningut ogvdotauasin.

19 Kikikendamin Kishemanito onjiiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki bataizhiuebv.

20 Kikikendamin gitvguishi Oguisvn au Kishemanito, giminiv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit; kigivishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit, iniu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuiniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, mitagueitauik mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uvn gaie iniu onijanisini keget saiaigivgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu kekendvlg iu tebueuin;

2 Misv onji tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvgigishkamin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaiaigonaua, gaie iu sha-uendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin jionjiaiameg Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie Jesus Krist, Oguisvn au Ueosimint, ima tebueuinj gaie sagiitiuij.

4 Ningikijiminuaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisyg pimo-seuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueosimint.

5 Bina nongum kitaianguamimin, ikue, kauin igo tibishko oshki gvgikueuin kitzhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu kairt baaiag uaieshkvv auy iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jinopinvtvmy ogvgikueuinyn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhinondvmeg uaieshkvv majigrkikuq, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibiau ma ueiezhingejig gitvguisbinog oma aki, igiu taiebuetvnsigog au Jesus Krist gipiaiat oma aki, gaie ezhiuiasiuiiv giizhiuiasiuit. Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antikrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoik jiuvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiain, gualvk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen au baiataizhiuebiziguen, gaie aliasig ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, ka sv ogigishkauasin iniu Kishemaniton. Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist ogigishkauan iniu Ueosimiminjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, kauin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au nadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjido-tvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabvjitosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn: ano nindinendvm jibinazikoninvguk jiainasvmabitatiiv, iu dvsh jigvnonitiiv, kiminauaniguziuiininan dvsh jimoshkineshkgoiiv.

13 Onijanisyv au gaonabvmint kitanvmikag. Amen.

IU NISING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI omajbiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagivk ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizat.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvumn, gaie ezhipinoseivn ima tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv gego auvshime nindaizhipapinenimosi, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiimvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igu gatibatotyig kishauenjigeuin enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin ondinamauvtua gebiapijaiuat, iu ezhiminuendv au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvumn :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouinj givnionjimajauvn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Kitaotapinanang sv igiu touvg, iu jiuudokvmauvua ima tebueuinj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrefhes, au meuendv iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvngosinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizat, gaie endoty, mvjitvzhiminv iu mvjigigitouin : kauin izhinvendvsi gimvjitvzhiminv, kauin gaie opindigvnsin iniu uikanisiman, gaie otonjian iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijuebinan ima anvmeuigvmigo.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv iniuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuinj: gaie ninaint nintibajimomin; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Batainvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnabo gaie mvzinaiigvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitivy. Minoinendvn. Nindinauemagvnnanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau kitinauemagvnnanig otizhinikazovinua.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvrvn au Jesus Krist, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gapiniajin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gagvnaunenimajin onji Jesus Krist, gaie ganvndomiminjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagitiuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvguk tvzhindvman iu shauendaguziuin, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaiangamiminvguk iu enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, jiaiameg iu gvgikueuivn, iniu gaminintuabvn abiti igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvg sv anint igiu ininiuvg gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnibondiuiui, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvg, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie agouetanauat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anaui abiti oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueueni gipionjisagijiuiat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiineniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnauendvsinijin iu uaieshkvt gaizhiaianit, ginvgvvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnauneniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouinj gaie megue psvsgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu ode-nauvn ima giuitaiii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitizomvgvk ima bishiguatiziuiui, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevgvk mvjiizhiuebiziui, mizhishausijigadeuvn iu jikikinauabvndvmi, iu gotvgendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkude.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uiaui-ma, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie mejitvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindv

iu uiaui niu Mosesvn, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavn iu, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanaan iniu aiiin kekendvsi-gua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuv sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiat ima ouvnishinouinj au Balaam onji iu jitibaamaguziat, gaie giizhinibouvg ima omvjizhigeuinj iniu Korevn.

12 Kitvgiziujin sv izhiaiauv sv ima kisagiitiuini-uikungeuini-ua, api uadopvmineguanin, agvtendvsi-gua iu uisiniuat: anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuv sv, anoj idvsh ainasij; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiatigouiat, gaie gigiojibik pvkuakobi-nintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziat :

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvg inendaguziuv sv, gigitondvmouat iu tibinaue otagvtendaguziuiunia : gaie igiu bebamati-zijig anrog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijiprvsgishtibik kag-nik, mi sv oo enendaguziat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikelimatizij gionjimajisij au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikito, Bina tv-bitvguishin sv au Tebeninget, jipiuijiugut iniu kejjimitasua-kuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonakvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamvjizhiuebizinijin, iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigeuini iniu gamvjizhijigenijin, gaie kvkinv omvjigizhueuini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejjig izhiuebiziat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouini-uan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, uavizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuvn.

17 Kinua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikito-uvnv, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuiniinvn au Tebeninget Jesus Krist;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotageshkijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvdauendvmomvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eausigua iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, ozhigatizoieg ima iu

panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjjago jionjianvniaieg,

21 Gvnaunenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, jia-kauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuini.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziuini, ima isbkude jion-jia-guauebinegua ; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vguiuinanvn ima uiauima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaunenimineg iu jipvngi-shinsiuiegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvniaianig iu obishigendaguziun mamau iu kijionaniguziun, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezbike-nibnakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziun, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN AU JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN au Jesus Krist, iu gaminat au Kishemanito, jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn ono aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiaagin ; gaie ogipiizhinazhauani iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn, jiuindvmauanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvvn :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimouini iniu Jesus Kristvn, gaie kvkinv iniu gauabvndvin.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie igiu bezindvig ono iki-touinvn ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiegua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN otoshibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otonit ima Asiaj : Oshauenjigeuin sv kigvuijiaiuigonau, gaie iu opizaniiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitv-guishj ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmikanig iu onamatabiun.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Krist, au gaminueuiziuini-gegikueui-

niniuit, gaie ganitvmozhanigut iu nibouin, gaie au uetogimami-
gut iniu akj tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiiny gakisibiginv
onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omiskuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiiny iu jiogimauiiy, gaie jimekvdeuikonaieuiiy
ima nvkvke au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn, ogvtaian iu bi-
shigendaguziun gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik.
Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinvn sv iniu anvkuvton, gaie endvsj oshkin-
zhigomanvn kvkinv ogvuabvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-
zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma akj bebishagijig uin
tvonjinvninauvtouvvn. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go
vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au
eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetaimiguenda-
guzit.

9 Nin John, au ueukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk
ima gotvgiziuij gaie ima otogimauiuij gaie ima ominua-
dendvmouinj au Jesus Krist, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos
ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ot-
bajimouin au Jesus Krist.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhi-
gom au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh nvkvke ninginondan iu
kijibibagiun, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au
nitvm aiavit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh oo uaiabvndvvn
oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmia-
jig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiaj eajig; igiu ima Ephesuj
eajig, gaie ima Smurnaj, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thu-
atiraj, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphij, gaie ima
Laodikeaj.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uiuabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-
nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuiekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuabv-
danvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon,
ningiuabvma au bezhik, iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit,
pinish ozita akuegtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniaui-
ni-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaij
giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go konj giizhiuabishkanig; gaie
dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtiniuvn;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishisi osauabik giizhina-
gurtiniuvn, tibishko go ima kibozigvnbiko tvnakiteg; gaie
dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiuu nibin giapitue-
ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijinika ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon; ima
dvsh otonj gionjiaiani iu vshishaueshk nazhuabiteiabigvtinik;
iu dvsh otizhinaguziuvn ima odenguai apiji uaiaseiazigejin au
gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima
ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgjinv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh
giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie
au ishkuaj.

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit, gaie au ganibopvn; bina
ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaiavn iniu ababi-
kaiigvvn ababikaiigadeg iu mvjiishkude gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibvn dvsh iniu aiiin gauabvndvnmnin, gaie iniu aiiin
eagin, gaie iniu aiiin getaiagin.

20 Iniu dvsh kamotvkin igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmtvjig
ima ninkijinika, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasako-
nenjigvnbikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog misv iniu otoshka-
beuisimiuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh
uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon gauabvndvnmnin, mi
igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER 2.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig
ima Ephesusi eajig: Ono aiiin ikito au minjiminat ima
okijinika iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aia-
nik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitizhijigeuiniuan gaie iniu kigotv-
givnokiuvniuan, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie ezhigvsh-
kitosiuveg iu jiuiaiaueguabvn igiu mejiaivauishiuujig; gaie kigi-
gojikikenimanag igiu ningvgikueuiniuinimin ekitojig, iu dvsh
izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikaegua iu gvginauishkivat:

3 Gaie giaianguamiziteg gaie giminuadendvmeg, gaie onji
iu nindizbinikazouin givnokiteg, iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvn-
siueg.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmoninim, mi sv oo,
onji iu ginvgvnmeg iu nitvm sagitiuin gakikendvmegibvn.

5 Mikuendvmok idvsh ima gaonjipvngishineg, gaie anaue-
nintizoiuk, izbijigeg dvsh uin netvmisj vnokiunvn ; konima uin
kigvbinazikoninim kezbitine, jikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuaa-
konenjigv nabikoniuua ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anauentizoieg.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaianaua, iu sv go shingendvmeg iniu oti-
zhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuniniuvg, iu sv go gaie nia
shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu ekito-
nit iniu Kijiojijagvvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv
geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatizivini-miti-
go iu nisauaii petvkiteg ima otonaniguitvvnkininj au Kise-
manito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmia-
jig ima Sinurnaj eajig ; Ono aiin, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go
ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuniniuan, gaie go kigotvgizi-
uiniua gaie kikitimagiziuniuua, (kitizhi dvsh uin go vavvzim,)
gaie ninkikendan omvjiiokitouiniua igiu Jiuvg nindavimin eki-
tojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, oidokauauan dvsh uin iniu mvji-
maniton.

10 Kego gutvnekon iniu aiin iniu geonjigotvgendvmegin.
Bina au mvjimanito anint kinava kigvtaavginigoua ima kiba-
kuaodiugvmigo, iu jiuigvgnedibendaguziieg ; mitasogon dvsh
kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziunvn. Minueuiziiuk dvsh pinish
igo ima nibouini, kigvmininim dvsh iu bimatizivini-
niuvk-
uan.

11 Au sv eq iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu eat au
Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv au
geuisvgendvniasiuint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabenisimiuuan igiu env-
miajig ima Pergamosj eajig, Ono aiin, ikito au eq iu vsbi-
shauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuniniuan, gaie ima endvvn-
kiieg ima sv go onamatabiuis aianik au Satan : gaie kimvsh-
kauinanaua iu nindizhnikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvni-
naua iu nimvshkauendvmouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton,
api au Antipas ninueuizi-bvmitagvn nesint, ima aiaieg
gatvpinvnint, ima sv go endvvnkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pngi iniu aiin kitanamemininim, onji
sv iu aiaegua ima igiu menjiminig iniu Balaamvn otizhiji-

genini, au gakikinoamauat iniu Balakon jipvgijitvmanit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvmit iniu Israel onjianisvn, jimijit iniu aiin gasagiuitvmauintjin iniu muzininin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiuaauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminvig iu otizhijigenini iniu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiin kejshingendvman.

16 Anauenintizoiuk ; konima kezhitine kigvbinazikoninim gaie dvsh jimiganvgua igiu touvg nintonj uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au ea iu otavgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin : Au sv geshagojiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaijigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina iniu uaiabishkabikizinijin asinin, ima dvsh asinj oshki izhinikazovin tvoshibiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuau igiu envmiajig ima Thuatiraj eajig : Ono aiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat iniu oshkinzbigomanvn sasagvkonę ezhinagvutinikin, gaie iniu ozitvn kejionishishj iu osauabik ezhinagvutinikin.

19 Niskikendavn sv iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, gaie iu kisagitiuinua, gaie iu kibvmitageuinua, gaie iu kimvshkauendvmonuinua, gaie iu kiminnadendvmouuinua, gaie iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, iniu dvsh ishkuaj auvshime inendagvuton, dvsh uin iniu nitvm.

20 Geabi dvsh uin igo pvngi iniu aiin kitanaræemininim, onji iu inenimeg au ikuc, au Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanaajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat iniu nimbvmitagvvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijit iniu aiin saiagiuitvmauintjin iniu muzininin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteaiat iu anauenintizot onji ima obishiguatiziuinj, kauia dvsh gianauenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie iniu gabishiguajigujin ima kijigotvgiziuiinj ningvtapvginag, mi etv onji anauenintizouat ima otizhijigeuinua.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman iniu onjianisvn ima nibouinj ; kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvkikendansua iu nin auian au mezhisshai-kikendv iniu aiin anamite eagiu ; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminininim endvshieeg, ezhiaig igo iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuairai, Aueguen sv au easiguen oo gvgikueuin, gaie gakikendvsig iu epij dimiendaguzinit iniu mvjimaniton, iu sv go ezbigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinonim :

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiiuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindvno-kiuinvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben :

27 (Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otomagvnikueuinvn au onagvnikueuinini, tvzhibisai-gazouvg :) iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavvg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au ea iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuian igiu eavmiajig ima Sardisj eajig; Ono aiiin, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojjagavn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui avyon; min-
kikendanv iniu kitvnokiuiniuan, iu aiaieg iu izhinikazouin iu bimatiziiieg, kinibom dvsh uin.

2 Akauabiiuk dvsh uin, gaie mvshkauitouiuk iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu shaiegua kega uanibomvgvkin : kauin sv iu ninggizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuiniuan iu jigiguavkuendaguvkibvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvmok dvsh uin gaizhiotapinvmeg gaie gaizhinondvmeg, gaie dvsh mvshkauinamok, gaie anauenintizok. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiueg, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikoninim, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsinaua iu tibatigvn api uipinazikoninvguk.

4 Pvnge sv na aiaavn iniu izhinikazouinvn ima Sardisj, igiu gaunitosig iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishki-pisikageuinj ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuvvg sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin; kauin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin

ima bimatiziuni-mvzinaigvni; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eã iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuniuit, gaie au eã iu otababikaiigvni iniu Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibvn, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibvn.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiunian: bina ima sv enasvmiieg ningiazheakusiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavgshkitosin iu jikibakuav: kitaianaua sv pvngi mvshkauiziuin, gaie kigigvnuendanaua iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsinaua iu nindizhinikazouin,

9 Bina ningvtizhiag sv iu jiototanvmieugvmimigouat iniu mvjimaniton, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouvg dvsh uin; bina ningvtenimimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauieg, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiinivguk.

10 Onji sv iu gignvnuendvmeg iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigronjigvnueniiminim api gvgedibendaguziieg, iu gepvgvmishkagemvguk mizi oma aki, jigvguejintua igiu oma aki endvvnkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin; mvshkauinamok sv iu eameg, au auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kitogimaiu-uvkvuanua.

12 Au shaiagojiuet ningvizia sv ima otanvmieugvmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit; kavin dvsh minaua uika tvonjisagavnsi: gaie ningvshibiamaua ima uvgiinv iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezbinikadenik iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi nenjibamvguk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom: gaie dvsh ningvshibiamaua ima uvgiinv iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eã iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig: Ono aiiin ikito au Amen enint

gaie au manueuzit gaie au taiebueuini-gvgikueuinit. au uaieshkv̄t aiauit minik iniu eajin au Kishemanito ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitrnokiuiuiuan iu tvkiaiasieug, gaie iu gizhiziasieug ; apegish sv tvkiaiaiegibvn gema gaie gizhiziasieugibvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziaieg iu sv go tvkiaiasieug gaie gizhiziasieug, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuanininim.

17 Onji sv iu ikitoieg, Niuanvtizimin, gaie eshkv̄m nindaiaimin iu tibendaguziun, gaie ka gego nimvnezisimin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsieug iu nishuvnatiziiieg, gaie nishikitimagendaguziieg, gaie kitimagiziiieg, gaie gvgibingueieg, gaie pingua-shagitiieg ;

18 Kitininim idvsh nin jiatamiieg iu osauashonia gagvguejikikendaguvk ima ishkuđe, iu dvsh jiuantiziiieg ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvmeg, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjuini pingua-shagitiuiniua : gaie iu oshkinzbigouini-nominigvn jiaioieg jinominvmeg iniu kishkinzbigouan, iu dvsh na jiuabiieg.

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua nindaiauaug gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge anauenintizoiuk.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh aua inini nondv̄ iu nindinueuin, bakakunv̄ dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigeuan sv ima uiaui, gaie dvsh ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima ninamatabiuiui, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima onamatabiuiui.

22 Au sv eā iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan, iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianjin.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiunab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpiui : iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giunitaguvt, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgk, Oma biizhan, kigvuabvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiajin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima ojijagoma : bina iuidi ishpiui giujigade iu namatabiuiun, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit iu jaspidisiui-asinj gaie sardi-usiui-asinj giinabvminaguzi, iu gvnau: bvmint : gaie iu vvgue-ab gipimigiuitasin ima namatabiuiinj, smaragdvsj dvsh giinabvminagvut.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaii ima namatabiuiinj nizhtenv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuiinvn : ima dvsh apabiuiinj nizhtenv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig ima namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguanuq giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanvn.

5 Ima namatabiuiinj gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvgt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvvn gitvkvoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiin, misv iniu igiu nizhuasui Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiin giaiamvgt iu uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvmi, krustallvsj giinabvminagvut. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii iu namatabiuiin, gaie go ima giuitaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm au auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ininj giizhinagvutini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj migizj giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuasou-ninguigvneuvg ; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimiziuue-oshkinzhigouiuvg ; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvv, oo ikitouat, Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetamiguendaguzit, au capvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishj.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiavujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiavujin, gaie maiamoivuvmauujin iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiinj, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtenv vshiniuin getizijig ezhigaitauat enasvmit av ganamatabit ima namatabiuiinj, gaie ima kijituauiavuat iniu kaiagige-bimatizininjin, gaie enasvmianik iu namatabiuiin apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuanivan, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziuvn, gaie iu kijituauiuziuvn, gaie iu gvshkieviziuvn : kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijinikā au ganamatabit ima kijinamatabiuiņi, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaiii miziuebiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvvn ?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima aramvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigv, gema gaie jigvnuauabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindvibvn iu mvzinaigvn.

5 Au dvsh bezhik igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken : bina au mishibishi ima Judai gaonjit, ojbik au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijin agokiuvsigvvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh ; ina, ima nauaiii avv iu namatabiuiņ, gaie ima nauaiii igiu niutn auesivg, gaie ima nauaiii getizijig, ginibau iu Manishtanishens, nindigo izv n igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon ; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiotapinamauat iu mvzinaigvn ima okijinikan i iniu ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiņi.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikavitavv ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensv, gaie endvshiuat tvkonamouat iniu mvtueuejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensv moshkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvniauimuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvmouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitovat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinavn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitov n iniu agokiuvsigvvn : kiginisigonabvn ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin invkve au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniā kvkinv igiu eanishinabevijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki ;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimamiiyd gaie mekvdeuikonaieemiiyd au Ninkishemanitominan : ningvogimauiimin dvsh oma akj.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinueuiniua igiu kijinibiua ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ima giutoiii iu namatabiuin; gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitenak tvsj mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimj eajig, gaie oma akj, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmj eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetinq eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nematabit ima namatabiuijn, gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikaitauvg gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinin.

CHAPTER 6.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, gaie ninginondan iu animiki enueuemvgvt, bezhik igiu niuin auesivg oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogimauiiakuan gaminint: givnimaja dvsh iu givnshashagojiiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesj iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Gipsisagavn dvsh minaua au bebezhihogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jiotapiny oma aki, iu jinvnisituat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh, ina giaia au mekvdeuizit bebeshi-

gogvnsi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonanvn ningotueuan imiu tibabishkobjgvnvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaiigvn iu pvkueshigvn bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigvn iu bebeshigogvnsi-mvnmomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bvnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigrv, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piubrndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uaiabinaguzit bebezhighogvnsi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu lvnajiueuin oginopinvgun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnekvmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh getaiouat, gaie iu bvkvdeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma akj eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigrv, ningiubvndvmauag ima anam sagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojjagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gatibadotvmouat.

10 Gikijibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebeningeivn, paniziivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvrv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzbitabaamasig igiu oma akj bematizijig gaonjigautojig iu nimiskuiminan?

11 Uabishki piskagvnnv dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua, izhitibishkosenig.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigrv, ina, giamvgtv iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskimut obiuaij uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskuj giizhinaguzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma akj, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvyn iniu maianatvtinigia minikanvn, api kejjgutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aina-gishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginvmjia giizhimajamvgtv; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo akj tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpenimo-

jig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu netvniogimaui-
jig, gaie igiu guetamiguenimojig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagv-
niuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisigog, gikazouvg
ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjuui ;

16 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvrvndotanauan iniu uvjuvn gaie inia
azhibikon, Pvtvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasv-
mishkinzhiguet au nematabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie onji oo
onishkadiziuin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuiui-gizhik shaiegua pvgvmiaiani ;
aunen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit ?

CHAPTER 7.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvnuag igiu niuin
ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg nibauiuat ima niuj vikuegv-
migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuavv oiondanimvk oma
aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka
gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ningiuab-
bvma, iuidi uabvno invkvke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikinauaji-
jigvn au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito: ogikijibagirau
dvsh iniu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn
iu gvshkieuiziuin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi,
gaie igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinauajividna iniu
obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguaua.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiuat igiu gakikinauajijig;
ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin gitvsimitenakuziuvg, kv-
kinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

5 Igu ningotueuan onijanisivn au Juda, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvv. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan
onijanisivn au Reuben, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak giki-
nauajiauvv. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Gad,
mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvv.

6 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Aser, mitasui
vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvv. Igu dvsh gaie nin-
gotueuan onijanisivn au Nephthalim, mitasui vshi nizh tvsu-
imitenak gikikinauajiauvv. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan oni-
janisivn au Manasses, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak giki-
nauajiauvv.

7 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Simeon, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Lebi, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Issakar, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Zabulon, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Joseph, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Benjamin, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiiin, nigiinab, ina, giaiaavg igiu kejimamauinogijig auia inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimapvn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiivin ginibauivvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvnnv pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin ima oninjia;

10 Oo dvsh giizhikijibagiuat, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziivin sv onji aiani au Kikishëmanitominan, au nematabit ima namatabiivini, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpini tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabaitanaua iu namatabiivin, gaie iniu getizivijin, gaie iniu niuin auesivn ogigiuitagabaitauauan, gaie gikauseuvvg ima enasvminik iu namatabiivin, gikijituauiuat iniu Kishëmaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziivin sv, gaie bishigendaguziivin, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mainoivuendvmouin, gaie kijituauiziivin, gaie gvshkieuiziivin, gaie gutamiguziivin ogvtibendanvn au Kikishëmanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh au igiu getizijig ginvkuevnm, oo giizhit, Auenenvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvnnv? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziivini gabionjibajig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuinini iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiauiuat ima enasvmiaianig iu onamatabiivin au Kishëmanito, gaie bvmitauauat ima endvsogizhigriti-

nik gaie endvso tiblgvtnik ima otanvmieuvnigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima namatabiuiņi ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkvesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasın, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanishens ima nisauaiiuvnınik iu namatabiuiņ eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvıņ: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibınguaiıni ima oshkinzhıgoua.

CHAPTER 8.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsıgvn gabakıgıvı, abita tibaiıgvn ma go gıpızan ate iuidi ishpimı.

2 Ningıuabvmag dvsh igıu nızhuasui ishpimı tvzhi anıshınabeg igıu ganıbauıjıg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igıu dvsh nızhuasui inıu kıjıbibıgıvıvıvı gıminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhık bekanızit ishpimı tvzhi anıshınabegıpaia, ima dvsh gıpinıbauıt aiag iu sagıuijıgvınbık, tvkonv dvsh iu osauashonıauıni-okuezıgvınbık; gaie dvsh nıbiua gımina iu okuezıgvı, iu dvsh jıtvgosagıuitot mamaui inıu otanvımaıniıuan kvkinv igıu envımaıjıg, ima osauashonıauıni-sagıuijıgvınbıkı, iu gaııamvgvk ima enasvımaııamvgvk iu namatabıuiņ.

4 Iu dvsh gajagızvımi giombavıteg, gıpitvgo aiıamvgvt mamaui inıu otanvımaıniıuan igıu envımaıjıg, gıpiızhıombavıteg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima onıjı au ishpimı tvzhi anıshınabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimı tvzhi anıshınabe ogımamon iu uıkuenamıojıgvı, ima dvsh sagıuijıgvınbıkı ogıondınan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gımoshkinetot, ima dvsh akı ogıapvgıtan; gaııamvgvton dvsh inıu inıeuıvıvı, gaie gaıııauvg igıu anımikıg, gaie igıu uauasvmog, gaie iu nvıngıkvımgıshkaiın.

6 Igıu dvsh ganızhıauıjıjıg ishpimı tvzhi anıshınabeg, igıu gatvkonvıg inıu nızhuasui bıbigıvıvıvı, gıuauezhitaitızoıvg iu nımvıueıejıgeuat.

7 Nıtvı dvsh au bezhık ishpimı tvzhi anıshınabe gımvıueıejıge, mıdvsh gaızhıaiıamvgvk iu sesıgvı gaie iu ishkude gıngıaııag iu mıskui, oma dvsh gıapvgıjıgıadeıvı; gaie dvsh

kega abita mitigog gijagakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kjiuvju jaiagitemvgvk giizbinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmj giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmj kega abita gimiskuiuvagvmj ;

9 Kaga dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmj gaiaijig ginibouvg ; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnavton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimj dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvmj giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima kega abita tvogog iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima tvogog iniu mokijiuvnnon.

11 Uasvgipokvuk mitigons dvsh giizhinikazo au anv : kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega abita igiu anvog ; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziuat igiu kega siabita, gaie kega abita gizhik kavn giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik igiu endvrvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint inueuinvn igiu nisui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg getizhimvtueuenik iniu obibiguvniuan, iniu pijinvk gemvtueuejigadegin.

CHAPTER 9.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabrma dvsh au anv ishpimj pionjipizot, oma dvsh vkj gipvngishi ; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaiiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaiiasinog kijiuanikan ; gipionjiombabvte dvsh ima kijiuanikani, nasab uembabvtegin iu kijinin-gabikizigvvt ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkuvvt onji iu giondabvtegin ima kiji uanikani.

3 Inia dvsh megue putę gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu atisauaic-

shirvg ima aki : igiu dvsh giminavg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinaavg dvsh jibvnajtosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvsbkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog ; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinauajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okv tiguaua.

5 Igiu dvsh giminavg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsn uin igo jinisauat : iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua nasab iu gotvgiziuiua au mvjikinebik bekiteshkauajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvrvndauendanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvrvnkvninaua, gaie ogvrvndauendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Iu dvsh izhinaguziat igiu atisauaieshiivg, misv oo nasab gashigabauiaujin igiu pepeshigogvshig uinigazouat, gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanvi ima uvgiishtiguan etenigin ; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn ezhinaguvtnik, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitamaanvn ezhinaguvtnik.

9 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinaguvtnik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinaguvtnik ; gaie dvsh iu m t ueiangeseuat nindigo iu kijitibitabavvg nibiuvgiziat dvsh igiu pepeshigogvshig vpaaituat ima migadiuini.

10 Gaie iniu ozouaauan mvjikinebiko giizhinaguvtiniuvn, tvkuvngeuivn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua ; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiuiua nanogizis jigotvgianat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu gaogimakovndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinikazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin gikvbikose ; bina geabi nizh gvguanisivgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi ima ni- noteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnabik iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkonv iu kiji bibiguvn, Avv sv igiu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuauvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg,

igiu ningo kikinonouin, gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningotibaiigvn gauaezhitauintibvneg, iu kega abita jini-sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igiu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatvshiat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh igiu endvshiat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvrgua igiu bebeshigogvnshig ima apaeuini, igiu dvsh pemomigojig ogiaianauan iniu ishkudevniigin bakaakuanvn, gaie iu huakinthosiuini-bakaakuanvn, gaie sasabikuani-bakaakuanvn ; iniu dvsh oshtiguanian igiu bebeshigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinaguvtiniuvn ; ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pvte, gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg.

18 Ono dvsh nisuaivg aiiin, kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pvte, gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg ; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiunia ima otoniua gaie ima ozouaua giamvgtvini : kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtiniuvn iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanivniniuvn, midvsh iniu eovajin iu bvnajiueuat.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanin mvjiinapinvnitiuvn, kauin sv papish gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjivnokiuiunia, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu vabishkishoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin ; ogo vaiabisigog, gaie nuandvmasigog, pemosesigog.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima onishiveuniua, ka gaie ima omanitokazouiniua, ka gaie ima obishiguatiziuiniua, ka gaie ima okimodishkiuiunia.

CHAPTER 10.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazbit, iu anvkvut pivguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvvij oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizbinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nindigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtnik :

2 Ogitvkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig ; iu

dvsh okijizit ima uvvij kijigvmi ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onv-
mavnjizit ima aki ogiaton,

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiauonojin giinita-
guzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig gimazita-
guziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi
shaiegua uimajioshibigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu
inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsun iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat ni-
zhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvuvg nibauit
ima uvvij kijigvmi gaie ima uvgitvkvnik, ishpimi dvsh ogi-
izhiombinan iu oninj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh giuauinat iniu kaiagige bi-
matizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iuiu aiiin
ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima
eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvmi gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima
eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiamvgek :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgek iu otinue-
uin au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtueue-
jiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito juaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi
sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvuvn, igiu sv go anuajige-
uininiuvg.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonjinondvman, minaua ningi-
gvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon dvsh iu mvzinaigaus
iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au na-
bauit ima uvvij kijigvmi, gaie ima uvgitvkvnik.

9 Ningiizhanvn dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh
ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigaus. Oo dvsh ningig, Ota-
pinvn, gaie dvsh mijin ; tvonjuisvgn dvsh iu kimisvt, amo-
sinsibakuvto dvsh uin tvzhiuiskobvn ima kitonj.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigaus ima oninji au ish-
pimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin ; amosinsibakuvto
dvsh uin giizhiuiskobvn ima nindoni : api dvsh go gamijiian
gikijuisvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningig, Minaua kigvanuajige ima enasvmiuat
igiu kijinibiau anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat ima anoj kvkinv
enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER 11.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvnvsh, svkaouinj ezhinaguvk : ginibau dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Puziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvniajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjajiii endvgog anvmieugvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minavg: iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimitenv vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvtvtvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin igiu nizh nitibajimotageuininimvg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvso gizhik tvanuajigeuvg, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutake, mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olib izhinikazouat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnabikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomit iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otouia, gaie dvsh iu nisauat iniu shangenimigouajin: kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jikibakuavmouat iu ishpimj iu jikimiuvninog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvmiaiaig iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin ima nibi, iu miskuj jijnagvmitouat iu nibi, gaie anoj jijnapinvtouat oo aki, tvsj igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuiniuan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini niuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhuę, Sodom gaie Egupt izhini kade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Kitogimaminan.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie ano enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauiini nisogizhik vshi abita, kavin gaie ogvtinendvmauasiuauan iniu uiauiini iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpavinvmigiziuvg, gaie memeshkuvt tvaiizhinazhaamatiuvg

iniu migiueuinvn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuininiuvg gigtvrgiauat iniu oma akj eanijin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziui-ni-oji-jag gionji ima Kishemanito iu dvsh gipinjinaueshkauat ono, ginibauivug idvsh; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimj onzitaguvrt-nik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaiuk oma. Midvsh gaizhiombishk-auat iuidi ishpimj invkve ima anvkuvtq; iniu dvsh gashin-genimigouajin ogiubvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibaiigvn, gikijinvningikvmigishk-ag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisin; iu dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuvg oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunibojig gisegiziuvg, gaie dvsh ogikijituauiuan iniu Uckishemanitouiminigujin iu ishpimj.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisvgiziuin gikvbi-koaiamvvgk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisvgiziuia kezhitine tvpvgvmiaiamvgt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-ueuejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimj, oo iki-tomvvgk, Ono oma akj tvzhi ogimauiuinvn ogiotogimauiuini-uvn au Tebeniminv gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn, tvkagige dvsh ogimauiu.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabiuni-ua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitavg iu ginavvgikueniat gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eaivn, gaie eaivm-bvn, gaie uapitvguishinvn; onji iu giotapinatizoiivn iu kiki-jigvshkieuiziuin, gaie giogimauiivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig oma akj nishka-dizibvneg, tvguishinomvgrt dvsh iu kinishkeningeuin, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jitibaamauvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu gutvig iu kidizhinikazouin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituauevendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvna-jivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito gibakakusinini iuidi ishpimj, giuabvunjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigo iu

kikindiuni-mvkvkons : giaiauvg idvsh igiu uavasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijivningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER 12.

GIIINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakasabrvndv-mouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvvij oshtiguan vshi nizm mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Iu dvsh gigishkauat iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgendy iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabrvndvmouin iuidi ishpimj; ina giaia au meskuzit drakon, nizhuajinik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauiuokuanvn ima oshtiguaninj.

4 Iu dvsh ozo ogiukubinani iniu kega abita anvon iuidi ishpimj, gaie dvsh oma akj giapvginat: au dvsh drakon ima enasvmit iniu ikueuvn ginibau, au kega shaiegua nagiauvsvogobnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn, dvsh iniu ganigajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma akj, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanistvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu onamatabiuv.

6 Megue pvgvutvkvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauaezhitonit iniu Kishemaniton, ima dvsh jitzhivshvmint au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimj: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu drakonvn; gaie dvsh au drakon gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gimamazhitsuviug; kauin dvsh geabi giaia-siug iuidi ishpimj.

9 Au dvsh kiji drakon gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhiuinzot, gaie Satan ezhiuinzot, au vaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv akj giapvgina gaie iniu otanishinabemvn gipigigiapvgina.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimj, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu shauendaguziuv, gaie mvshkauiziuv, gaie iu otogimauiuvin au Kikishemanitominan,

gaie ogvshkieuizaini iniu Oguisvn: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisinaanin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagc-jiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu ezhitibajimotageuat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiuiuan pinish igo ima nibouinj.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguziuk, kinaua endvvnkiiieg iuidi ish-pimi. Gvguanisvgendaguvkvmik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endv-nvkijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjima-nito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendv uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au drakon uaiabvndv, iu oma aki giaprginint, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensvn.

14 Nizh dvsh kijimigiziui-oninguigvvn gimina au ikue, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvutvkvkvmik jizhisset, ima sv go endvzhi vshvmint nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvnirik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkavn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimajiuinigit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagon au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgvt gikundv iu moshkavn, iu gisagitvndv ima otonj au drakon.

17 Ogikijinishkiigon dvsh iniu ikueuvn au drakon, ogiaui-miganan dvsh iniu onijanivn au ikue iniu gaishkunigazoni-jin, igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuivn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 13.

IMA dvsh mitauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjimokit nizhuasui dvsh oshtiguanvn odaiavn, gaie mitasui iniu oteshkvnvn odai-avan; ima dvsh uvvij oteshkvnvn mitasui iniu ogimauuiakua-avn giiainiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvvij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giiaini.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozitv giizibinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibi-

shi odonj giizhinaguvrtini : au dvsh drakonogiminnan iu omeshkauiziuin gaie iu otapabiuin, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuin.

3 Ningiuabvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvn igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvrnig ; iu dvsh gipimuagvniuit vnoijomovgvtini : kvkinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogimamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu drakonvn, au gaminat gvshkieuiziuin iniu auesivn : ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, co giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkosbkauapvn iniu auesivn ? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat ?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiin tvzhindy, gaie iniu mtjigigitouinvn ; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaiat nimitenv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton mvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimj iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojiait : gaie gimina iu gushkieuiziuin jigvshkieuizikvnda-
uat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziui-
mvzinaigvni, iu omvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens, ganisintivn api maiajuauenvkvmigisijigadegobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavgaman, mano sv au tvbi-
zindvm.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuinj, gaie vin sv au tv-
izhiuina ima auakanitiuinj ; au dvsh getaiot iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie vin iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie omvshkauendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiuabvna dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bionji-
mokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvnvn, manishtanishensi-
uoteshkvnj ezhinaguzinit, drakonj dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu igo minik ga-
aiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu
oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn ga-
piaianijin, au sv ganojimomovgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go
kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ishpi-

mj onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma aki pvngisininik ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandauijigvvn iu gaizhigtvshkieuizit jüzhibijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn ; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapim-uagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jiminat bimatiziuin omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jüinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinauajjigvvn ima okijinikaua, gema gaie ima okvtiguaua, au egasendaguzit, gaie go au kejituaugendaguzit, gaie au uaianvtizit, gaie au ketimagizit, gaie au euakaniuisig, gaie go au euakaniuit ;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatavesig, au etv eat iu kikinauajjigvvn, gema iu otinozouin au auesi, gema gaie iu otinozouin endvsinik.

18 Ima sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmouin ogvagiman endvshinit iniu auesivn : mi ma iu endvshit au inini ; iu dvsh endvshit, mi sv oo ningotuasvak vshi ningotnasimitenv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER 14.

NINGINAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibauit ima uvgitvjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimitenakuzinit uajaiuigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitagvkv, nindigo izvvn kijinibiuva nibin metueuejiuvvn enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit ; gaie ninginondan iu iniueuin igiu metueuejigejig invtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvvnian :

3 Nindigo iko izvvn iu oshki nvgvmouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmisininik iu namatabiuvn, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig kavun dvsh auia inini

ogigvshkitosin jikikendy iu nvgvmouin, mi etv igiu ningotvak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimitenak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvninjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjuiniitizosigog iniu ikueuvn; oshkinigikueuvv ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajig iniu Manishtanishensvvn tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvninjig, nitvmiminikanvn izhiauiuat ima nvkve Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensvn.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otionių kauin gego gvginauishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ninguji ishkuapinizisiuvv ima enasvmsininik onamatabiuvn au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuabvma au bezhik ishpirni tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauaii gizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikimat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuvn; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibiaigvn iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozhitot iu ishpirni, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie iniu mokijiuvnnon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpirni tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji sv iu giizhiat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin jiminikuenit iu shominabouini-nishkeningeuvn iu obishiguatendaguziuvn.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpirni tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtiguų, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu otoshominabouini-nishkenjigeuvn au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuvni-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkuđ gaie ima uesauvshkuvkoneg izhigotvgendv ima enasvmiuat igiu panizijig ishpirni tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuvniua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatvteni; kauin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvv iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauiajig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omv-

z̄n̄inim̄ini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazo-
 un̄i-kik̄ioauaj̄ij̄igvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envm̄iaj̄ig : ina sv
 igiu genauendv̄ig iniu ogvḡikueuin̄vn au Kishemanito, gaie iu
 omvshkauendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpim̄i onzitaguvk,
 oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibiv̄n, Shavendaguziuv̄g sv igiu neboj̄ig,
 igiu gegiginiboj̄ig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenij̄in apine go
 nongum jigiv̄niizhis̄i : keget sv ikito au Oj̄ij̄agoma, tv̄vnueshi-
 monouv̄g sv ima otv̄nokiuīniua ; gaie dvsh onopin̄v̄nigouan
 iniu otv̄nokiuīniuan.

14 Ninginab dvsh, Bina giaīamv̄gt dvsh iu uaiab̄ishkag
 anv̄kvt, ima dvsh uv̄gijan̄kvt auia bezhik ginamatabi, au
 inini Oguis̄vn, mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uv̄gijoshti-
 guan iu osauashoniauini-uiuakuan, gaie dvsh ima onin̄ji aianik
 iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejj̄ikananig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpim̄i tv̄zhi anishinabe gipion-
 jisagav̄m ima anv̄mieuigvm̄igo, iu kij̄ibibagimat iniu ima uv̄gi-
 jan̄kvt nematabin̄ij̄in, oo gīinat, Apvḡiton sv iu kikishkvsh-
 kizhigvn, gaie dvsh kishkvshkizhigen : pvḡvm̄iaiamv̄gt sv iu
 j̄ikishkvshkizhigeiv̄n ; iu ma oma aki gakitigadv̄m̄i shaiegua
 gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uv̄gijan̄kvt ganamatabit ogiapvḡiton iu
 okishkvshkizhigvn oma aki ; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvsh-
 kizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpim̄i tv̄zhi anishinabe gi-
 pionjisagav̄m ima anv̄mieuigvm̄igo iuidi ishpim̄i eamv̄gvk,
 gaie uin dvsh igo otv̄konan iu kij̄ikananik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpim̄i tv̄zhi anishinabe pionji-
 sagav̄m ima aianik sagiūij̄igvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikv̄ndv̄ iu
 ish̄kude ; gaie dvsh gikij̄ibibagimat iniu tekonv̄min̄it iu keji-
 kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh gīinat, Pvḡiton sv iu keji-
 kinanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mav̄vn̄j̄iton dvsh iniu kejj̄imama-
 uiḡin̄ iniu shominagav̄nz̄hin oma aki ; shaiegua ma uin gizhi-
 gin̄iniuv̄n apīji iniu shomin̄vn.

19 Au dvsh ishpim̄i tv̄zhi anishinabe ogiapvḡiton iu okish-
 kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimav̄vn̄jitot iniu shominagav̄n-
 z̄hin oma aki, ogiapvḡiton dvsh ima endv̄shi ozhit̄o iu sho-
 minabo iu oniskeningeuin au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endv̄shi ozhit̄o iu shominabo gitv̄tv̄kokaji-

gade ima aguvjarii invkve iu kijjotena; miskui dvsh gipionjjiuvn ima endvshi ozhitō iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonebijgazouat igiu bebezbigogvzshig, ningotuasuaq tvsimitenak tvso tibaiigans, epij uasa giutarii giaiavgrt iu miskui.

CHAPTER 15.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuvandān iu kijimamakajijgvn iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakadendagvuk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg aiāmouat iuiu mitasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima uaeikuasininik iu onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuvandān iu uasejigv nabiko-kijigvmi ezhinagvuk ginigiaiag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojjajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinimimni, gaie iu okikinauajijgvnini, gaie ezhinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibaiuat ima uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmouat iniu omvtueuejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonaua dvsh iu onvgvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouin au Manishtanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijinendagurton sv, gaie kijimamakadendagurton iniu kitvnokiuvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueendaguziivn ima kitizhijigeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz: kvkinv dvsh ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhauvg sv ima enasvmiivn jikijituauiikua; mizhishauisijigadeuvn sv iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiuvnab, bina iu anvmeuigvmik iu tibajinovuini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimj gibakakusin:

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishiinabeg gipionjisa-gavmog ima anvmeuigvmigo, aiāmouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabishkigin uenishishinik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipizonvn otasvmakigv nepizonauan ima okakigvnaq.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-

omodensvn, moshkinenik onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabute dvsh iu anvmieuigvnik onji ima obishigendaguziuiuj au Kishemanito gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiuj; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieui-gvmigo, panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER 16.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijinueuin ima anvmieui-gvm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn iu nishkeningeuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogiprgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiurg iu geguanisvngendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima kfigvni ogisiginan iu otomodensim; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvni; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvni ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvn; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe au negimavndv iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguavkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eavv gaie eavvbn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv co giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajgeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikuevat; teapitendaguziuv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima saguijigvnbiko ondueuitv, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebueiendaguvton sv, gaie gvaivkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziuijn dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouv g onji ima uisvgakizouini gaie dvsh ogimvjiuauindanaua iu odizhinikazouini au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndv ono gotvgapineuinvn : kauin dvsh gianauenintizosiuv g iu bishigendaguziun jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuiinj au auesi ; iu dvsh otogimauiuin gimoshkinemvgtvini iu psvsgishtibik ; gaie gaepij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimj tebendv, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kauin dvsh gionjianauenintizosiuv g ima omvjiizhijigeuiniua.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzli anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi iu Euphrates ; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno nvkve iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziat, pionjisagvmouat ima otoni au drakon, gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizbigvtom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningvpitvguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendv iniu opisikagvvn iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmauintibvn dvsh uin iu otvgvjiun.

16 Mamaui dvsh ogimauvndonan ima bezhiguvno iu ezhinikadeg Hebriuj inue Armageddon.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvgizhigo ; gipimiaiamvgt dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi anvnieuigvmigo piondueueg ima ishpimj, ima sv go onji namatabiuiinj, oo ikitomvgtk, Gigizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog ; gikijinvningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuebsinog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendaguvk iu nvningikvmigishkauin, iu sv go gikijiizhiuevbk.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnauishka, gaie otode-

nauuan igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig gipvngisininiuun : iu dash'kiji-odena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu oshominabouini-minikuajigvn, iu sv go epij mvshkauatvniik iu onishkeningeuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu ur-jiuun kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu kijisesegvn ishpimj gionjiseq, eindvsominvgizit au mikuum mi ma go iu gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigvn etvmj; igiu dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapinemaun iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgapineuini-sesegvn : gikijigutamiguut ma iu gotvgapineuin.

CHAPTER 17.

GIPPIZHA dvsh au bezhik igiu nazhuajijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, ningigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma ; kigvuabvdein sv iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nibua nibin taiebishkv ;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gaie igiu oma aki endvvnkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshominabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pvkuutvkvniik : ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meskuzinijin auesivn miziueshkkagonit iniu mvjigizhueuini-inozouinvn, nizhuajinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkvnvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gioshauvshkokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu metindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikdajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziuin.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigua gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin, misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu beshiguatizininjin, gaie iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn oma aki.

6 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omiskuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu gaonjinvni-minjin onji iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg ningikijimamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu gimamakadendvmvn? Kigvuindvmon sv iu okimotiziuin au

ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go epvbijin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininiti iniu oteshkvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatizuini: igiu dvsh oma aki endvkvkijig tumamakadendvmog, (igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziunimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmmigisijigadeg oo aki,) api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvn, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui urjiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishi ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiavit iniu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatizuini.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnmimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimaiuvin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuinia gaie iu omvshkauiziuinia iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiauigujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabvunjigazouv, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvvin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauinogij, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inuevinvn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnmimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizinijin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinava iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuaan ima ishkude.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteinj jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu geinendvminit,

jiminauat iu otogimauiuiniua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimavkndvmagojig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimj bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuin giuaseshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuinj oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojijagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimnikuenaua iu obishiguatiziui-nishominabouini-nishkadiziuin, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauauan iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etaueuininiujig oma aki gionjuantviziuvg gaizhinvtnik iu ouantviziuin.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juudokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgjinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Ishpimj sv gipvgvmiaiauvn iniu bataziuinvn eagin ima odena, Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuinvn.

6 Izhitibaamok sv go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvn: iu dush minikvajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvgvk, gaie gai-zhivanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuin, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuinvn ningogizhik kvkinv ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bukveuin;

tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguendaguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakonv oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzbiogimag, gabishiguajitotig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindonaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bvkuenenik j jagitenik,

10 Uasa dvsh nibaiuat iu gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkmik ! gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenauiuv ! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigoivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki endvshi-etaueuininiuijig ogvmauindanaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpinvtvmagosiuat otibendasouiniua.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie iu uenjita shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu osauvshkuegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomaguvkin, gaie iniu nominagvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie iu uenishishbit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bebezhiogvvnzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvvg, gaie iniu oj jagoman igiu iniuivg.

14 [Kin dvsh odena,] kvkinv iniu maniuvin gashobiigoivnin iu dvsh ginvndauendvmvn, kinvgnigun sv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin gabishigendvmvn, gaie gaonishishendvmvn, kvkinv sv kiginvgvgnigunvn, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsinvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig onji iu odena, uasa sv tvonjigabauivg, jigutvmouat iu gotvgiziuvn gimauivat gaie jiaiazhikuevat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkmik sv keget iu kiji odena ! iu opisikagvn ueuishishj iu uabishkigin ezhiavvninikibvn, gaie iu oshauvshkuegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininvn, gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvkmik iu uanvtiziuvn iu.

izhivnguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ini-niuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijikijigvmi gapi-miatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvv,

18 Gibabibagiuvv idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat brkuenenik iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibishkosh-kvibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauiat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik, gvguanisvkvkvmik sv iu kijiodena, ima gaonjuanvtiziuat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijinabikuanvn ima uvvijkijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhuanvtizimvkvk ! iu dvsh ningo-tibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie kinaua paniziieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiuituk ; Kishemanito ma otvzhetibaan gaaiindotagoieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogi-maman iniu asinin kijibisibojigvn-asinj inigokuabikizinit, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueejigeuinini-uvv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibibiguv-nvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvv ima kijiodena ; gaie au vnokiuinini nvmvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika minaua tvmi-kajigazosi ima kijiodena ; gaie kauika minaua iu bisibojigvn tvnondajigazosi ima ;

23 Gaie iu uasakonejigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasakone-sinon ; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue kau-ika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima ; mi ma igiu ataveuinini-uvv ima gaaijig gakijiaivauijig ; onji ma uin iniu jisvkiuivn ima odena gatvvgog kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg gionjuvaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu evvmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu gani-sintjig oma akj.

CHAPTER 19.

GAISHKUA niag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginohdan iu okijiinue-
uiniua igiu kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-
uat, Alleluia : mano iu sbauendaguziun, gaie bishigendagu-
ziun, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogvtibendan au
Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuemvgvtiniuvn gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniuvn iniu oti-
bakonigeuivn : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniun
iniu ikueuvn, [misv iu kijiodena,] au gauinitot oo aki onji iu
obishiguatiziun, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn on-
ji omiskuimini iniu obrmitagvvn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-
neuin au ikue giombatvteni kagirik apine go kagirik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin
auesivg gikauiseuvv, gaie gikijituauiuaat iniu Kishemaniton,
ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitouat Amen ; Al-
leluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjinvvgv ima namatabiuiui, oo giiki-
tomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitominan, kkinv kinava
ueobvmitagvvnimeg, gaie kinava kueseg, naiezh igo gaie ki-
nava egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejimamauiuo-
jig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvn
enuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu gue-
tamiguenejig animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alle-
luia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit
ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie
dvsh minata iu kijituauiziun ; shaiegua ma pvgvmiaiani iu
ouitigendiun au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gi-
zhitavvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima sv iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie
panvk, gaie uaiabishkag iu jizhipisikaget : iu ma uin ueni-
shishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu en-
vmiajjig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziurg
sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouuikutatiuiui au Manishtani-

shens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebue-ikitouinvn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu vikijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigecken : nin sv uin nindau au vajobvmitagvnmvt, gaie igiu kikanisvq eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito : iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauiini-anuajigein.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iuidi ishpimj bakakusi, bina giana au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Minueuizi sv, gaie Tebueuiniui, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiinj onjitibakonine, gaie onjimigazo.

12 Saiasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinagvntinik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshiguani nibiua gianaavn iniu ogimauuakuanvn; gioshibigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au aua inini gakikendvsig, uindvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskuj gikindabiginigadenig : iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi migazouininiuvq ogipiminopinvnauan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkizinijin bebezhihogvzhin, iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu panvk gaie iu uaiabishkag, mi iu gaizhipiskageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu anoj ezhininzonijin anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat : otvrvkokadan dvsh iu ima endvshi ozhitq iu shominabo, onjimvgtinik dvsh iu ouisviziuiini-nishkadiziuin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGENIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe nibavit iuidi gizisq; oo gvzhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisavizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mavvniitiuk ima otonagushiuisiniuiinj au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijueg iniu uiauiuan igiu ogimag, gaie iniu

uiauiuan igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu bebe-shigogvnsbig, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo iniu uiauiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au enotagvniuisig gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu akj tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouinimiuán, iu mauvnjiiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezbigogvnsbin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouinimini.

20 Gitvkonigazo dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iniu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipv iniu okikinauajijigv au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauianijin iniu omvzininimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkode sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig iu vshishaueshk giaioavvg ginisigouat iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebezbigogvnsbin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otoninj : kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu givmogouat.

CHAPTER 20.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpiinj bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigvn ababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiuabiko-svgaiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu drakon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh tvso kikikonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh ima giapvginat, ima go kijuanikanj iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinavaajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juuaiezhimasig iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinv ; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jlabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanv dvsh iniu namatabiuinv, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvvg : gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusv, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gakijituauiasig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinini-

mini, gaie giotapinvnsigua iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjiua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimamimauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

5 Igiu dvsh uin ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvp pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin : ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagusinua iu minaua api nibo; ogvmekvdeuikonaieimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvouijogimamimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemvvgk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaoaudiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu ma-maui jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisainig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiaigito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisevvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu ueosavvshkuvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigevnini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijinamatabiuvn uaiabishkag, gaie au iu epabit, au sv ima enasvmit gaonjiozhimomvvgk iu aki gaie iu gizhik; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvvgkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzizijig gaie igiu kejituaueendaguzizijig, nibauivat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvvn gibakigisijigadevvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvvn : igiu dvsh ganibopvneg mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuvn.

13 Iu dvsh kijigvmi ogipvgitinan iniu ganibonipvn iniu eauapvn; gaie dvsh iu nibouin gaie iu Hades ogipvgitinauan

iniu ganibonipvn iniu eauapvnen: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhitubakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie iu Hades giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmi.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER 21.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvntvton, ka dvsh minaua giasasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan iu panvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uavezhi-notauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondueueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouiguam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiaui-gonaua igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabeinivn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuvin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kaivt aiiin givngurnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvgiy namatabiuiini oo giikito, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgrton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv giishkuata. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvv avy, gaie dvsh igo ishkuaj. Ningvmina au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu kagige mokijiu-nonibi iu bematiziuiuiuy.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin: ninvokishemanitouimig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menito-

kejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauiskijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmj iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajjig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaijig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndain sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningivnimajjuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kjiuvjuui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuvndaig dvsh iu kijiodena, iu sv go panvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimj pionjinazhimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiamvvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezbinaguzit au jaspis asin uaejigvnbiko izhuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuitaiabikinigvn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi, giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanivn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkve nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkve, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkve, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkve, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaiabikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iuiu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigvnbikon iniu kejiainjisin, ima dvsh uv-gijaiii auy ono giaianiuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-tibaigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvn.

16 Niu j dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena ; iu dvsh ekusi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi ; midvsh iu tibiaigvn gaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitenak iniu tibiaigansvn givkuisin, Iu ekusi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigvn, ningotuak vshi

nimitenv vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibatiget an inini, au sv go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaig giozhito iu giuitaiabikinignv, misv iu jaspis: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashonianiniuvn, uasejignv nabikq giizhuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijignv givshojisi iu giuitaiabikinignv ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giauua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijignv, mi iu jaspis; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu smaragdod;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthos; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au migis; iu dvsh mikvnavv iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejignv nabik shabuabvngigadeg izhinagvkv.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuvndvnsin iu anvnieuignv mik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguedaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envnieuignvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizon iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazinipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito ogiuaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshkvv.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajijntjig tvpimoseuvv ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opiizhiuionaua iu obishigendaguziuvniua gaie okijitvauiziuiniua.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvkv: ka ma uika ima tibigvnsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuionaua iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben obishigendaguziuvnini gaie okijitvauendaguziuvnini.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgsinon ima iu

uaniiuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie iu uenjisi ima iu gvguanivg:-ziuin, gema gaie ima uenjisi iu gvginauishkiuin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER 22.

NINGIUABUNDUIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuinibibi, uasejigv nabikõ izhiuaskeagvmik onjjiuiv ima onamatabiuinj au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiaukv nauv iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam auv iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuinimitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuagvk giatiteuvn iniu minikanvn: iniu dvsh anibishvn giaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv oo gaonjiaiaag jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu bataziuin: iu sv dvsh uin onamatabiuin au Kishemanito gaie an Manishtanishens ima tvaiamvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbvmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiamvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh uika ima tvtibigv sinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnvdauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnvdauenimasiuauan, iu jiuaseshkv magouapvn: au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiazuijn: tvkagige dvsh tvogimaiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvgvton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuiniuvg ogipiizhinazhauani iniu otanishinabemini jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvnv iniu aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiaagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: sbauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondavn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikause dvsh ima ozita au ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe, iu wikijituauivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigecken: nin sv uin

nindau au ouijbvmitagvnmiminan, gaie kikanisvḡ igiu anuajigeuininiuvḡ, gaie igiu genauendvḡig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvḡvk oo mvzinaigvn : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono auajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvḡvk oma mvzinaigvni : shaiegua ma uin pesho tvnendaguvt.

11 Au dvsh guevkuendaguzisig, mano sv geabi kauin tv-guaivkuendaguzisi : gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuini-zi ; au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi guaivk tvizhiuebizi : gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tv-pinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvḡguishin ; iu dvsh nintiba-amageuin niujaiiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jiizhiminvḡ ezhi-aianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega iu uaieshkvḡ avḡ gaie go au ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvḡ sv igiu genauendvḡig iniu ogvḡgkue-uvn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikvndvmauauat iniu bimatiziuini-mitigon ; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemj jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkvḡmouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjarii aiauvḡ igiu animushvḡ, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzinin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvḡginauishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jiuauindvmonineg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojobikamig gaie nindonijanisisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbtabvni-anv.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojjag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouvḡ. Gaie mano au nuandv, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimati-ziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvḡ nuandvḡig ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvavḡvḡjisitvmauan iniu gotvḡgapineuvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebinv aniot ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kish-

manito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena panvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Oshauenjigeuin dvsh au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist kvkinv kigvuijiaiaigonaua. Amen.

THE END.